EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
Presented by
History Reading Group
Fort Dearborn Chapter
D.A.R.

Evanston Public Library
Evanston, Illinois
REFERENCE COLLECTION
Ref. 929.1 D26 v. 84
NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/lineagebook0084matt

8052
143

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LXXXIV

83001—84000

1910

MARY M. DE BOLT
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1926

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARY
WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1926

G 148 H. Dau. DAR

PREFACE

By authorization of the Board of Management, a slight change is made in the form of publication of the Lineage Books. Numerals instead of words will be used to designate the different generations of a family, as follows:

I. Daughter
II. Granddaughter
III. Gr-granddaughter
IV. Gr-gr-granddaughter, etc.

This means an appreciable saving of time and money in compilation, and we believe will preserve the clearness and accuracy of the records.

MARY M. DE BOLT,
Historian General.

Ref
929.1
D26 v.84 cop.1

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1910

President General

MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA B. TULLOCH

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. EDWIN C. GREGORY
MRS. ALEXANDER E. PATTON
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH
MRS. J. WALLACE DELAFIELD
MRS. JAMES M. FOWLER
MRS. JOHN T. STERLING
MRS. LA VERNE NOYES
MISS ELLEN MECUM
MRS. EGBERT R. JONES
MRS. V. RANDOLPH SHACKELFORD
MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL
MRS. EDWARD ORTON, JR.
MRS. CHARLES B. BRYAN
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG
MRS. JOHN F. SWIFT
MRS. EMILY P. S. MOOR
MRS. ANDREW K. GAULT
MRS. EDWARD RANDALL
MRS. WILLIAM E. STANLEY
MISS ANNA CAROLINE BENNING

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE

Recording Secretary General

MISS MARY R. WILCOX

Registrar General

MISS GRACE M. PIERCE

Historian General

MRS. GERTRUDE B. DARWIN

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT

Treasurer General

MRS. LULA R. HOOVER

Librarian General

MRS. SHORT A. WILLIS

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Mrs. Donald McLean.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John Barrow.
California	" William W. Stilson.
Colorado	" Frank Wheaton.
Connecticut	" John Laidlaw Buel.
Delaware	" Cornelius W. Taylor.
District of Columbia	" George T. Smallwood.
Florida	" James M. Mahoney.
Georgia	" John Marion Graham.
Idaho	" Charles W. Pursell.
Illinois	" John C. Ames.
Indiana	" John Lee Dinwiddie.
Iowa	Miss Harriet Isadora Lake.
Kansas	Mrs. George T. Guernsey.
Kentucky	" Ben Johnson.
Louisiana	Miss Virginia Fairfax.
Maine	" Louise Helen Coburn.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" James G. Dunning.
Michigan	" James P. Brayton.
Minnesota	" Cyrus W. Wells.
Mississippi	" Chalmers M. Williamson.
Missouri	" Robert B. Oliver.
Montana	" Emil H. Renisch.
Nebraska	" Oreal S. Ward.
New Hampshire	" Charles Clemence Abbott.
New Jersey	" William Libbey.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Joseph S. Wood.
North Carolina	" John Van Landingham.
Ohio	" Clayton R. Truesdall.
Oklahoma	" William J. Pettee.
Oregon	" Wallace McCamant.
Pennsylvania	" Allen Putnam Perley.
Rhode Island	" Daniel Mann Edwards.
South Carolina	" Frances Louise Mayes.
Tennessee	" Thomas Day
Texas	" Alvin V. Lane.
Utah	" Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson North.
Virginia	" Samuel P. Jamison.
Washington	" David A. Gove.
West Virginia	" R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin	" Ogden Hoffman Fethers.
Wyoming	" Henry B. Patten.

MRS. VERA FORD BLACKWOOD. 83001

Born in Helena, Ark.

Wife of Herbert Scott Blackwood.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Hutchings, as follows:

1. Edwin Ford (1848-1907), m. 1880,
   Lela Pearce (b. 1864).
2. William Hutchings Pearce (1837-98), m. 1864,
   Maria Nunn (1843-73).
3. Thomas Pearce (1810-91), m.
   Jemima Hutchings (1813-91).
4. William Hutchings (1779-1860), m.
   Mary Rampley (1782-1862).
5. Richard Hutchings, m.
   Zana Phyllis Standiford (1741-1819).

Richard Hutchings (1741-1826) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Charles Baker's company, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ANNA FARNSWORTH GRAY. 83002

Born in Bernicia, Calif.

Wife of Theodore Gray.

Descendant of Oliver Farnsworth, Lieut. Isaac Turner, Ensign Christopher Weaver, Matthew Turner, and Capt. Peter Comstock, as follows:

1. E. Seymour Farnsworth (1822-83), m. 1853,
   Mary Emma Weaver (1830-1910).
2. Eleazer Farnsworth (1790-1878), m. 1813,
   Lydia Thomas (1789-1869);
   Waeton Arnold Weaver (1795-1866), m. 1818,
   Anna Turner (1800-70).
3. Edmund Farnsworth (1762-1844), m. 1782,
   Caroline Warner (1760-1837);
   Christopher Weaver, m. 1778,
   Phœbe Greene (1756-1836);

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Guy Turner (1777-1833), m. 1799,
Grace Comstock (1777-1852).
4. Oliver Farnsworth, m. 1749,
Sarah Tarbell (b. 1726);
Isaac Turner, m. 1776,
Anna Comstock (1759-1831);
Peter Comstock, m., 2nd, 1774,
Sarah Mirick (1742-1826).
5. Matthew Turner, m. 1st,
Mary Fargo.

Oliver Farnsworth (1727-1802) enlisted, 1776, serving in Capt. Solomon Kidder's company, taking part in the battle of White Plains, where he was wounded; re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Nathaniel Lakin, Col. John Robinson, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Groton; died in Shelburne, Mass.

Also No. 74181.

Isaac Turner (1754-1829), in 1775, served as sergeant in the 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Charles Webb, and 1777, was appointed lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Mountville, Conn.

Also No. 75407.

Christopher Weaver (1760-94) served as ensign in Capt. Micha Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Holden's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in East Greenwich, R. I.

Matthew Turner (1733-1824) served as private, 1781, in Capt. George Markham's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

Peter Comstock (1731-1803) commanded a company in the 13th regiment or train band, 1778-80. He was born and died in Mountville, Conn.

Also No. 75407.

MRS. ANNA BERGEN SMITH. 83003

Born in Petersburg, Ill.

Wife of James Uriel Smith.

Descendant of John B. Bergen, as follows:

1. Benjamine Franklin Bergen (b. 1838), m., 2nd, 1861,
Elizabeth Clark (1838-1900).
2. George Spafford Woodhull Bergen (1809-80), m. 1829,
Emily Wyatt (1813-70).
3. George I. Bergen (1764-1825), m. 1789,
Rebecca Combs (d. 1846).
4. John B. Bergen, m., 1st, 1763,
Sarah Stryker (1745-1821).

John B. Bergen (1739-1808) served with the Jersey Blues. He was born in Cranberry; died in Middlesex County, N. J.

Also No. 34787.

MRS. CARRIE CANDEE EVANS. 83004

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.
Wife of Horace J. Evans.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jesse Root, as follows:

1. F. P. Candee (b. 1841), m. 1872,
   Marie Lansdown (b. 1850).
2. Sheldon Norton Candee (1812-92), m. 1837,
   Lucy Starr (1818-93).
3. Sheldon Wales Candee (1781-1821), m. 1810,
   Julia Ann Root (b. 1790).
4. Jesse Root, Jr. (1766-1828), m.
   Rebecca Fish (1770-1856).
5. Jesse Root, m. 1758,
   Mary Banks (1732-1813).

Jesse Root (1737-1822) raised a company and, in 1777, was made lieutenant-colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became Chief Justice of the State. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 76656.

MRS. CHARLOTTE JANE WHITEMAN MITCHELL. 83005

Born in Carrollton, Mo.
Wife of Alexander James Mitchell.
Descendant of Capt. Enoch Shepard, as follows:

1. William Henry Whiteman (1844-1906), m. 1866,
   Fannie Shepard (1848-1908).
2. Alexander Oliver Shepard (1806-72), m. 1831,
   Charlotte Maxon (1812-68).
3. Calvin Shepard (1784-1836), m. 1803,
   Mahala Oliver (1788-1833).
4. Enoch Shepard, m. 1761,
   Esther Dewey (1744-94).

Enoch Shepard (1742-1821) commanded a company of militia in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776, and, 1777, responded to the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also No. 70908.

MRS. MATTIE CHOATE VEITCH. 83006

Born in Clarence, N. Y.
Wife of Arthur Veitch.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate, as follows:

1. William Dexter Choate (1822-98), m. 1849,
   Cordelia J. Todd (1822-67).
2. Isaac Warren Choate (1794-1853), m. 1820,
   Mehitable Blanchard (1797-1873).

3. Joshua Choate (1768-1828), m. 1793,
Betsy Warn (d. 1848).
4. Isaac Choate, m.
Elizabeth Low (1736-1817).

Isaac Choate (1734-1813) served as sergeant and 2nd lieutenant of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 52700.

MRS. EVELYN ARMSTRONG ELLIOTT. 83007

Born in Glen Cove, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse, as follows:

1. Joseph Stone Armstrong (1840-1901), m. 1861,
Marietta Singenfelter (1845-71).
2. Earle Armstrong, m.
Triphena Stone.
3. Joseph Stone, m.
Polly Langdon.
4. John Langdon, m.
Lucy Morehouse.
5. Andrew Morehouse, m.
Phœbe Hurd.

Andrew Morehouse (1727-1801) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1778, by the Council of Safety of Dutchess County, New York. He served to the close of the war, when he was colonel of Levies.

MRS. MARTHA MARTIN COLLINS. 83008

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Alzermain Augustus Collins.

Descendant of Hugh Martin, as follows:

1. Silas Mercer Martin (1816-56), m. 1838,
Nancy M. Cameron (1818-90).
2. Samuel Martin (1787-1856), m. 1818,
Elizabeth Mercer (1797-1872).
3. Hugh Martin, m. 1760,
Mary Stewart.

Hugh Martin was a patriot of Kentucky who helped to guard the frontiers. He was born, 1760, in North Carolina; died after 1786.

Also No. 79350.

MRS. NELLIE F. VAN DE GRIFT KARSTENS. 83009

Born in Riverside, Calif.

Wife of Herman G. Karstens.

Descendant of John Miller, as follows:

1. Jacob Van de Grift (b. 1848), m. 1878,
Clara J. Noland (b. 1856).
2. Jacob Van de Grift, Jr., m.
Esther Keen.

3. Jacob Van de Grift, m.
Elizabeth Miller.
4. John Miller, m.
Mary Eaton.

John Miller (1756-1840) served as private in Captain Eyre's company, Philadelphia militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS EDNA OLIVE PIERCE. 83010

Born in West Plains, Mo.
Descendant of Sergt. Timeus Pierce, as follows:

1. Charles E. Pierce (1853-1903), m. 1883,
Grace A. Young (b. 1846).
2. Samuel Whipple Pierce (1828-60), m. 1852,
Mary Olive Loomis (1833-85).
3. Rufus Pierce (1786-1871), m. 1811,
Polly Cobb (1785-1867).
4. Timeus Pierce, m. 1779,
Elizabeth Grosvenor.

Timeus Pierce served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Abbott's company and, 1778, in Capt. John Williams' company, Connecticut regiment. He died, 1802, in Brooklyn, Conn.

MRS. MABEL YOUNG PIERCE THOMPSON. 83011

Born in Oregon County, Mo.
Wife of Charles Leonard Thompson.
Descendant of Sergt. Timeus Pierce, as follows:

1. Charles E. Pierce (1853-1903), m. 1883,
Grace A. Young (b. 1846).

See No. 83010.

MISS MARY OLIVE PIERCE. 83012

Born in La Fayette, Ind.
Descendant of Sergt. Timeus Pierce, as follows:

1. Samuel Whipple Pierce (1828-60), m. 1852,
Mary Olive Loomis (1833-85).

See No. 83010.

MISS RIE ANDERSON. 83013

Born in Memphis, Tenn.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Anderson, as follows:

1. James A. Anderson (1826-1902), m. 1869,
Rie F. Anderson.

2. Nathaniel Anderson, Jr. (1796-1867), m. 1817,
Mildred Diggs Moon (1800-68) (parents of Rie).
3. Nathaniel Anderson, m.
Sarah Anderson (1752-1823).

Nathaniel Anderson (1742-1812) served, 1778-81, as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 68963.

MRS. JESSIE D. BALL DUPONT. 83014

Born in Northumberland County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Le Roy Edwards, as follows:

1. Thomas Ball (b. 1836), m. 1878,
Lalla Gresham (b. 1856).
2. Thomas Ball, Jr. (1814-49), m. 1835,
Maria Louise Ball (1817-1907).
3. Thomas Ball (1775-1814), m. 1800,
Louisa Edwards (1787-1870).
4. Le Roy Edwards, m. 1783,
Mary Glasscock (1759-1833).

Le Roy Edwards (1754-1800) was commissioned captain, 1779, after serving several commands, including those of Capt. George Stublefield, Capt. Andrew Russell's 5th company, Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott. He was born and died in Northumberland County, Va.

Also No. 66914.

MRS. MAUD THAYER. 83015

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of John Flagg, as follows:

2. Andrew Eliot Thayer (1783-1846), m.
Adaline K. Ripley (1829-1903).
2. Andrew Eliot Thayer (1783-1846), m.
Lucy Flagg.
3. John Flagg, Jr., m.
Lucy Curtis.
4. John Flagg, m.
Patience Whittemore (1729-1811).

John Flagg (1731-1809) served as private in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Waltham; died in Weston, Mass.

MRS. STELLA HIZAR FRY. 83016

Born in Fort Ancient, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Joshua Sprague, as follows:

1. John L. Hizar (b. 1844), m. 1864,
Anna C. Sprague (b. 1846).

2. Elijah Sprague (1818-97), m. 1839,
Henrietta Morris (1820-49).
3. Jonathan Sprague (1767-1840), m. 2nd, 1816,
Susanna Owens (1784-1833).
4. Joshua Sprague, m. 2nd, 1750,
Abigail Wilbur (1731-1825).

Joshua Sprague (1727-1816) served as major in Col. Joab Stafford's company of Independent Volunteers of Lanesboro, Mass. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Washington County, Ohio.

Also No. 68500.

MRS. KATHERINE WELBORN HIZAR. 83017

Born in Princeton, Ind.

Descendant of Dr. Gorton Jerauld, as follows:

1. Oscar M. Welborn (b. 1840), m. 1867,
Mary Ann Jerauld (1844-77).
2. Sylvester Tiffany Jerauld (b. 1804), m.
Arena Harrington.
3. Gorton Jerauld, m. 1778,
Phebe Rice (b. 1757).

Gorton Jerauld (1752-1822) served as surgeon in the 1st battalion, Rhode Island artillery, from 1780-83. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Princeton, Ind.

Also No. 77804.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD P. REYNOLDS. 83018

Born in Kittaning, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, as follows:

1. John V. Painter (1829-80), m. 1852,
Sarah Jane Crawford (1835-76).
2. Rev. Joseph A. Painter (1799-1873), m. 1824,
Hanna Smith Vredenburg (d. 1833).
3. Rev. John S. Vredenburg (1776-1821), m. 1800,
Sarah Caldwell (1778-1826).
4. James Caldwell, m.
Hannah Ogden (d. 1780).

James Caldwell (1734-81) served as chaplain of militia and in the defense of Springfield. He was shot by a sentry. In 1846 a monument was erected to the memory of him and his wife at Elizabethtown. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 78105.

MRS. MATILDA STODDARD LAPHAM COPPS. 83019

Born in Peru, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest Watson Copps.

Descendant of John Stoddard, as follows:

1. Oliver Keese Lapham (1823-1904), m. 1845,
Lydia Benson Stoddard (1828-1903).

2. Chauncy Stoddard, m.
Matilda Arnold.
3. John Stoddard, m.
Phebe Northrup.

John Stoddard (1767-1849) enlisted, 1782, in Captain Hall's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Peru, Clinton County, N. Y.

Also No. 42715.

MISS ANNIE COPPS. 83020

Born in Canon City, Colo.

Descendant of John Stoddard, as follows:

1. Ernest W. Copps (b. 1842), m. 1874,
Matilda Stoddard Lapham (b. 1845).

See No. 83019.

MRS. GRACE NICHOLS DUMBLETON. 83021

Born in Douglas County, Nebr.

Wife of William Thomas Dumbleton.

Descendant of James Nichols, Serg. Ludwig Bretz, Casper Egle, Lieut. Valentine Egle, and Ensign Martin Thomas, as follows:

1. Peter John Nichols (b. 1830), m. 1868,
Sarah Ellin Bomgardner (b. 1841).
2. Amasa Nichols (1796-1852), m.
Polly Dutton (1800-80);
William Bomgardner (1801-67), m.
Sarah Egle (1802-70).
3. John Nichols (1772-1844), m.
Susan Newton;
Henry Bomgardner (1760-1846), m.
Elizabeth Bretz (1765-1829);
Valentine Egle, m.
Elizabeth Thomas (1772-1867).
4. James Nichols, m. 1763,
Jemima Morris (1742-1805);
Ludwig Bretz, m.
Elizabeth ——;
Casper Egle, m.
Elizabeth Mentges (1730-60);
Martin Thomas, m. 1767,
Ursula Müller (1740-1807).

James Nichols (1743-1816) served as private under Capts. John Petty and Josiah Fish; sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, Vermont Line. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; died in Jerico (now Afton), N. Y.

Ludwig Bretz served as private, 1776, in Col. James Burd's Associators of the French Battalion and was promoted sergeant, serving in Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Lancaster County. He was born in Germany; died, 1807, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 52557.

Casper Egle (1725-1804) served in Capt. John Huber's company with the Associators in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Harrisburg, Pa.

Valentine Egle (1756-1820) served as lieutenant, 1780, in the 7th company under Lieut.-Col. James Ross. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg.

Also No. 50093.

Martin Thomas (1737-1802) served as ensign, 1777, in Col. Philip Sorentz Greenwalt's regiment, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE BURDICK WHITON. 83022

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of E. T. Whiton.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, as follows:

1. Curtis E. Burdick (1832-86), m. 1861,
   Emma C. E. Beers (b. 1841).
2. Jesse Burdick (1794-1858), m. 1817,
   Sally Babcock (1797-1876).
3. Paul Babcock (b. 1766), m. 1788,
   Hannah Burdick (1772-1845).
4. Oliver Babcock, m. 1744,
   Patience Pendleton (b. 1726).

Oliver Babcock (1722-1806) served as lieutenant of the "Westerly Alarm Men," or Reformadors. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 74507.

MISS LUELLA VIVIAN HOLMES. 83023

Born in Milford, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes and of Ensign Nicholas Brown, os follows:

1. James A. Holmes (b. 1845), m. 1871,
   Lovina Longenecker (1845-85).
2. Nicholas Holmes (b. 1818), m.
   Rebecah Ann Hooper (d. 1859).
3. Eli Holmes (1795-1869), m.
   Katherine Brown.

4. James Holmes, m.
Nancy Ann Whitaker;
Nicholas Brown, m. 1792,
Sarah Whitaker (1769-1859).

James Holmes (1748-1826) enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., and was lieutenant in Miles' rifle regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 56668.

Nicholas Brown (1765-1858) served as ensign in Captain Heister's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died near Kirkersville, Ohio.

MRS. LOIS STRAIN CRAVEN. 83024

Born in Xenia, Ill.

Wife of Elmer Havelock Craven.

Descendant of Daniel Longstreth, as follows:

1. David F. Strain (b. 1845), m. 1863,
Mary E. Taylor (b. 1845.
2. William Nott Taylor (1822-45), m. 1844,
Martha Michener (1825-98).
3. Benjamin Michener (1783-1854), m. 1808,
Abigail Stanton (1786-1839).
4. John Michener (1750-1837), m. 1779,
Martha Longstreth (1755-1815).
5. Daniel Longstreth, m. 1753,
Grace Michener (1729-75).

Daniel Longstreth (1732-1803), a patriot, had a company of soldiers quartered at his homestead near where the battle of the "Crooked Billet" was fought. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 80569.

MISS JESSIE PAGE LEE. 83025

Born in Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Descendant of Benjamin Chapman, as follows:

1. Samuel William Lee (b. 1842), m. 1880,
Carrie Latshaw (b. 1854).
2. William Denison Latshaw (1810-76), m. 1843,
Harriet Scribner Chapman (1825-1902).
3. Thomas Fuller Chapman, m.
Abigail Jackson.
4. Benjamin Chapman, m.
Caroline Matilda Fuller.
5. Benjamin Chapman, m.
Jemima Gates.

Benjamin Chapman (1736-1802) was selectman, 1773, and member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Also No. 69490.

MRS. MABEL McLAIN RUTH. 83026

Born in Elm Point, Ill.

Wife of Adolph H. Ruth.

Descendant of George McLean (or McLain), as follows:

1. Albert H. McLain (1833-90), m. 1855,
   Sarah A. Libbey (b. 1833).
2. John Alexander McLean (1790-1859), m. 1817,
   Rebecca Simms (1797-1874).
3. George McLean, m. 1789,
   Rebecca Alexander (b. 1769).

George McLean (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Bedford County, Tenn., for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Lincoln County, N. C.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

Also No. 74745.

MRS. MINNIE ALICE SWAIN DUNCAN. 83027

Born in McArthur, Ohio.

Wife of Ed. G. Duncan.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sage, as follows:

1. James Dunkle (1828-70), m. 1852,
   Cynthia Aiken (b. 1834).
2. John Dunkle (1802-73), m. 1827,
   Nancy Pilcher (1809-50).
3. James Pilcher (1777-1872), m. 1805,
   Nancy Sage (1787-1836).
4. Samuel Sage, m. 1785,
   Judith Callivan (b. 1765).

Samuel Sage (1755-1820) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Athens County, Ohio, for service as sergeant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in England; died in McArthur, Ohio.

MISS BLANCHE LYTLE. 83028

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Lytle, as follows:

1. John Shannon Lytle (1820-79), m. 1st, 1840,
   Jane Bell (1819-61).
2. William Lytle (1789-1842), m.
   Ruth Everhart (1791-1848).
3. William Lytle, Jr. (1770-1831), m. 1st,
   —— Shannon.
4. William Lytle, m.
   Mary Steel (1736-1809).

William Lytle (1728-97) served as private in the Pennsylvania Line, 1778-83. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 78066.

MRS. HARRIET BALDWIN BARTLETT. 83029

Born in Bangor, Me.
Wife of Frank Leicester Bartlett.
Descendant of Thomas Baldwin, Abel Baldwin, and Capt. John Coffeen, as follows:

1. Edward Pollard Baldwin (1806-85), m. 2nd, 1846, Eliza Ann Rice (1820-88).
2. Abel Baldwin, m. 1st, Susanna Coffeen (d. 1823).
3. Thomas Baldwin, m. 1759, Abigail Pollard; John Coffeen, m. 1752, Susannah Goldsmith (1732-1826).

Thomas Baldwin (1732-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt

Abel Baldwin (1764-1813) served as private, 1781, in Capt. John Coffeen's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

John Coffeen (1727-1802) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Cumberland County, Vermont militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MISS JEANNIE T. SHUTE. 83030

Born in New Castle, Ind.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Blackman, as follows:

1. Levi K. Shute (1838-94), m. 1875, Helen Blackman (1851-86).
2. Charles Judson Blackman (1815-94), m. 1841, Sarah Riddle (1818-88).
3. Judson Blackman (1791-1868), m. 1813. Patience Johnson (1793-1824).
4. Lemuel Blackman (1762-1806), m. 1787, Anna Downs (1764-1816).
5. Jonas Blackman, m. 1750, Elizabeth Smith.

Jonas Blackman was lieutenant in Captain Yeat's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment at Peekskill, N. Y. He was born, 1730, in Stratford; died in South Britain, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE SHUTE TURNER. 83031

Born in New Castle, Ind.
Wife of Dr. James Henry Turner.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Blackman, as follows:

1. Levi K. Shute (1838-94), m. 1875, Helen Blackman (1851-86).

See No. 83030.

MRS. MARY LUTHER KENYON. 83032

Born in Scituate, R. I.

Descendant of James Luther, as follows:

1. Gardner Luther, m.
   Mary Childs.
2. Martin Luther, m.
   Lucy Bowen.
3. James Luther, m.
   Sarah Bowen.

James Luther enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Col. Archibald Gray's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833. He was born, 1747, at Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 65974.

MRS. MYRTIE M. MAGUIRE KIELY. 83033

Born in Webster, Mass.

Descendant of John Farrar, as follows:

1. James Maguire, m.
   Anna Webber Coggan.
2. Leonard C. Coggan, m.
   Betsey M. Webber.
3. Benjamin Webber, m.
   Margaret Farrar.
4. John Farrar, m.
   Hannah Burns.

John Farrar (1756-1847) applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for service as private and seaman, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bristol; died in Washington, Me.

Also No. 77854.

MRS. ELLA JANE HOLDEN TEN BROECK. 83034

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Aaron Ten Broeck.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Holden, as follows:

1. Milton Dana Holden (1838-95), m. 1857,
   Jane Doonan (b. 1837).
2. Dana Seaver Holden (1815-73), m. 1836,
   Mary Ann Pierce (1819-69).
3. James Holden (1789-1865), m. 1810,
   Pamelia Allen (1781-1860).
4. Simon Holden, Jr. (1757-1826), m.
   Mary Brown Pierce.
5. Simon Holden, m. 1752,
   Sarah Brown (1730-77).

Simon Holden (1731-1816) was lieutenant, 1776, in 7th company, 6th Middlesex County regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also No. 75389.

MRS. BLANCHE FULLER INGALLS. 83035

Born in Hampton, Conn.
Wife of George L. Ingalls.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Hammond, as follows:

1. George W. Fuller (1836-1910), m. 1870, Eunice Hammond (b. 1848).
2. Alfred Hammond (1809-76), m. 1841, Cynthia Storer (1823-97).
3. Uriel Hammond (1781-1868), m. 1807, Sally Holt (1787-1850).
4. Josiah Hammond, Jr. (1760-1844), m. 1780, Elizabeth Moseley (1757-1839).
5. Josiah Hammond, m. 1751, Abigail Durkee (b. 1734).

Josiah Hammond (1723-1802) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and 1776, commanded a company in Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He was born in Pomfret; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 28741.

MRS. MARY E. LEAVENWORTH FULLER. 83036

Born in Seymour, Conn.
Wife of William Fuller.
Descendant of Gideon Leavenworth, as follows:

1. Edmond S. Leavenworth (1815-1906), m. 1841, Ellen A. Thomas (1823-98).
2. Ebenezer Thomas (1780-1831), m. 1820, Helleny Masters (b. 1803).
3. Samuel S. Masters, m. 1801, Lovina Leavenworth (1784-1861).
4. Gideon Leavenworth, m. 1775, Loisa Hunt (d. 1828).

Gideon Leavenworth (1759-1827) served as commissary under General Lafayette. He was born and died in Roxbury, Conn.

MRS. IDA FULLER KARRMANN. 83037

Born in West Haven, Conn.
Wife of Dr. Edward W. Karrmann.
Descendant of Gideon Leavenworth, as follows:

1. William Fuller (1837-77), m. 1863, Mary Ellen Leavenworth (b. 1846).
2. Edmond D. Leavenworth (1815-1906, m. 1841, Ellen A. Thomas (1823-98).

See No. 83036.

MRS. ESTHER HALL TODD. 83038

Born in Waterbury, Conn.
Wife of James Todd.

Descendant of Abel Curtiss, as follows:

1. Jared Selah Hall (d. 1853), m. 1817.
   Rowena Parker (1795-1832).
2. Zephaniah Parker (1769-1826), m.
   Deborah Curtiss (1771-1842).
3. Abel Curtiss, m. 1770,
   Anna Alcott (1753-1822).

Abel Curtiss (1729-1828) served in Capt. Dan Collins' company, 10th regiment, Connecticut State troops, 1779, at the Fairfield and New Haven Alarms. He was born in Wallingford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 59651.

MISS ETHEL HUNTER CHITTENDEN. 83039

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Amos Lester, as follows:

1. W. Frederic Chittenden (b. 1857), m. 1884,
   Ida Hunter (b. 1864).
2. Joel F. Chittenden (1823-92), m. 1853,
   Lucy Kimball (b. 1833).
3. Erastus Kimball (1798-1879), m. 1821,
   Lydia Lester (1802-88).
4. Amos Lester, Jr. (b. 1776), m. 1801,
   Sarah Avery.
5. Amos Lester, m.
   Anna Lester.

Amos Lester (1728-1808) served as ensign in Capt. Samuel Allyn's company at the battle of Groton Heights, 1781. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. RUTH COATES COIT. 83040

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard Coit.

Descendant of Major James Chapman, as follows:

1. William Noyes Coates, m.
   Irene Beckwith Rogers.
2. James Chapman Rogers, m.
   Nancy Beckwith.
3. William Rogers, m.
   Mary Chapman.
4. James Chapman, Jr. (1762-1841), m. 1784,
   Mary Holt (b. 1765).
5. James Chapman, m. 1st, 1754,
   Sarah Birch (d. 1770).

James Chapman (1734-76) served as major in Colonel Selden's Connecticut regiment, in the "Orchard Fight," Harlem, N. Y., where he was killed.

Also Nos. 4172, 12531, 75380.

MRS. HELEN J. STARR BARUEN. 83041

Born in New London, Conn.
Wife of Lieut. James D. Baruen.
Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, as follows:

1. Charles Stockman Starr (b. 1858), m. 1880,
   Helen Heeley (b. 1858).
2. James Heeley, m.
   Ellen Stoddard Chapman (b. 1829).
3. Nathaniel Chapman (b. 1796), m.
   Fanny Havens Adams.
4. David Adams, m.
   Lydia Latham.
5. Nathaniel Adams, m.
   Elizabeth Comstock.

Nathaniel Adams (1739-81) served with the Connecticut forces at the defense of Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. He was born in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 71011.

MRS. EDITH MINES BIDWELL. 83042

Born in Broad Brook, Conn.
Wife of Daniel D. Bidwell.
Descendant of Elisha Strong, as follows:

1. John F. Mines (1835-90), m. 1857,
   Mary Barry (1835-1905).
2. William James Barry (1804-47), m. 1834,
   Harriet Woodbridge (1810-53).
3. Ward Woodbridge (1771-1856), m. 2nd, 1809,
   Mary Strong (1783-1823).
4. Elisha Strong, m. 1781,
   Mary Beebe (1759-1834).

Elisha Strong (1747-1826) was a town agent from Windsor, Conn., to clothe the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE E. WARNER BROADBENT. 83043

Born in Hamden, Conn.
Wife of Benjamin B. Broadbent.
Descendant of Samuel Warner, as follows:

1. Hubert Elias Warner (b. 1839), m. 1861,
   Charlotte Ann Rogers (b. 1841).
2. Elias Warner (1807-92), m. 2nd, 1837,
   Sybil Maria Tuttle (1809-91).
3. Samuel Warner, m.
   Lydia Hitchcock.

Samuel Warner (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., for service as private, 1778, in Capt. Jesse Goodyear's company, Col. Ledyard's regiment. He was born and died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. CORA M. WARREN CORNWELL. 83044

Born in Springfield, Mass.
Descendant of Ashbel Warren, as follows:

1. Leverett D. Warren (b. 1832), m. 1854,
   Mary M. Wheeler (1833-1907).
2. Nathaniel Warren (1797-1877), m. 1820,
   Sarah Bidwell (1800-78).
3. Ashbel Warren, m.
   Penelope Pratt (1761-1850).

Ashbel Warren (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of East Hartford, Conn., for service as private, 1780, Connecticut Line.
Also No. 58198.

MRS. KATHERINE L. DICKERMAN DU BOIS. 83045

Born in Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Wife of William H. R. Du Bois.
Descendant of William Burke and of Amos Rice, as follows:

1. Mark E. Dickerman (1835-75), m. 1858,
   Ellen M. Rich (b. 1841).
2. Henry Champion Rich (1802-62), m.
   Harriet Medick (1802-53);
   Edward Dickerman (1809-79), m. 1829,
   Merab Rice (1776-1807).
3. Isaac Rich (d. 1856), m.
   Mary Burke (d. 1853);
   Amos Rice, m. 1754,
   Sarah Moss.
4. William Burke, m. 1780,
   Lettice Maynard (d. 1818).

William Burke (1752-1836) was employed as recruiting sergeant in Boston to recruit men for the frigate "Dean." He was born in Galway, Ireland; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Amos Rice (1734-94) served as private in Capt. Enoch Reed's company, Col. Josiah Starr's regiment. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. MABEL PORTER GARDNER. 83046

Born in Walpole, N. H.
Wife of Dr. Charles W. Gardner.

Descendant of Sergt. John Burroughs, as follows:

1. George P. Porter (b. 1834), m. 1860,
   Sarah J. Ladd (b. 1838).
2. Vyne Porter, Jr. (1801-43), m.
   Hannah Pike (1801-87).
3. Vyne Porter, m. 1793,
   Sarah Burroughs (1773-1843).
4. John Burroughs, m.
   Mehitable Carlton.

John Burroughs served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS EDITH EDWARDS WHITING. 83047

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.
Wife of Russell H. Whiting.
Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, as follows:

1. Louis Edwin Edwards, m.
   Hattie F. Beers.
2. Edwin Edwards, m.
   Augusta Sherman.
3. Louis Sherman, m.
   Clarissa Rowell.
4. William Rowell, m.
   Clarissa Lyon.
5. Nehemiah W. Lyon, m.
   Sarah Treadwell.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon (1759-1860), in 1781, was a private in Capt. Najah Bennett's company. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also No. 51443.

MRS. JESSIE PRESTON BURNES. 83048

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Everett Andrew Burnes.
Descendant of Wilson Rowlandson, as follows:

1. Alfred Isaac Preston (b. 1851), m. 1876,
   Catherine Rowlandson (b. 1856).
2. Eldad Holmes Rowlandson (1826-1901), m. 1846,
   Adaline Nash (1826-97).
3. Henry Stocker Rowlandson (1797-1841), m.
   Rebecca Morrell (1803-80).
4. Wilson Rowlandson, Jr. (b. 1758), m.
   Catherine Skinner (d. 1862).
5. Wilson Rowlandson, m. 1757,
   Anne Bunce.

Wilson Rowlandson (1733-75) served as private in 9th company, 2nd regiment, General Spencer's command, 1775. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill, captured, and died in prison. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ELSIE RICH JOHNSON. 83049

Born in Chatham, Conn.
Wife of E. Emory Johnson.
Descendant of Abel Abell, as follows:

1. Bernice B. Rich (1823-63), m.
   Phebe A. Rich (1827-85).
2. Amos Rich (1810-74), m.
   Martha Abell (1806-1902).
3. Abel Abell, m.
   Jemima Brainard.

Abel Abell (1757-1841) served as private in Col. Thomas Belding's regiment under Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott, and received a pension, 1818. He was born in Norwich; died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE SCOTT DIKE WILLIAMS. 83050

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Dr. George C. F. Williams.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dike, as follows:

1. Camden C. Dike (1832-94), m. 1857,
   Jeannie D. Scott (b. 1837).
2. Albyn Valentine Dike (1801-69), m. 1820,
   Phœbe Ann Prime (1802-81).
3. Joseph Dike (1776-1810), m. 1799,
   Alice Ballard (1780-1850).
4. Thomas Dike, m. 1770,
   Dorothy Davidson (1750-1820).

Thomas Dike (1747-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 59151.

MISS DOROTHY EMILY ORCUTT. 83051

Born in Vernon, Conn.
Descendant of Jesse Converse and Reuben Skinner, as follows:

1. Willie Francis Orcutt (b. 1850), m. 1884,
   Ella L. Brown Orcutt (b. 1853).
2. William B. Orcutt (1823-82), m. 1849,
   Frances L. Skinner (b. 1828).
3. William Orcutt (d. 1874), m. 1817,
   Eliza Converse (1796-1872);
   Nelson Skinner (1804-80), m. 2nd, 1825,
   Fanny Skinner (b. 1806).
4. Eli Converse (1770-1853), m. 1790,
   Eunice Hyde (d. 1844);
   Reuben Skinner, m. 2nd,
   Hannah House.
5. Jesse Converse, m. 1769,
   Mary Moulton (d. 1816).

Jesse Converse (1745-1805) enlisted in the first call for troops and served at the siege of Boston. He was in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company in the retreat from New York, 1776. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 75194.

Reuben Skinner (1750-1823) served as minute man in Captain Loomis' company, Major Banks' regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Vernon, Conn.

MISS ALLIDA LOUISE BOOTH. 83052

Born in Seymour, Conn.

Descendant of Abiel Canfield, as follows:

1. Henry Treat Booth (1830-63), m. 1851,
   Harriet Canfield (1832-82).
2. Samuel Canfield (1797-1879), m. 1826,
   Mary Allyn (1802-41).
3. Abiel Canfield, m. 1779,
   Mary Barlow (1754-1840).

Abiel Canfield (1753-1812) served as musician in Captain Pierson's company, 1777, Connecticut Line. He was born in Derby; died in Humphreyville, Conn.

MISS MARY ELSIE BOOTH. 83053

Born in Seymour, Conn.

Descendant of Abiel Canfield, as follows:

1. Henry Treat Booth (1830-63), m. 1851,
   Harriett Canfield (1832-82).

See No. 83052.

83054

MRS. LUELLA COOK BARNUM. 83055

Born in Sheffield, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Ward Barnum.

Descendant of Atwater Cook and Joseph Bartholomew, as follows:

1. George Roderic Cook (b. 1857), m. 1876,
   Ella Stewart (b. 1856).
2. Roderic Cook (1828-59), m. 1851,
   Mary Sophia Shears (1828-60).
3. Thadeus Roderic Cook (1786-1830), m. 1808,
   Susan Wiley (1787-1856).
4. Atwater Cook, m. 1777,
   Mary Bartholomew (1757-1844).
5. Joseph Bartholomew, m. 1741,
   Mary Sexton (1719-1814).

Atwater Cook (1758-1839) enlisted in Captain Brackett's company and was in the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 77250.

Joseph Bartholomew (1721-81) was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 58637.

MRS. HARRIET COLEMAN FERRIS. 83056

Born in Palmer, Mass.

Wife of J. W. Ferris.

Descendant of Sergt. Elezar Owen, as follows:

1. Charles Noah Coleman (1831-97), m. 1864,
   Susan Wright Owen (b. 1836).
2. Artemas Owen (1804-69), m.
   Susan Owen (1808-81).
3. Elezar Owen, m.
   Abigail Bicknell.

Elezar Owen (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Also No. 49485.

MISS ELLA L. HITCHCOCK. 83057

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Durand, as follows:

1. Merrit Hitchcock (1811-84), m. 1835,
   Harriet Gaylord (1817-94).
2. Alling Gaylord (b. 1778), m. 1802,
   Roxy Durand (1784-1864).
3. Samuel Durand, m. 1781,
   Susanna Hitchcock (1762-1845).

Samuel Durand (1754-1834) enlisted from Waterbury at the age of sixteen as musician. His widow was allowed a pension in 1838. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 80257.

MISS JENNY FRANCES LEWIS. 83058

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of James Lewis, as follows:

1. James Franklin Lewis (b. 1832), m. 1863,
   Hannah Jane Hunt (1844-1910).

2. James Lewis, Jr. (1796-1869), m. 2nd, 1830,
Theodosia Macce Chorley (1794-1866).
3. James Lewis, m. 1786,
Hannah Seaver (1758-1840).

James Lewis (1744-1826) served as private in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. ALICE SCRANTON MYERS. 83059

Born in Wallingford, Conn.
Wife of Charles S. Myers.
Descendant of Sergt. Torrey Scranton, as follows:

1. Luther Scranton (b. 1847), m. 1871,
Martha Crowell (b. 1851).
2. Martin Scranton (1796-1880), m. 1819,
Sally Thomas (1801-76).
3. Torrey Scranton, m. 1781,
Rachel Hall (1759-1831).

Torrey Scranton (1756-1840) served as sergeant in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. MARION HUBBELL ROBEY. 83060

Born in Oxford, Conn.
Wife of Daniel A. Robey.
Descendant of Enoch Hubbell, as follows:

1. William Merrit Hubbell (b. 1838), m. 1863,
Angeline Lawyer Willsey (b. 1845).
2. Joseph Orrin Hubbell (1812-91), m. 1835,
Augusta Smith (1817-49).
3. Joseph Hubbell (1768-1813), m.
Mary Elizabeth Carrington.
4. Enoch Hubbell, m.
Sarah Wooding.

Enoch Hubbell (1735-1827) served as private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Newtown, Conn.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET LEWIS SANFORD. 83061

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Wife of Anson O. Sanford.
Descendant of Josiah Atkins, as follows:

1. Asahel H. Lewis (1807-95), m. 1841,
Harriet N. Horton (1818-1907).

2. Asahel Lewis (1772-1808), m.
Sarah Atkins (1780-1861).
3. Josiah Atkins, m. 1779,
Sarah Rogers (1756-1845).

Josiah Atkins (1749-81) served as private in Captain Benton's company, Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Wolcott, Conn.; died in hospital on field.

MRS. JENNIE McGINNIS SPLITSTONE. 83062

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Wife of John Scovil Splitstone.
Descendant of Daniel Owen, as follows:

1. Daniel McGinnis (1819-89), m.
Catharin Lathrop (1820-74).
2. Henry Lathrop (1794-1880), m.
Angeline Owen (1797-1875).
3. Daniel Owen, m. 1773,
Ruth Peet (1757-1825).

Daniel Owen (1751-1825) served as private in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, 3rd Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. GERTRUDE SPLITSTONE MALPASS. 83063

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Wife of Ernest E. Malpass.
Descendant of Daniel Owen, as follows:

1. John Scovil Splitstone (1846-1900), m. 1880,
Jennie McGinnis (b. 1848).

See No. 83062.

MISS FLORENCE B. SPLITSTONE. 83064

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Descendant of Daniel Owen, as follows:

1. John Scovil Splitstone (1846-1900), m. 1880,
Jennie McGinnis (b. 1848).

See No. 83062.

MRS. EUNICE ROZILLA BROOKS SQUIRE. 83065

Born in Middletown, Conn.
Wife of Albert Newton Squire.
Descendant of Samuel Young, as follows:

1. Rosman Brooks (1834-1906), m. 1856,
Elizabeth Bingham (1836-90).

2. Elijah W. Bingham (1811-74), m.
3. Lemuel C. Daniels, m.
   Eunice Young.
4. Samuel Young, m.
   Malatiah Clarke.

Samuel Young (1744-1823) served in the 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Captains Jonathan Bell and Reuben Scofield, 1776-79. He died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 66483.

MRS. MAY PARKER TWITCHELL. 83066

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Frank Twitchell.

Descendant of Sylvanus Freeman, as follows:

1. Albert J. Spencer (1830-90), m. 1852,
   Sarah K. Stillman (1831-91).
2. Edwin Stillman (1806-64), m. 1828,
   Mary Hopkins (1804-98).
3. Godfrey Hopkins (d. 1834), m. 1795,
   Paulina Freeman (1771-1830).
4. Sylvanus Freeman, m. 1758,
   Leah Brainard (b. 1740).

Sylvanus Freeman (1740-80) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Silas Durham's company from Chatham, Mass. He was born near Cape Cod; died in New York.

Also No. 64867.

MRS. SADIE LOOMIS GERISH. 83067

Born in Chatham, N. Y.

Wife of W. E. Gerish.

Descendant of Comfort Bullock, as follows:

1. L. Niles Loomis (b. 1852), m. 1871,
   Cora V. Palmer (b. 1855).
2. Oliver Palmer (1826-94), m. 1852,
   Emojene Knox (b. 1825).
3. George Knox (1794-1863), m. 1822,
   Sally Bullock (1800-84).
4. Comfort Bullock, m. 1788,
   Bethiah Bowen (b. 1766).

Comfort Bullock (1763-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 58939.

MRS. FANNIE C. WILLIAMS WHITCOMB. 83068

Born in Wallingford, Conn.
Wife of Abner S. Whitcomb.
Descendant of Col. William Douglas, as follows:

1. Henry Williams (1825-85), m. 1846,
   Grace Williams (1826-97).
2. Herman Hoadley Williams (1799-1861), m. 1825,
   Sarah Jennet Douglas (1802-62).
3. William Douglas, Jr. (1770-1823), m. 1797,
   Sarah Kirtland (1778-1842).
4. William Douglas, m. 1767,
   Hannah Mansfield (1747-1825).

William Douglas (1742-77) recruited a company and aided in the siege of St. Johns, 1775. He commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born in Plainfield; died in Northford, Conn.

Also No. 68771.

MRS. MARY HENDRIE RIDABOCK. 83069

Born in Greenwich, Conn.
Wife of Henry G. Ridabock.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ferris, as follows:

1. Charles Hendrie (1828-1904), m. 1850,
   Caroline E. Ferris (1827-85).
2. Gideon Ferris (1795-1875), m. 1825,
   Caroline Betts (1797-1843).
3. Nathaniel Ferris, m. 1784,
   Mary Johnson Peck (1756-1833).

Nathaniel Ferris (1746-1823) served as private in Captain Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

MISS MABEL F. RIDABOCK. 83070

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ferris, as follows:

1. Henry G. Ridabock (b. 1859), m. 1878,
   Mary L. Hendrie (b. 1858).

See No. 83069.

MRS. CLARA BELLE POPE COLE. 83071

Born in West Gardiner, Me.
Wife of Clinton L. Cole.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Frederick Pope, as follows:

1. George Hiram Pope (1848-94), m. 1874,
   Abbie Isabel Brann (b. 1852).

2. Hiram Pope (b. 1811), m. 1846,
Dorcas A. Blanchard (1827-84).
3. Elijah Pope (1780-1864), m. 2nd, 1809,
Susanna Capen (b. 1789).
4. Frederick Pope, m. 1758,
Mary Cole (1735-1823).

Frederick Pope (1733-1812) served as captain in Col. Paul Dudley's Massachusetts regiment and rose to lieutenant-colonel in 1778, with service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MISS NANCY WHITE MacVEIGH. 83072

Born in Hillsboro, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. James McIlhany, as follows:

1. Hiram MacVeigh (1798-1865), m. 2nd, 1833,
Mary Elizabeth White (1816-91).
2. John White (1774-1835), m. 1808,
Nancy McIlhany (1779-1842).
3. James McIlhany, m. 1778,
Margaret Tribby-Williams (1760-1837).

James McIlhany (1749-1804) served as 1st lieutenant in the 10th Virginia regiment, 1776, as captain, 1777. He was born and died in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 75766.

MRS. ESTHER ANN NEELY EMMART. 83073

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Wife of George H. Emmart.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bledsoe, as follows:

1. Buford H. Neely (1819-59), m. 2nd, 1849,
Margaret F. Desha (1821-1900).
2. Robert Montgomery Desha (b. 1800), m. 1819,
Frances Ann Ferrebe (d. 1839).
3. Joseph Desha (1768-1843), m.
Margaret Bledsoe (d. 1849).
4. Isaac Bledsoe, m. 1772,
Katherine Montgomery (d. 1810).

Isaac Bledsoe (1735-93), an Indian fighter, commanded a company in Christian's campaign and served through the war. He was born in Virginia; was killed by the Indians in Tennessee.

Also No. 75727.

MRS. MARGARET SYDNIE EMMART BAIRD. 83074

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Wife of William Miller Baird, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bledsoe, as follows:

1. George H. Emmart (1839-1900), m. 2nd, 1890,
Esther A. Neely.

See No. 83073.

MRS. JESSIE STOCKER SMITH. 83075

Born at Martin's Creek, Pa.
Wife of Robert C. Smith.
Descendant of John Hay, as follows:

1. J. Mackey Stocker (b. 1842), m. 1871,
   Ellen Tilton (b. 1849).
2. George Stocker (1810-85), m. 1st, 1835,
   Elinore Hutchinson (1813-67).
3. William Hutchinson (1782-1847), m. 1810,
   Mary Hay (1793-1857).
4. John Hay, m.
   Mary Best (1770-1839).

John Hay (1766-1846) enlisted, 1782, as private in Capt. Abraham Berlin, Jr.'s, company of Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Delaware Station, N. J.

MISS CORA STEWART WATKINS. 83076

Born in McKeesport, Pa.
Descendant of Peter Watkins, as follows:

1. William Brown Watkins (1834-90), m. 3rd, 1868,
   Rebecca Mills (b. 1838).
2. John Watkins (1804-78), m. 1st, 1828,
   Sarah Hunter Dillon (1800-66).
3. Thomas Watkins (1771-1844), m. 1806,
   Elizabeth Worley (1786-1831).
4. Peter Watkins, m. 1769,
   Mary Watkins.

Peter Watkins (1742-78) served as private, 1777-78, in the 3rd regiment of Maryland troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Maryland.

Also No. 78082.

MISS ELLEN MILLS WATKINS. 83077

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Descendant of Peter Watkins, as follows:

1. William Brown Watkins (1834-90), m. 3rd, 1868,
   Rebecca Mills (b. 1838).

See No. 83076.

83078

MRS. ETHEL A. HAYDEN WOODHEAD. 83079

Born in South Thomaston, Me.
Wife of A. E. Woodhead.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, as follows:

1. Charles M. Hayden (b. 1845), m. 1883,
   Jessie F. Banton (b. 1857).
2. William L. Hayden (1802-84), m. 1831,
   Abigail Coombs Dow (1809-92).
3. James Dow, m. 1806,
   Elizabeth Coombs (b. 1787).
4. Joseph Coombs, m. 1776,
   Elizabeth Gamble (1755-1845).

Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick, Me.; died in South Thomaston.

Also No. 78486.

MRS. MIDA C. PERKINS PEABODY. 83080

Born in Pittsford, Vt.

Descendant of Josiah Seward, as follows:

1. William W. Perkins (1833-97), m. 1855,
   Almira Mary Huggins (b. 1836).
2. Thomas Perkins (1800-63), m. 1821,
   Betsey Hale (1806-78).
3. Stephen Hale, m.
   Sarah Seward (1785-1815).
4. Josiah Seward, m. 1781,
   Sarah Osgood (1750-1835).

Josiah Seward (1756-1828) served as minute man from Pepperell, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm. He also fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Sullivan, N. H.

MRS. AGNES E. VIDETTO PHILLIPSON. 83081

Born in Tyringham, Mass.

Wife of James Phillipson.

Descendant of Isaac Gearfield, as follows:

1. Charles H. Videtto (b. 1843), m. 1869,
   Josephine M. Ellis (b. 1849).
2. Charles J. Videtto (1810-86), m. 1831,
   Hannah Garfield (1811-92).
3. Thomas Garfield (1782-1859), m. 1810,
   Hannah Merril.
4. Isaac Gearfield (Garfield), m. 1771,
   Margaret Orton.

Isaac Gearfield (1743-92) served as clerk in Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Watertown; died in Tyringham, Mass.

MRS. ZELMA L. WELFLEY TAYLOR. 83082

Born in Salisbury, Pa.
Wife of Henry L. Taylor.
Descendant of John Fearall, as follows:

1. Dr. David Peter Welfley (1832-86), m. 1857,
   Mary E. Fairall (b. 1839).
2. Richard Leven Fairall (1809-65), m. 1833,
   Sarah Ann Taggart (1812-85).
3. Benjamin Farrall (1763-1833), m. 1787,
   Martha Igleheart (1759-1826).
4. John Fearall, m.
   Sarah —— (1730-88).

John Fearall (1722-82) served as matross, 1778, in Capt. William Brown's company, Col. Charles Harrison's artillery regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

MRS. RUTH MORRIS BURROWS. 83083

Born in Meadville, Pa.
Wife of Henry Marsh Burrows.
Descendant of Moses Baldwin, as follows:

1. John Francis Morris (1833-91), m. 1860,
   Elizabeth A. Otterstatter (1839-1901).
2. Conrad Otterstatter, m.
   Rebecca Baldwin.
3. Jesse Baldwin, m.
   Elizabeth ——.
4. Moses Baldwin, m.
   Elizabeth Ann ——.

Moses Baldwin (1753-1837) received a pension for service as private, Capt. John Huling's company, Col. Joseph Wood's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also No. 75784.

MRS. EVANGELINE BLOOMFIELD ROBINSON. 83084

Born in Meriden, Conn.
Wife of Ernest L. Robinson.
Descendant of Christopher Minard, as follows:

1. Garry Bloomfield (b. 1843), m. 1868,
   Frances Ellen Kingsley (b. 1845).
2. John Kingsley (1822-91), m. 1843,
   Mary Olivia Tyler (1821-58).
3. Thomas Kingsley, m. 1808,
   Grace Minard (1786-1853).
4. Christopher Minard, m. 1774,
   Lucretia Tinker.

Christopher Minard received a pension for service as private in Captain Chapman's company, Colonel Parson's Connecticut regiment. He died, 1826, in Montville, Conn.

MRS. EMMIE CULPEPPER CHEATHAM. 83085

Born in Houston County, Ga.
Wife of John Hubbard Cheatham.
Descendant of Col. Robert McCrary, as follows:

1. James Monroe Culpepper (1838-1901), m., 2nd, 1876,
   Nannie Kemp (b. 1857).
2. Mariner Culpepper (1793-1838), m. 1817,
   Jane Greer McCrary (1800-74).
3. Matthew McCrary (d. 1828), m. 1795,
   Jane Greer.
4. Robert McCrary, m.
   Mary ——.

Robert McCrary served as captain and colonel of South Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1803, in Laurens County, S. C.

MRS. PEARL CALVIN WESTON. 83086

Born in Augusta, Ga.
Wife of Oliver Grant Weston.
Descendant of Ensign John Randall and of Moses Crawford, as follows:

1. Andrew Medford Calvin (1848-1909), m. 1870,
   Nancy Virginia Crawford (b. 1852).
2. David Calvin (1819-54), m. 1844,
   Caroline Glover (1824-1910);
   Moses Crawford (1816-77), m. 1833,
   Nancy Smith (1816-87).
3. William Glover (1785-1845), m. 1806,
   Susan Randall (1786-1846);
   William Singleton Pickett Crawford (1787-1862), m. 1807,
   Rebecca Deyer (1782-1850).
4. John Randall, m.
   Susan Salles (d. 1827);
   Moses Crawford, m. 1st, 1786,
   Sarah Ann Singleton (d. 1789).

John Randall (1729-1834) served as ensign in Capt. John Steel's company, Colonel Malcolm's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Germany; died in Aiken County, S. C.

Moses Crawford (1759-1826) served as private in Capt. William Croghan's company, Col. James Wood's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Va.; died in Bledsoe County, Tenn.

MRS. ROSA ROBERTSON HAMLETT. 83087

Born in Crocketts Mills, Tenn.
Wife of James C. Hamlett.

Descendant of Simon Daniel, as follows:

1. J. F. Robertson (b. 1834), m. 1st, 1868,
   Nancy Dickenson (1842-71).
2. Asa Robertson (1804-65), m. 1828,
   Polly Sewell (1809-79).
3. Moses Sewell (d. 1813), m. 1804,
   Louvisa Daniel (b. 1785).
4. Simon Daniel, m. 1783,
   Elizabeth Reddick.

Simon Daniel (1758-1830) enlisted, 1780, as private in North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Martin County.

MRS. WILLIE MAE HARVEY WHITTEN. 83088

Born in Greenwood, Fla.
Wife of James Harvey Whitten.
Descendant of John Gibson, as follows:

1. Homer Whaley (b. 1859), m. 1886,
   Mary Garrett (b. 1860).
2. Henry K. Garrett (1830-67), m. 1850,
   Mary Gibson (b. 1834).
3. Wiley Jones Gibson (1801-68), m.
   Sarah Ann Bennett (1802-83).
4. John Gibson, m.
   Frances Flewellyn.

John Gibson (1759-1839) was private in the 1st South Carolina regiment under Col. Charles Pinckney. He died in Campbell County, Ga.

Also No. 74571.

MRS. IDA MOISE DE LEON. 83089

Born in Charleston, S. C.
Wife of Moise De Leon.
Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Moise (1836-87), m. 1853,
   Amanda Jacobs (1831-1904).
2. Myer Jacobs (1791-1861), m. 1817,
   Rebecca Lazarus (1791-1869).
3. Marks Lazarus, m. 1776,
   Rachel Doris (1762-1847).

Marks Lazarus (1757-1826) was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 76117.

MRS. ROSSIE BARNETT BENTON. 83090

Born in Newton, Ga.
Wife of Lurner Oliver Benton.

Descendant of Robert Barnett, Robert Dunwoody, and John Shine, as follows:

1. Robert L. Barnett (1853-1902), m. 1874,
   Laura Josephine Miller (b. 1849).
2. Robert Barnett (1827-1909), m. 1846,
   Susie Jones (1832-72);
   James Shine Miller (1807-81), m. 2nd, 1840,
   Eliza Smith Saxon (1821-1910).
3. Isaac Barnett, m. 1822,
   —— Clark (b. 1802);
   James Miller (1774-1829), m. 1804,
   Sarah Williams Shine (1784-1856);
   Benjamin Archelus Saxon (1796-1855), m.
   Mary Dunwoody (1793-1870).
4. Robert Barnett, m. 1st, 1778,
   Sarah Love (1755-1806);
   John Shine, m.
   Clarissa Williams (d. 1817);
   Robert Dunwoody, m.
   Mary Creswell.

Robert Barnett (1754-1826) received land bounty in Carroll County, Ga., for service as private, South Carolina Line. He was born in Sumter County, S. C.; died in Wilkinson County, Ga.

Robert Dunwoody (1744-94) served as private, 1781, in Captain Allen's company, 1st battalion, Chester County militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Screven County, Ga.

John Shine (1759-1832) served as private, 1780, in the North Carolina State troops under Colonel Caswell and was at the battle near Camden. He was born in North Carolina; died in Twiggs County, Ga.

Also No. 56189.

MRS. MAY WILLIAMS SMITH. 83091

Born in Pennington, Ga.
Wife of Edward Broddus Smith.

Descendant of Elisha Hearne, as follows:

1. Joseph L. Williams (b. 1853), m. 1880,
   Mary Emma Hearne (b. 1858).
2. Francis Sharpe Hearne, Jr. (1822-66), m. 2nd, 1850,
   Mary Jane Pennington (1834-87).
3. Francis Sharpe Hearne (1792-1883), m. 1814,
   Sarah Sims White (1792-1871).
4. Elisha Hearne, m.
   —— Fereby Johnson (d. 1820).

Elisha Hearne (1755-1812) gave service in Georgia as private and sailor. His widow received bounty land in 1831. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Putnam County, Ga.

Also No. 80615.

MRS. CORA LAMBERT BRIGHTWELL. 83092

Born in Clarkesville, Ga.
Wife of Charles Brightwell.
Descendant of Shadrick Alley, as follows:

1. John Dillard Lambert (b. 1858), m. 1st, 1882, Mary Ellen Fuller (1860-87).
2. William McDowell Lambert (1813-85), m. 2nd, Winifred Alley (1812-73).
3. William Alley (b. 1786), m. 1811, Martha Poston (1787-1862).
4. Shadrick Alley, m. 1773, Mary Price.

Shadrick Alley (1751-1835) received a pension for service as private, 1776, in Captain Vaughn's company, Colonel Elliot's Virginia regiment, and, 1780, as private in Captain Whitesides' company, North Carolina Line. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MISS MATTIE BEALL MAGRUDER. 83093

Born in Columbus, Ga.
Descendant of Samuel Magruder, as follows:

1. Robert Lee Magruder (b. 1856), m. 1877, Nannie Ben Gates (b. 1858).
2. Robert Hezikiah Magruder (1827-1903), m. 1856, Martha Ann Tucker (b. 1829.
3. Hezikiah Magruder (1790-1864), m. Mary Jones (1791-1862).
4. Samuel Magruder (d. 1812), m. 1788, Martha Ellis.
5. Ninian Beall Magruder (1735-1810), m. Rebecca Young (d. 1811).
6. Samuel Magruder, m. Margaret Jackson (d. 1821).

Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was justice of the peace of Montgomery County, Md., and a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 56899.

MRS. JESSIE GRANT REED DABE. 83094

Born in Versailles, Ohio.
Wife of John E. Dabe.
Descendant of George Ward, as follows:

1. James C. Reed (1812-91), m. 1830, Rhoda Ward (1822-1908).
2. David Ward (1785-1879), m. 1805, Elizabeth Gaylor (1787-1852).
3. George Ward, m. 1780, Margaret Swacsac (1761-1851).

George Ward served as private, 1777, in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died there in 1788.

MRS. ROSALIE NICKERSON LONG. 83095

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of Jesse R. Long.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, Foster Wentworth, Edward Doan, and Prince Strout, as follows:

1. Charles F. Nickerson (b. 1853), m. 1871,
   Josephine B. Churchill (b. 1855).
2. Elijah Nickerson (1825-68), m. 1851,
   Nancy Wentworth (1829-72);
   Joseph Warren Churchill (d. 1899), m. 1849,
   Mary Johnythena Doan (b. 1833).
3. William Wentworth (1798-1847), m. 1824,
   Mehitable Storer (b. 1799);
   John Randall Doan (1799-1834), m. 1832,
   Lucy Strout (1809-95).
4. Foster Wentworth, m. 1788,
   Catherine Jordan (1767-1850);
   Richard Doan (1772-1848), m. 1793,
   Mary Randall (1775-1829);
   Prince Strout, Jr. (1777-1867), m. 1805,
   Rachel Strout (d. 1869),
5. John Wentworth, m. 1762,
   Sarah Bartlet (1740-1827);
   Edward Doan, m. 2nd, 1766,
   Sarah McDougle (d. 1817);
   Prince Strout, m. 1775,
   Christiana Dyer (b. 1756).

John Wentworth (1736-81) commanded a company, 1776, at Fort Edward; served in the Coast Guards, and, 1778, guarded the captive prisoners of Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 74178.

Foster Wentworth (1765-1861) served as private in Capt. John Wentworth's company, Colonel Jordan's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Kittery; died in Webster, Me.

Edward Doan (1741-1817) served, 1775, as private in Capt. David Strout's company and, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's company for seacoast defense. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Prince Strout (1754-1834) received a pension for service as private, 1776-77, under Captains Stewart and Sawyer, Colonel Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Raymond, Me.

MRS. LILLIAN WARD JOACHIM. 83096

Born in Lovington, Ill.
Wife of Charles O. Joachim.
Descendant of James Patterson, as follows:

1. John Alexander Ward (1838-75), m. 1863, Louisa Patterson (b. 1845).
2. Johnathan Patterson (1822-88), m. 1842, Perlina Karraker (1825-98).
3. Levi Patterson (1796-1851), m. 1820, Jane Penrod (d. 1836).
4. James Patterson, m. 1st, 1794, —— Nelson (d. 1811).

James Patterson (1759-1838) served as private, 1779, in Capt. Jesse Lytle's company, Colonel Rutherford's North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Illinois.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSS WILSON. 83097

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Edward Wilson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Foss, as follows:

1. Martin Henry Foss (1832-81), m. 2nd, 1871, Agnes McLean (b. 1848).
2. Jacob Hoyt Foss (1804-72), m. 1830, Lavinia Elliott (1806-91).
3. Ebenezer Foss, m. 1782, Sarah Hoyt (b. 1763).

Ebenezer Foss (1759-1836) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Sears' company, 1777; also under General Sullivan, 1780, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury; died in Thornton, N. H.

Also No. 56915.

MRS. FANNIE E. TOMPKINS STEVENS. 83098

Born in Avon, Ill.
Wife of Charles A. Stevens.
Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins, as follows:

1. Stephen Tompkins (1815-98), m. 3rd, 1848, Julia P. Woods (b. 1824).
2. Brownell Tompkins (1785-1864), m. 1811, Polly Blair (1792-1854).
3. Gilbert Tompkins, m. 1784, Lucy Brownell (1766-85).

Gilbert Tompkins (1753-1835) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Wilbur's company, Col. Thomas Church's regiment, and, in 1776, served as sergeant of marines on the ship "Alfred," when he was

taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and was a pensioner when he died in Madison, N. Y.

Also No. 76351.

MRS. ALTA C. STEVENS CAMERON. 83099

Born in Avon, Ill.
Wife of Anson Cameron.
Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins, as follows:

1. Charles A. Stevens (b. 1859), m. 1882,
   Fannie E. Tompkins (b. 1858).

See No. 83098.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ARMSTRONG ABBEY. 83100

Born in Macomb, Ill.
Wife of Fred C. Abbey.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Westfall, as follows:

1. William Armstrong, m.
   Anna Cargill.
2. Alfred Armstrong, m. 1847,
   Mary Westfall.
3. Cornelius Westfall (1778-1856), m. 1823,
   Sarah Mary Davis (1802-74).
4. Jacob Westfall, m. 1777,
   Mary King (1758-1841).

Jacob Westfall (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Township, Putnam County, Indiana, for service, 1781, as lieutenant in Capt. George Jackson's company, Col. Zachariah Morgan's regiment. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.

Also No. 72107.

MRS. ANNA A. RUPP CANNON. 83101

Born in Alleghany, Pa.
Wife of Edward M. Cannon.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Weaver, as follows:

1. William Penn Rupp (1806-97), m. 1st, 1829,
   Mary Ann Weaver (1810-62).
2. Henry Augustus Weaver (1776-1819), m.
   Mary Madeline Harbach.
3. Henry Weaver, m. 1772,
   Elizabeth Smith (1752-1830).

Henry Weaver (1732-1807) was a captain in the 8th battalion of Associators, Col. Peter Grubb's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 46204.

MRS. ALICE COOK LAKE. 83102

Born in Geneva Lake, Wis.
Wife of Charles Lake.
Descendant of Robert Dunlap, as follows:

1. Dudley Wellington Cook (1812-53), m. 1839,
   Nancy Dunlap (1824-1905).
2. John Dunlap (1796-1879), m. 1820,
   Cynthia Kinne (1798-1837).
3. Robert Dunlap, m. 1st, 1781,
   Nancy Giles (1753-1802).

Robert Dunlap (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Wood County, Ohio. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Perrysburg, Ohio.

Also No. 63002.

MRS. EMMA L. BLAUVELT PEARCE. 83103

Born in Rushville, N. Y.
Wife of Charles J. Pearce.
Descendant of Col. James Abeel, as follows:

1. Robert D. Blauvelt, m.
   Esther A. Abeel.
2. Garrett R. Abeel, m.
   Catharine A. Lilly.
3. Henry Abeel, m.
   Cynthia Rathman.
4. James Abeel, m.
   Gertrude Neilson.

James Abeel (1733-1825) was appointed major of the 1st regiment of levies, 1776, served as colonel and as deputy quartermaster general. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 59501.

MRS. OLIVE COURSON LOCKIE. 83104

Born in Warren County, Ill.
Wife of G. David Lockie, M. D.
Descendant of Cornelius Courson, William Gustin, and John Palm, as follows:

1. John Courson, Jr. (b. 1841), m. 1866,
   Sarah Frances Boydstun (b. 1843).
2. John Courson (1807-58), m. 1827,
   Hannah Gustin (1806-83).
3. Cornelius Courson, m.
   Margaret Robinson;
   James Gustin (1774-1842), m. 1797,
   Sarah Palm (1780-1869).

4. William Gustin, m. 1773,
Priscilla Bunker (1754-1824;
George Palm (b. 1741), m.
Barbara Betteyone.
5. John Palm, m.
Christina Dorothea Kern (b. 1709).

Cornelius Courson (1755-1806) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Henry Lotts' company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

William Gustin (1752-90) served as private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. James Purdy's Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Mifflin, Pa.

John Palm (1718-99) served as private at the battle of Brandywine, 1777. He was born in Heilbrom, Bavaria; died in Palmyra, Pa.

MISS ELEANORE E. DUFF. 83105

Born in Crawford County, Iowa.
Descendant of Zadock Wheeler, as follows:

1. William Duff (b. 1848), m. 1873,
Lena Turner (1853-93).
2. Daniel Duff (1818-93), m. 1846,
Waity Cummings (b. 1827).
3. Guy C. Cummings (1788-1862), m. 1816,
Eleanore Wheeler (1798-1888).
4. Zadock Wheeler, m. 1788,
Martha Hall Cooper (1755-1849).

Zadock Wheeler (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1818, for services as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 47266.

MRS. SARA HOLLOWAY McLAUGHLIN. 83106

Born in Essex County, N. J.
Wife of Jacob Charles McLaughlin.
Descendant of Joseph Doty, as follows:

1. Caleb Holloway (1807-56), m. 1836,
Mary Doty (1812-88).
2. Allen Doty (1780-1841), m.
Nancy Brown.
3. Joseph Doty, m. 1778,
Martha Allen (1760-1820).

Joseph Doty (1752-1844) received a pension for service as private, 1777-81, Colonels Van Courtland and Thomas, New Jersey Line, and engaged in the battles of Springfield and Connecticut Farms. He was born in New Providence; died in New Jersey.

MISS MAUDE L. McLAUGHLIN. 83107

Born in Milford, Ind.

Descendant of Joseph Doty and of John McLaughlin, as follows:

1. Jacob C. McLaughlin, m. 1871,
   Sara Holloway.

See No. 83106.

2. Martin H. McLaughlin (1807-69), m. 1836,
   Priscilla Edmiston (1818-60).
3. John McLaughlin, m.
   Sarah Casner (1768-1860).

John McLaughlin (1759-1812) served as private, 1781, in Capt. Robert McKey's company, 7th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Juniata County, Pa.

MRS. ICA C. CAMPBELL LAIRY. 83108

Born in Preble County, Ohio.

Wife of John Lairy.

Descendant of Peter Banta, as follows:

1. L. Romeo Campbell, m.
   Hannah Jane Disher.
2. John Disher, m.
   Mary E. Banta.
3. Benjamin V. Banta, m.
   Jane Malloy.
4. Peter Banta, m.
   Rachel Van Clefe.

Peter Banta (1760-1829) served as a scout from Bergen County, N. J. He died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also No. 51206.

MRS. ELEANOR MINOR TALBOT. 83109

Born in Cannelton, Ind.

Wife of George Talbot.

Descendant of Capt. William Woodford, as follows:

1. John W. Minor (b. 1844), m. 1868,
   Sarah Phelps Reynolds (b. 1845).
2. Alonzo Davis Reynolds, m.
   Caroline Woodford.
3. Julius Woodford, m.
   Sarah Phelps.
4. Samuel Woodford, m.
   Olive Miller.
5. William Woodford, m.
   Susanna Garrett.

William Woodford (1722-1803) was captain of a trainband in Lieutenant-Colonel Meade's 15th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 47099.

MRS. ELSIE MAUD WATSON BUNCH. 83110

Born in Sullivan County, Ind.

Wife of A. T. Bunch.

Descendant of Wendel Hinkle, as follows:

1. Thomas E. Watson (b. 1847), m. 1871,
   Martha S. Johnson (b. 1852).
2. Samuel Johnson (1817-86), m.
   Amanda Reid (1824-59).
3. James S. Reid (1802-83), m.
   Martha Hinkle (1805-80).
4. Wendel Hinkle, m. 1783,
   Elizabeth Fox (1762-1849).

Wendel Hinkle (1757-1838) served as private in the 8th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Pleasantville, Ind.

MISS NANNIE CAMPBELL LOVE. 83111

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Timothy Church, as follows:

1. James M. Love (1828-1907), m.
   Ann Eliza Campbell (1830-1904).
2. John Campbell, m.
   Lethe Church (1805-51).
3. Elijah Church, m.
   Betty Wentworth.
4. Timothy Church, m.
   Abigail (Church).

Timothy Church (1737-1823) served as colonel and lieutenant-colonel in the Cumberland County militia, Vermont Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. LUELLA F. SMITH McWHIRTER. 83112

Born in Vermillion County, Ind.

Wife of Felix T. McWhirter.

Descendant of Hezekiah Smith, as follows:

1. Hezekiah Smith, Jr. (1805-79), m., 2nd, 1840,
   Susan Davis Marsters (1819-1907).
2. Hezekiah Smith, m. 1796,
   Mary Ann Rector (1776-1837).

Hezekiah Smith (1753-1824) enlisted, 1777, from Granby, Mass., in Captain Smith's company, 4th Hampshire County regiment, raised to serve in the Continental Army. He was born in Delaware; lived in Massachusetts during the Revolution, and died in Marion County, Ind.

Also No. 80685.

MRS. ESTHER STRANGE ECKHART. 83113

Born in Marion, Ind.

Wife of Dr. G. G. Eckhart.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis, as follows:

1. John Sedrick Strange (b. 1850), m. 1879, Emma Bobbs (b. 1861).
2. George Strange (1819-1909), m. 1840, Lydia Duckwall (1819-1910).
3. Frederick Duckwall (1789-1870), m. Katherine Ellis (1791-1842).
4. Abraham Ellis, m. Katharine Joel (1764-1840) .

Abraham Ellis (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 78562.

MRS. ESTELLA WOLF RIGDON. 83114

Born in Morristown, Ind.

Wife of Leslie Rigdon.

Descendant of Peter Wolff, as follows:

1. Jacob Grove Wolf (b. 1847), m. 1868, Mary Catherine Robinson (b. 1852).
2. John Wolf (1813-54), m. 1840, Charity Commons (1822-69).
3. Jacob Grove Wolff (1783-1844), m. 1802, Lydia Hendershot (1780-1867).
4. Peter Wolff, m. Elizabeth Grove (b. 1759).

Peter Wolff served as private in Capt. Michael Holderbaum's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He was born, 1757, in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY J. CROWLEY EVERINGHAM. 83115

Born in Robinson, Ill.

Wife of Charles Everingham.

Descendant of John Williams, as follows:

1. Joseph Burns Crowley, m. Alice Newlin.

2. Samuel Burns Crowley (1820-92), m. 1847,
Elizabeth Williams (1827-1909).
3. William Greene Williams (1801-56), m. 1822,
Margaret Knoff (1801-60).
4. John Williams, m.
Elizabeth Sharon Greene (1754-1840).

John Williams (1753-1833) served in the Revolution as a private. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 81799.

MRS. IDA LOUELLA BOTTORFF DUNCAN. 83116

Born in Marion, Ind.
Wife of Charles O. Duncan.
Descendant of Ensign Henry Bottorff, as follows:

1. Marion Wilburn Bottorff (b. 1842), m. 1864,
Mary Elizabeth Bitner (b. 1837).
2. Andrew Bottorff (1812-80), m. 1837,
Elizabeth Mills (1815-1900).
3. John Bottorff (1777-1867), m.
Elizabeth Koke.
4. Henry Bottorff, m.
Sophia Fricker (1753-1846).

Henry Bottorff (1752-1805) served, 1780, as ensign in Capt. Michael Wolf's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 73965.

MRS. JULIA ALICE CROWLEY PARKER. 83117

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.
Wife of George N. Parker.
Descendant of John Williams, as follows:

1. Samuel Brown Crowley (1820-92), m. 1847,
Elizabeth Williams (1827-1909).
2. William Greene Williams (1801-56), m. 1822,
Margaret Knoff (1801-60).

See No. 83115.

MRS. BESSIE BELLE ALEXANDER RAFFERTY. 83118

Born in Robinson, Ill.
Wife of Herbert N. Rafferty.
Descendant of John Williams, as follows:

1. W. C. Alexander (1846-1907), m. 1871,
Lillis Crowley (1849-81).
2. Samuel Burns Crowley (1820-92), m. 1847,
Elizabeth Williams (1827-1909).

See No. 83115.

MRS. ANNA HAZLETON EDWARDS. 83119

Born in Madison, Ind.
Wife of Thomas Edwards.
Descendant of John Hazletine and of Silas Hazletine, as follows:

1. James Hazleton (1832-91), m. 1848,
   Julia White (b. 1834).
2. Horace Hazleton (d. 1826), m.
   Elizabeth Townsend.
3. Stephen Hazletine, m.
   Sibyl Mosely.
4. Silas Hazletine, m.
   Judith Morse.
5. John Hazletine, m.
   Jane Wood.

John Hazletine (1702-77) was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence of Cumberland County and delegate to Provincial Congress of New York. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Stephen Hazletine (1765-1811) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died near Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 76853.

MRS. BERTHA CHRISTIAN WILSON ROBERTSON. 83120

Born in Madison, Ind.
Wife of Horace Robertson.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Harrison, as follows:

1. William Henry Wilson (b. 1841), m. 1865,
   Margaret Virginia Logan (b. 1847).
2. Francis Asbury Logan (1811-1902), m. 1843,
   Elizabeth Ireland (1824-82).
3. Ezekiel Logan (1770-1826), m.
   Margaret Harrison (1773-1857).
4. Benjamin Harrison, m.
   Mary McClure (1745-1815).

Benjamin Harrison (1740-1819) entered the army, 1775, and served until the surrender at Yorktown. In 1778 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the militia of Rockingham County. He was born in Maryland; died in Dayton, Va.

Also No. 73178.

MISS CAROLYN MILLER WILSON. 83121

Born in Madison, Ind.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Harrison, as follows:

1. William Henry Wilson (b. 1841), m. 1865,
   Margaret Virginia Logan (b. 1847).

See No. 83120.

MRS. AMY E. POWELL FRIST. 83122

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Jonas Stidham Frist.

Descendant of William Powell, as follows:

1. Stephen Stackhouse Powell (1803-76), m. 1825, Elizabeth Henry Powell (1806-83).
2. William Powell, m. 1778, Elizabeth Stackhouse (1760-1815).

William Powell (1754-1835) received land bounty for service as private in Capt. Peter Lloyd's company, Col. Samuel J. Atlee's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Wales; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CORA FRIST GOODRICH. 83123

Born in Middleborough, Ind.

Wife of James P. Goodrich.

Descendant of William Powell, as follows:

1. Jonas Stidham Frist (1835-1908), m. 1858, Amy E. Powell (b. 1837).

See No. 83122.

MRS. JUANITA FRIST HECKER. 83124

Born in Cox's Mills, Ind.

Wife of Daniel Hecker.

Descendant of William Powell, as follows:

1. Jonas Stidham Frist (1835-1908), m. 1858, Amy E. Powell (b. 1837).

See No. 83122.

MRS. HALLIE K. MOHR SHULTZ. 83125

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Descendant of John Barnett, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Mohr (b. 1852), m. 1876, Jennie Barnett (b. 1853).
2. William Barnett (1812-76), m. 1832, Juliana McElheny (1812-73).
3. James Barnett (b. 1784), m. Mary Batron (b. 1786).
4. John Barnett, m. 1783, Elizabeth Self (1766-1840).

John Barnett (1764-1828) enlisted, 1779, serving until 1781 in Capt. Ambrose Madison's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment of Virginia State troops. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., for service as fifer. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

Also No. 68787.

MRS. LORAINE CLAPPER BADEAUX. 83126

Born in Polkton, Mich.

Wife of Victor Joseph Badeaux.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin, as follows:

1. Eugene Clapper (b. 1843), m. 1866, Sybel Harrison (1849-1908).
2. Jeremiah Clapper (1806-87), m. 1826, Elizabeth Woodin (1809-87).
3. Amos Woodin, Jr. (1783-1864), m. Margaret Moremus (1784-1873).
4. Amos Woodin, m. Mary Wilsey.

Amos Woodin (1753-1843) received a pension, 1833, for service as private, 1776-77, in Capt. John King's company, from Sheffield, Mass.; sergeant, 1778, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 75884.

MRS. MARY MARJORY VAN ZANDT CHENEY. 83127

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Wife of Byron Murray Cheney.

Descendant of John Van Zandt, as follows:

1. John Van Zandt, Jr. (1792-1883), m., 2nd, 1829, Anna Vining (1812-86).
2. John Van Zandt, m. 1st, 1790, Esther Van Vorse (d. 1792).

John Van Zandt (1765-1835) received a pension for service as private in Captain Johnston's company, Colonel Van Cortland's New York regiment. He was born in Renselaer County, N. Y.; died in Carmi, Ill.

MRS. LOLA FRANC STONE EVANS. 83128

Born in Holly, Mich.

Wife of Francis Lafayette Evans.

Descendant of John Stone, as follows:

1. James Hadley Stone (b. 1849), m. 1875, Frances Josephine Waters (1842-1910).
2. Darius Hulbert Stone (b. 1825), m. 1847, Mary Jane Hadley (1827-1904).

3. Darius Rice Stone (1800-93), m. 1821,
Anna Shields Phelps (1800-96).
4. John Stone, m. 1783,
Nancy Rice (1762-1849).

John Stone (1763-1849) received a pension on claim executed, 1832, for service as private in Colonel Rand's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wales; died in Worthington, Mass.

MRS. ELLA BUTLER MITCHELL JONES. 83129

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of John D. Jones.
Descendant of Joseph Linnel, as follows:

1. James Lawrence Mitchell (1813-77), m. 1837,
Harriet Newell Harris (1815-97).
2. Timothy Harris, m. 1809,
Bethiah Linnel.
3. Joseph Linnel, m.
Zeruiah Knowles (1753-1824).

Joseph Linnel (1754-1834) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Job Crocker's company, Major Winslow's Rhode Island regiment; 1778, as private in Captain Fowler's company, Massachusetts Regiment. He was born in Orleans, Mass.; died in Granville, Ohio.

MISS MARY A. STONE. 83130

Born in Holly, Mich.
Descendant of John Stone, as follows:

1. James Hadley Stone (b. 1849), m. 1875,
Frances Josephine Waters (1842-1910).

See No. 83128.

MRS. RUTH ETHERTON BAKER BRADSHAW. 83131

Born in Indianola, Iowa.
Wife of C. L. Bradshaw.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, as follows:

1. Edward Livingstone Baker (b. 1854), m. 1878,
Eva Naomi Otwell (b. 1852).
2. Nathaniel Baker (1818-76), m. 1843,
Lucretia Ten Broeck (1823-1900).
3. Petrus Stuyvesant Baker (1792-1849), m. 1819,
Lucretia Loring (d. 1861).
4. Dirck Ten Broeck (d. 1832), m. 1785,
Cornelia Stuyvesant (1768-1825).
5. Abraham Ten Broeck, m. 1753,
Elizabeth Van Rensselaer (1734-1813).

Abraham Ten Broeck (1734-1810) commanded the New York militia from Dutchess and Ulster Counties in the battle of Saratoga, 1777. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA LOWE HOOPER. 83132

Born in Buena Vista, Colo.

Wife of Frank B. Hooper.

Descendant of Sergt. Err Chamberlin, as follows:

1. William Henry Lowe, m.
   Lucy Smith.
2. Ichabod Smith, m. 2nd,
   Almira Chamberlin.
3. Stephen Chamberlin, m.
   Prudence Poor.
4. Err Chamberlin, m.
   Mercy Wright.

Err Chamberlin served as private and sergeant in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, Colonel Peter Olcott's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ryegate, Vt.

MRS. LOU ELLA LIVERMORE MUDGE. 83133

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of John Wesley Mudge.

Descendant of Abraham Livermore, as follows:

1. Lark Southgate Livermore (1819-94), m. 2nd, 1851,
   Sarah Jane Rexford (1830-1906).
2. Abel Livermore (1784-1849), m. 1st, 1806,
   Deborah Salisbury (1790-1858).
3. Abraham Livermore, m. 1772,
   Hephzibeth Williams (1754-1850).

Abraham Livermore (1749-1826) served as private in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company of militia, 1775-76, from Belchertown, Mass. He carried provisions to the army in Cambridge, 1777. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in German, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA MILLER WESTON. 83134

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of Jeremy Weston.

Descendant of Samuel Miller, as follows:

1. Levi Miller (1797-1888), m.
   Mary Houghton (1804-86).
2. Samuel Miller, m. 2nd, 1796,
   Sara Hale (1764-1830).

Samuel Miller (1751-1820) served as private, 1777, in Captain Joslin's company of Westminster, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS JOSEPHINE WESTON. 83135

Born in Boone, Iowa.
Descendant of Samuel Miller, as follows:

1. Jeremy Weston (1837-82), m. 1877,
   Lydia Miller (b. 1840).

See No. 83134.

MRS. EMILY BIGELOW DICKS. 83136

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.
Wife of J. M. Dicks.
Descendant of Jacob Wicker, as follows:

1. Isaac Stover Bigelow (b. 1858), m. 1887,
   Mary Asenath Van Duzee (b. 1860).
2. Alonzo J. Van Duzee (b. 1834), m. 1857,
   Emily Asenath Perrigo (1838-65).
3. Isaac Perrigo (1807-75), m. 1829,
   Asenath Wicker (1808-72).
4. Jacob Wicker (1773-1844), m. 1796,
   Asenath Kingsley (1772-1856).
5. William Wicker (1747-1831), m. 1772,
   Susanna Parker (1754-1828).
6. Jacob Wicker, m. 1747,
   Abiah Washburn (1726-1812).

Jacob Wicker (1723-87) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, raised to reinforce the Northern Army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 65926.

MRS. MINNIE WILLETT PITCHER. 83137

Born in Bristol, Ill.
Wife of Perry Pagson Pitcher.
Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Willet, as follows:

1. Henry Willett (1830-63), m. 1859,
   Emma Aldrich (1837-1900).
2. James W. Willett, m. 1817,
   Sarah Tomb.
3. Cornelius Willet, m.
   Nancy Whalen (1756-1844).

Cornelius Willet (1756-1843) enlisted, 1776, and served as private and sergeant in Capt. David Frazier's company, Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was born in New Jersey; died in Argyle, N. Y.

Also No. 60732.

MRS. RUTH ELEANOR LEGGETT McKEE. 83138

Born in Centerville, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin F. McKee.

Descendant of Francis Bradley, as follows:

1. Charles D. Leggett (b. 1849), m. 1885,
   Beatrice Cunningham (b. 1865).
2. Pliny F. Cunningham (1833-1900), m. 1856,
   Etta Shoemaker (b. 1838).
3. Obidiah Cunningham (1801-81), m. 1828,
   Cynthia M. Stinson (1810-94).
4. Alexander Stinson (1776-1853), m. 1800,
   Elizabeth Bradley (b. 1780).
5. Francis Bradley, m.
   Abigail Alexander (1748-1817).

Francis Bradley (1743-80) was a patriot and member of the Mecklenburg Convention of North Carolina. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also No. 73686.

MRS. HELEN TOWNSEND GAMBLE MORGAN. 83139

Born in Perry, Iowa.

Wife of Leslie Bryant Morgan.

Descendant of Joseph Gamble, as follows:

1. Levi Danley Gamble (1842-1901), m. 1871,
   Anna Townsend (1849-92).
2. John Gamble, Jr. (1814-94), m. 1836,
   Rachel O'Neal (1818-1901).
3. John Gamble (d. 1844), m.
   Mary McClure.
4. Joseph Gamble, m. 1772,
   Mary Flower.

Joseph Gamble (1750-96) enlisted, 1775, and was employed as pilot on the Delaware River until 1777. He was born in Virginia; buried in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. EVA MYRTTLE GAMBLE WAGNER. 83140

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of Jacob Alvin Wagner.

Descendant of Joseph Gamble, and of William Wright, as follows:

1. James De Kalb Gamble (b. 1836), m. 1864,
   Cynthia Jane Wright (b. 1848).
2. John Gamble (1814-94), m. 1836,
   Rachel O'Neal (1818-1901);
   Larken Wright (1823-90), m. 1843,
   Delila (Wright) (1828-1902).

See No. 83139.

3. Morgan Wright, m.
Jane Allen (parents of Delila).
4. William Wright, m.
Elizabeth (Betsy) Wright.

William Wright enlisted as private, 1780, from North Carolina under Capt. James Robinson, Colonel Luthral. He removed to Indiana, where, in 1832, he applied for a pension in Washington County. He was born in 1761.

Also No. 45747.

MRS. ELLA CARPER WALLACE. 83141

Born in Cedar County, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper), as follows:

1. Asa Carper (1827-1901), m. 1855,
Amanda E. Todd (1830-1902).
2. George Carper (1793-1882), m. 1822,
Rachel White (1802-84).
3. Abram Carper (1766-1854), m. 1788,
Millie Harness.
4. Paul Kerber (Carper), m.
—— Bingeman.

Paul Kerber (1728-78) was a quartermaster-sergeant, 1776, in Colonel Haller's battalion, Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 75662.

MRS. LIZZIE NOBLE ALEXANDER. 83142

Born in Albia, Iowa.

Wife of George B. Alexander.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, as follows:

1. Edmund Martin Noble (b. 1838), m. 1867,
Ione Saunders (b. 1845).
2. Henry Saunders (1822-94), m. 1844,
Eliza Jane Stewart (1823-1910).
3. Jacob Stewart, m.,
Ann Hendricks.
4. Thomas Hendricks (1773-1835), m.,
Elizabeth Trimble.
5. Abram Henricks, m.,
Ann Jameson (1753-1834).

Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania

Also No. 60909.

MRS. BLANCHE ESSHORN GRONEN. 83143

Born in Lavilia, Iowa.
Wife of James W. Gronen.
Descendant of John Johnson, as follows:

1. Clay Esshorn (1842-1902), m. 1864,
   Joanna Victorine Rilea (b. 1848).
2. Wesley Rilea (1824-99), m. 1844,
   Caroline Wright (1826-1907).
3. Charles Wright (1797-1873), m. 1821,
   Joanna Johnson (1797-1879).
4. John Johnson, m.,
   Rebecca ——

John Johnson (1770-1820) served as private in 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Holland; died in Princeton, N. J.

MRS. JOANNA VICTORINE RILEA ESSHORN. 83144

Born in Mt. Liberty, Ohio.
Wife of Clay Esshorn.
Descendant of John Johnson, as follows:

1. Wesley Rilea (1824-99), m. 1844,
   Caroline Wright (1826-1907).

See No. 83143.

MRS. EUNICE M. EYESTONE BRIN. 83145

Born in Wellman, Iowa.
Wife of J. L. Brin.
Descendant of Sergt. John Gardner, as follows:

1. John W. Eyestone (b. 1837), m. 1865.
   Margaret Gardner (b. 1844).
2. James Duncan Gardner (1819-1910), m. 1842,
   Eliza Martin (1819-1910).
3. James Gardner (1775-1852), m., 2nd, 1813,
   Susanna Beaver.
4. John Gardner, m.
   Violet Gardner.

John Gardner served, 1776-78, as private and sergeant in the 5th Virginia regiment under the command of Col. Alexander McClenahan. He was born in England.

Also No. 77646.

MISS LIDA COOPER WOODRING. 83146

Born in Montgomery County, Kans.
Descendant of John Miller, Peter Hahn, and John Wolf, as follows:

1. Hines Woodring (b. 1836), m. 1st, 1866,
   Malissa Jane Cooper (b. 1849).

2. Jacob Woodring, m. 1832,
Mary (Hahn) Wood.
3. John Woodring, m. 1796,
Christina Wolf;
Christian Hahn (1772-1815), m. 1795,
Margaret Cunningham Miller (1777-1866).
4. Christian Wolf, m. 1769,
Catherine Wolf;
John Miller, m. 1767,
Sarah Cunningham;
Peter Hahn, m. 1763,
Maria Margaret Schmitt.

John Miller (1748-83) served as private in Capt. George P. Keeport's company, Col. Nicholas Husacker's German battalion composed of Maryland and Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Peter Hahn (1740-1810) served as private in Capt. George P. Keeport's company, Col. Nicholas Husacker's German battalion composed of Maryland and Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Kentucky.

Christian Wolf (1744-1814) served as private in Capt. Lewis Stacker's company of Rangers, 1775-83, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Nelson County, Ky.

MRS. JEANNETTE DRAKE HUGHES KREMER. 83147

Born in Dayton, Ohio.
Wife of F. M. Kremer.
Descendant of Lieut. John Robins, as follows:

1. Jasper Seaton Hughes (b. 1843), m. 1868,
Emily Cuyler (b. 1844).
2. Charles Drake Hughes (1809-83), m. 1832,
Mahola Jones (1811-63).
3. John Jones (1784-1834), m. 1807,
Rachel Robins (1783-1873).
4. John Robins, m. 1781,
Sara Dailey (b. 1762).

John Robins (1760-1842) served as lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Stephen Moylan's Pennsylvania regiment of cavalry. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE McCORMICK STANLEY ROBERTSON. 83148

Born in Daviess County, Ky.
Wife of H. Nelson Robertson.
Descendant of David Steele, as follows:

1. Nathaniel G. Stanley (b. 1851), m. 1873,
Glendora M. McCormick (b. 1854).
2. Milton McCormick (1809-69), m. 1848,
Susan Warren (1830-1903).

3. George Elliot McCormick, m.
Jane Steele.
4. David Steele, m.
Mary Moore.

David Steele fought in many battles, among them the battles of Cowpens and Guilford. He suffered all his life from the wounds received. He was born about 1757, in Virginia; died after 1782.

Also No. 72849.

MRS. ANNIE YOUNG CLELAND. 83149

Born in Lebanon, Ky.
Wife of William Gibbs Cleland.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby, Francis Barret and Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs.

1. Robert L. Young (b. 1846), m. 1870,
Mary Hundley (b. 1848).
2. John Young (1797-1881), m.
Sallie Wickliffe Gibbs (1808-77);
Richard Ogilby Hundley (1811-81), m.
Martha A. Barret (1826-99).
3. George Young, m.
Sarah Shelby;
William Gibbs, m.
Rosa Wickliffe;
John Barret (1785-1860), m.
Mary Walker Wood (1798-1893).
4. John Shelby, m.
Elizabeth Pile;
Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, m.
Zipporah Purnell;
Francis Barret, m.
Elizabeth Lowrey (1761-1833).
5. Evan Shelby, m.
Letitia Cox.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chicamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadow.

Also No. 74137.

Francis Barret (1762-1833) was a life guard under General Nelson. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs (1752-1825) served as colonel during the entire war. He received a grant of land in Kentucky for his services. He was born in Virginia; died in Marion County, Ky.

MRS. CARRIE PHILLIPS THOMAS. 83150

Born in Lebanon, Ky.
Wife of Owen D. Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Seymour, as follows:

1. Hugh Bey Phillips (1833-1909), m. 1860,
   Elizabeth Seymour (1834-94).
2. Austin Seymour (1805-44), m. 1828,
   Martha Miller (1805-45).
3. Daniel Seymour, Jr. (1767-1820), m. 1797,
   Elizabeth Steele (1769-1827).
4. Daniel Seymour, m. 1st,
   Lydia King.

Daniel Seymour (1730-1815) served as captain, 1778, in Col. Hezekiah Wyllys' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKE BUTTOLPH. 83151

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Locke, as follows:

1. Theodore Henry Locke (1836-98), m. 1857,
   Elizabeth V. Evans.
2. Thomas Branch Locke (1811-78), m. 1831,
   Eliza Campbell.
3. Isaac Milliken Locke (b. 1786), m. 1809,
   Lucinda Finney.
4. Abraham Locke, m. 1775,
   Hannah Locke.

Abraham Locke (1752-1820) served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.

MRS. EMMA McCRARY SAMPLE. 83152

Born in Coffeeville, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Grey Sample.

Descendant of Capt. James Gregg, as follows:

1. S. S. McCrary (1841-1909), m. 1868,
   Elizabeth S. Hall (1838-1906).
2. John S. Hall (1801-81), m. 1828,
   Mary Marshall (1808-70).
3. Samuel Hall, m. 1804,
   Margaret Gregg (d. 1826.
4. James, Gregg, m.
   Mary Wilson.

James Gregg (1752-89) commanded a company under Major Thornby in the defense of Charleston. He was born in Marion County, S. C.

Also No. 74543.

MISS EDITH KURSHEEDT. 83153

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Gershom Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Edwin I. Kursheedt, m.
   Sarah Levy.
2. Mendez Kursheedt, m.
   Hanah Duke.
3. Israel Bear Kursheedt, m.
   Sarah Abigail Seixas.
4. Gershom Mendez Seixas, m. 1775,
   Elkalah Cohen (1749-85).

Gershom Mendez Seixas (1745-1816) was rabbi of the Shearith Israel Congregation in New York, 1776-1816, and on account of his zealous work for the Colonies, was forced to close the Synagogue. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. GERTRUDE WALKER LIBBY. 83154

Born in Fryeburg, Me.
Wife of Charles S. Libby.
Descendant of Nathaniel Walker, as follows:

1. Asa H. Walker (1846-90), m. 1867,
   Anna B. Webb (b. 1847).
2. John Palmer Walker (1813-78), m.
   Lydia Gordon (d. 1897).
3. Charles Walker, m. 1801,
   Elizabeth Palmer.
4. Nathaniel Walker, m.
   Abigail Charles.

Nathaniel Walker (1757-1839) served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Colonel Bedell's regiment and also under Capt. Abel Walker. He was born and died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also No. 14215.

MRS. LAURA ANNA HILL SANBORN. 83155

Born in Strafford, N. H.
Wife of Fred Waldo Sanborn.
Descendant of Jedediah Leighton, as follows:

1. William Hill (1822-58), m. 1855,
   Eliza Ann Smith (1834-1905).
2. William L. Hill (d. 1849), m.
   Hannah Leighton (1795-1874).
3. Jedediah Leighton, m.
   Rebecca Swain (1760-1837).

Jedediah Leighton (1756-1837) received a pension for service as private in Capt. John Drew's company, Col. Poor's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Barnstead; died in Strafford, N. H.

MRS. FLORENCE E. NOYES BLANCHARD. 83156

Born in Readfield, Me.
Wife of Cyrus Blanchard.

Descendant of Lieut. John Nevens, as follows:

1. Philander E. Noyes (1835-1910), m. 1866,
   Elvira M. Small (1843-78).
2. John Nevens Small (1807-78), m. 1837,
   Sarah Hamilton (1817-89).
3. Nathaniel Small (b. 1769), m.
   Mary Nevens.
4. John Nevens, m.
   Mary Ring.

John Nevens (1742-1832) was commissioned lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Micah Walker's company, Colonel Pike's regiment, Cumberland County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in East Poland, Me.

MRS. MAY JEWETT LEAVITT. 83157

Born in Jay, Me.
Wife of Freeland Leavitt.

Descendant of Maximilian Jewett, as follows:

1. James Scott Jewett (b. 1842), m. 1863,
   Lydia Jane Wormwell (1840-74).
2. Bryce Jewett (1805-57), m. 1831,
   Mary Beck (1813-51).
3. Joshua Jewett (1778-1860), m. 1798.
   Lucy Adams (b. 1778).
4. Maximilian Jewett, m. 1766,
   Rebecca Burpee (b. 1745).

Maximilian Jewett (1742-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. James Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Bloomfield, Me.

Also No. 59340.

MRS. LAURA M. BLACK STICKNEY, M. D. 83158

Born in Porter, Me.
Wife of Joseph Stickney.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Black, as follows:

1. James A. Black (b. 1851), m. 1876,
   Dora L. Fox (b. 1858).
2. John Black (1807-79), m.
   Mary Anderson.
3. John Black (b. 1777), m.
   Hannah Hamlin.
4. Josiah Black, m.
   Martha Cookson.

Josiah Black (1750-1840) received a pension for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Briant Morton's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment, and as corporal, 1779, in Capt. Joshua Jordan's company, same regiment. He was born in Kittery; died in Limington, Me.

Also No. 75917.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS McELROY. 83159

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of Anthony B. McElroy.
Descendant of Keeley Tydings and of Capt. Thomas Mulliken, as follows:

1. Robert Dighton Morrison (1830-94), m. 1858,
   Mary Frances Mulley (1837-1904).
2. Joseph Morrison (d. 1844), m.
   Elizabeth Williams Tydings (1807-95).
3. Richard Tydings (b. 1783), m. 1st, 1806,
   Mary Mulliken (d. 1808).
4. Keeley Tydings, m.
   Mary Beard;
   Thomas Mullekin, m. 1761,
   Elizabeth Williams.

Keeley Tydings (1759-1814) served for four years during the Revolution, as private in the Maryland militia. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Thomas Mulliken (1740-1805) was commissioned captain, 1776, of Maryland troops. He was born and died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 64526.

MRS. SARAH SIMMS THOMPSON. 83160

Born in Covington, Ga.
Wife of Charles Seymour Thompson.
Descendant of James Simms, as follows:

1. Arthur Benjamin Simms (1842-88), m. 1878,
   Sarah Jackson (b. 1852).
2. Richard Lee Simms (1795-1856), m.
   Jerusha Bonner (1806-66).
3. James Simms, m. 2nd, 1781,
   Sarah Eleanor Ann Lee.

James Simms (1750-1809) served as private, 1778, in the 4th regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Georgia.

MISS MARY CHARLOTTE PRIEST. 83161

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Dudley Colman, as follows:

1. George Alfred Priest (b. 1846), m. 1868,
   Mary Estelle Tulloch (1845-1909).
2. Robert Neal Tulloch (1817-83), m. 1844,
   Charlotte Colman (1820-65).
3. Charles Colman (1781-1849), m.
   Eliza Neal.
4. Dudley Colman, m. 1770,
   Mary Whipple Jones (1749-1826).

Dudley Colman (1745-97) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia, 1775; was appointed major, 1777, and promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, N. H.

Also No. 44991.

MRS. ELIZABETH RICE NALLE MAGRUDER. 83162

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Caleb Clarke Magruder.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, Lieut. James Hansbrough, Lieut. Robert Howson Hooe, and Major Richard Waugh, as follows:

1. Dr. Richard Thomas Nalle (1811-52), m. 1837,
   Ellen Anne Hooe (1815-47).
2. Martin Nalle (1777-1843), m.
   Eleanor Madison Barbour (1785-1826);
   Rice Hooe (1784-1874), m. 1814,
   Elizabeth Hansbrough (1784-1849).
3. Thomas Barbour, m. 1771,
   Mary Pendleton Thomas (1753-1826);
   Peter Hansbrough (1769-1842), m.
   Frances Anne Hooe (1762-1853);
   Robert Howson Hooe, m. 1780,
   Mary Waugh.
4. Peter Hansbrough (1744-1822), m. 1769,
   Eleanor Minor (1744-1812);
   Richard Waugh, m.
   Margaret ——.

Thomas Barbour (1735-1825) was a member of the conventions, 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel of the militia. He was born in Orange County; died at Barboursville, Va.

Also No. 37919.

James Hansbrough was quartermaster, 1777, in 3rd Virginia regiment, Continental Line, under the command of Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in King George County; died, 1784, in Stafford County, Va.

Robert Howson Hooe was lieutenant in Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died there in 1833.

Richard Waugh served as major of Virginia militia, 1777-78. He was born in Virginia; died there in 1803.

MRS. MARY MAGRUDER WILLARD. 83163

Born in Denton, Md.

Wife of George Dewalt Willard.

Descendant of Benjamin Murdock, as follows:

1. Dr. Charles E. Tarr (1832-72), m. 1862,
   Harretta E. Simmons (b. 1837).

2. John Ford Simmons (1800-86), m. 1830,
Harrietta Amelia Murdock (1792-1858).
3. Benjamin Murdock, m. 1781,
Mary Anne Magruder.

Benjamin Murdock (1753-1834) was lieutenant in Captain Morris' company, Col. John Grunby's 7th Maryland regiment. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Urbana, Md.

MRS. JULIA BAXTER NEVINS. 83164

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of John H. Nevins.

Descendant of Reuben Swain, as follows:

1. Zenas Baxter (1794-1866), m. 1822,
Susan Swain (1806-91).
2. Samuel Swain (1771-1823), m. 1789,
Mary Cook (1770-1812).
3. Reuben Swain, m. 1756,
Hannah Macy (1737-1809).

Reuben Swain (1725-1807) was a town officer in Nantucket, Mass., during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket.

MISS IDA L. NEVINS. 83165

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Descendant of Reuben Swain, as follows:

1. John H. Nevins (1836-99), m. 1858,
Julia Baxter (b. 1837).

See No. 83164.

MRS. SARAH LAVAKE CLARK. 83166

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Orman S. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Tower, as follows:

1. Charles William Lavake (1817-97), m. 1839),
Marietta B. Perkins (1819-47).
2. William Lavake (1794-1872), m. 1816,
Lucinda Tower (1800-77).
3. Isaac Webb Tower (1775-1821), m. 1799,
Zeruah Hitchcock (1780-1846).
4. Isaac Tower, m. 1770,
Mary Sprague (1752-1826).

Isaac Tower (1744-1826) served as sergeant in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company and marched to the defense of Dorchester, 1776. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA L. CLARK MARSH. 83167

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of William D. Marsh.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Sergt. Isaac Tower, as follows:

1. Orman S. Clark (1841-91), m. 1864,
   Sarah L. Lavake (b. 1844).

See No. 83166.

2. Enoch Clark (1816-74), m. 1840,
   Sarah Newton Platt (1822-1906).
3. Newton Platt (1792-1863); m. 1821,
   Anna Clark (1799-1863).
4. Abram Clark (1763-1836), m.,
   Mehetable Peck (1763-1851).
5. Samuel Peck, m. 1763,
   Mehetable Smith (1741-1824).

Samuel Peck (1736-1822) served as captain, 1776, in 3rd company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. JULIA WOODHULL HAY. 83168

Born in Point Pleasant, Va.

Wife of Thomas Arthur Hay.

Descendant of John Woodhull, Ashbel Martin, and Samuel Chamberlain, as follows:

1. George S. Woodhull, D. D. (b. 1829), m. 1855,
   Elizabeth D. Martin (1828-1903).
2. William Woodhulll (1785-1847), m. 2nd, 1815,
   Phebe Carll (1794-1874);
   Moses Martin (1796-1874), m. 2nd, 1826,
   Almyra Dana (1803-70).
3. Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull (1759-1839), m. 1784,
   Elizabeth Davis (1765-1843);
   Ashbel Martin, m. ——,
   Lydia Chamberlain (1765-1811).
4. John Woodhull, m. 1740,
   Elizabeth Smith;
   Samuel Chamberlain, m. 1749,
   Martha Mellen (1730-1820).

John Woodhull (1719-94) was a private, 1776, in Captain Miller's company, Colonel Wisner's regiment, Orange County militia. He was also a signer of the Association Test and member of committee to prosecute Tories. He was born in Brookhaven, N. Y.; died in Millers Place, L. I.

Ashbel Martin (1760-1833) served as private, 1776, in Captain Hurd's company, Colonel Silliman's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Samuel Chamberlain (1724-1802) was a signer of the Association Test in Loudon, N. H., and representative to the 1st Legislature of New Hampshire, 1776. He was born in Chelsea, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. MARY GREEN HUCKINS. 83169

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Samuel W. Huckins.
Descendant of Simeon Bowen, as follows:

1. George Green (1827-92), m. 1854,
   Mary Bowen (1831-98).
2. Timothy W. Bowen (1802-46), m. 1825,
   Barbara Boyd (1810-71).
3. Newman Bowen (1763-1836), m. 1790,
   Lydia Remington (1765-1836).
4. Simeon Bowen, m. 1750,
   Mary Newman (1732-83).

Simeon Bowen (1730-1809) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Jabez Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, on the Tiverton, R. I., Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE ANNIE BOWEN VAUGHAN. 83170

Born in Eastford, Conn.
Wife of Frederic L. Vaughan.
Descendant of Thomas Rindge and of Abijah Sessions, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Bowen, m.,
   Hannah R. Rindge.
2. Jonathan K. Rindge, m.,
   Johannah Dana Griggs.
3. Thomas Rindge, m.,
   Anna ——;
   Hendrick Griggs, m.,
   Sara Dana Sessions.
4. Abijah Sessions, m.
   Hannah May.

Thomas Rindge (1763-1820) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Lemuel Clift's company, Col. John Durkee's 4th Connecticut regiment.

Abijah Sessions (1753-1834) turned out on the Lexington Alarm from Union, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. NELLIE A. POTTER THOMPSON. 83171

Born in Charlestown, Mass.
Wife of John J. Thompson.
Descendant of Thaddeus Potter, as follows:

1. Harvey Babcock Potter (1831-94), m., 1st,
   Mary Hodgdon (d. 1857).

2. Aaron Potter (1801-53), m.,
Polly Ladd (1802-87).
3. Thaddeus Potter, m.,
Anna Kendall.

Thaddeus Potter enlisted, 1778, serving under Captain Hartwell, guarding Hessian prisoners at Rutland. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born, 1763, in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 79912.

MRS. LUCY A. HAMLEN FRENCH. 83172

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Edward Milton French.

Descendant of Caleb Hamlen, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Hamlen (1828-1901), m. 1853,
Harriet Byron Weeks (1835-1900).
2. James Hamlen (1798-1831), m. 1822,
Sarah Monroe (1804-45).
3. Nathaniel Hamlen (1774-1841), m. 1797,
Fear Fish (1776-1854).
4. Caleb Hamlen, m. 1747,
Content Fish (b. 1730).

Caleb Hamlen (1724-94) served as private in Capt. Samuel Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Barnstable; died in Waquoit, Mass.

MRS. JULIA S. MOULTON LOOMIS. 83173

Born in Alfred, Me.

Wife of Frank E. Loomis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frost, as follows:

1. George Dennett Moulton (1824-1907), m. 1849,
Nancy Frost Young (1825-1909).
2. Noah Young (1775-1858), m. 1819,
Lydia Frost (1787-1860).
3. William Frost, m.,
Elizabeth Randall (1756-1837).

William Frost (1747-1827) served as lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776-79. He was born in Kittery; died in York, Me.

MRS. CHARLENA BEMIS VAN DEUSEN. 83174

Born in Chester, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. van Deusen.

Descendant of David Clark, Nathan Leonard, Joseph Moore, Corp. Samuel Olds, and Nehemiah Loomis, as follows:

1. Joshua W. Bemis (1841-1909), m. 1862,
   Frances Loretta Leonard (1842-1903).
2. Joshua Bemis (1806-80), m. 1828,
   Mary Clark (1809-66);
   Milton D. Leonard (1813-97), m. 1839,
   Emeline Olds (1816-90).
3. Levi Clark (1762-1832), m.,
   Anna Carter (1771-1832);
   Simeon Leonard (1765-1840), m. 1811,
   Cynthia Moore (1781-1876);
   Justus Olds (1778-1847), m.,
   Mary Loomis (1777-1855).
4. David Clark, m.
   Rachel Moore (1731-1814);
   Nathan Leonard, m. 1739,
   Abigail Herrick;
   Joseph Moore, m. 1765,
   Zibea Gillett (1746-1818);
   Samuel Olds, m.,
   Elizabeth ——;
   Nehemiah Loomis, m.,
   Elizabeth Morley.

David Clark (1725-1819) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Nathan Leonard (1717-83) served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston and representative, 1775, to the General Court. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Worthington, Mass.

Joseph Moore (1744-1827) was a clerk in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Mosley's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

Samuel Olds served as private, 1775, and corporal, 1776, in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosley's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in Southwick, Mass.

Nehemiah Loomis (1739-1808) served as private, 1782, in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in Southwick, Mass.

MRS. SARAH BOURNE BURGESS. 83175

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.
Wife of Stephen Crowell Burgess.
Descendant of Lieut. Prince Burgess, as follows:

1. Lemuel Burgess (1770-1828), m. 1791,
   Elizabeth Gibbs.
2. Prince Burgess, m., 1st, 1769,
   Mercy Nye (d. 1774).

Prince Burgess (1749-1832) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. John Gibbs' company, 4th Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in East Wareham, Mass.

MRS. GRACE I. PRIOR WILLIAMS. 83176

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Henry Williams.

Descendant of Eliphas Prior, as follows:

1. George Henry Prior (1842-94), m. 1869,
   Margaret Harriett Clark (1848-1906).
2. Henry Prior (1808-50), m. 1840,
   Susan Lloyd (1815-72).
3. Sylvanus Prior (b. 1764), m. 1793,
   Christian Chandler.
4. Eliphas Prior, m.,
   Hannah Howard.

Eliphas Prior was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1776-77, and a member of the Convention, 1779. He was born, 1733, in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. EMMA LUCRETIA ADAMS MARTIN. 83177

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Stephen Adams, Samuel Adams, Corp. Paul Adams, Lieut. Stephen Ilsley, and Joseph Little, as follows:

1. James Agustus Adams (1830-1906), m. 1853,
   Hannah Ilsley Adams (1827-63).
2. Sewall Adams (1798-1835), m. 1820,
   Sarah Ilsley (1802-60;
   Asa Adams (1801-85), m. 1826,
   Nancy Little (1797-1882) (parents of Hannah).
3. Stephen Adams, m. 1st, 1783,
   Sarah Adams (1760-1800);
   Stephen Ilsley, Jr. (1772-1832), m. 1880,
   Ruth Short;
   Silas Little (d. 1845), m. 1786,
   Lucretia Little (1759-1851);
   Paul Adams, m. 1785,
   Hannah Ilsley (parents of Asa).
4. Samuel Adams, m. 1747,
   Mary Brown (1722-1812) (parents of Sarah);
   Stephen Ilsley, m. 1757,
   Elizabeth Noyes (1737-1820);
   Joseph Little, m. 1757,
   Elizabeth Hazen (1735-1808) (parents of Lucretia).

Stephen Adams (1760-1835) served as private in Captain Adams' company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Newbury; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Samuel Adams (1717-91) served with his four sons from Newburyport, Mass., in the Revolution. He was born in Newbury; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also No. 81292.

Paul Adams (1758-1833) was corporal in Capt. John Pearson's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment, 1781, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Stephen Ilsley (1734-1816) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Joseph Little (1730-92) served as private in Capt. Nathan Sargent's company of guards, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newbury; died in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. SARAH E. STIMPSON HAHN. 83178

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Ammi R. Hahn, M. D.

Descendant of William Stimpson, as follows:

1. Robert W. Stimpson (1828-65), m. 1849,
   Julia A. Hobart (1830-1909).
2. George Rappalye Stimpson (1794-1864), m. 1821,
   Nancy Sherman (1800-80).
3. William Stimpson, m. 1782,
   Catherine Rappalye (1763-1811).

William Stimpson (1756-1838) served, 1779, as private in Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 81979.

MRS. EMMIE LOUISE PEABODY. 83179

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of James Charles Peabody.

Descendant of Corp. Bezaleel Balcom, Major Caleb Whiting, Corp. John Whiting, Lieut. Joshua Fairbanks, Lieut. William Jepherson, Joseph Thayer, Joseph Thayer, Jr., and Benjamin Hawkins.

1. Peter Balcome (1832-93), m. 1859,
   Elizabeth Arnold Hawkins (b. 1840).
2. Moses Balcome (1796-1865), m. 1819,
   Deidamia Whiting (1801-80);
   Oliver Hazard Perry Hawkins (1818-95), m. 1838,
   Alzada Irons (1818-90).
3. Bezaleel Balcom, m. 1778,
   Jemima Morse (d. 1837);
   John Trumball Whiting (1780-1840), m. 1799,
   Rachel Thayer (1784-1836);
   Benjamin Hawkins, Jr., m. 1816,
   Elizabeth Arnold (1777-1838).

4. John Whiting, m. 1780,
Hannah Fairbanks (b. 1761);
Joseph Thayer, Jr. (b. 1742), m. 1764,
Rachel Jepherson (b. 1745);
Benjamin Hawkins, m.,
Elizabeth ——.
5. Caleb Whiting, m. 2nd, 1760,
Hannah (Marsh) Southworth (1732-1819);
Joshua Fairbanks, m. 1753,
Lydia Ellis (b. 1728);
William Jepherson, m. 1740,
Sarah Thayer;
Joseph Thayer (b. 1715), m. 1741,
Sarah Balcom (1720-62).

Bezaleel Balcom (1758-1834) served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born and died at Douglass, Mass.

Also No. 46287.

Caleb Whiting (1729-1819) served as captain of a company on the Alarm of 1775 and major in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Werton; died in Douglass, Mass.

John Whiting (1761-1808) served as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Job Knapp's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Douglass, Mass.

Joshua Fairbanks (1727-83) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Whiting's company; later served in the militia and aided in equipping soldiers. He was born in Sherborn; died in Douglass, Mass.

Also No. 58390.

William Jepherson (1717-1802) served as lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Whiting's company, Col. Ezra Wood's 3rd Worcester County regiment. He was born and died in Douglass, Mass.

Joseph Thayer and Joseph Thayer, Jr., were privates, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Baldwin's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. They were born in Mendon, Mass., and lived there during the Revolution.

Benjamin Hawkins served as private in Capt. Benajah Whipple's company, Rhode Island Line. He was born about 1730; died, 1778, in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. E. HATTIE FAIRBANKS DEAN. 83180

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of T. Alfred Dean.
Descendant of David Fairbanks, as follows:

1. George C. Fairbanks (b. 1852), m. 1872,
Ella L. Hobbs (b. 1854).
2. John Brooks Fairbanks (1822-97), m. 1843,
Caroline Cummings (1824-91).

3. Lewis Fairbanks (1789-1833), m. 1811,
Jane Walker (1791-1832).
4. David Fairbanks, m. 1780,
Lydia Fales.

David Fairbanks (1755-1801) served as private in Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER DOT ENGEL AMBROSE. 83181

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Charles Wellington Ambrose.
Descendant of William Milliken, as follows:

1. John Engle (b. 1843), m. 1866,
Sarah G. Crane (b. 1849).
2. Ebenezer Crane (1804-81), m. 2nd.,
Esther Louise Graham (1812-66).
3. Aaron Graham (1769-1853), m. 1804,
Mary Milliken (1784-1878).
4. William Milliken, m., 1st, 1777,
Esther Tallart (1759-90).

William Milliken (1752-1807) was a private in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Windham; died in Peterboro, N. H.

MRS. BLANCHE M. HIGHT BANCROFT. 83182

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Charles G. Bancroft.
Descendant of Daniel Steward, as follows:

1. Randall Stewart Hight (1821-87), m. 1856,
Alice Maria Comstock (1829-1909).
2. Winthrop Ayer Hight (1788-1869), m. 1807,
Matilda Steward (1788-1867).
3. John Steward (b. 1765), m. 1787,
Abigail Whitcomb (b. 1762).
4. Daniel Steward, m. 1757,
Mary Ireland (1739-1818).

Daniel Steward (1734-1802) enlisted in Capt. Aaron Gould's company, 1777, and was stationed at Hull, near the entrance to Boston Harbor. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 74147.

MISS FLORENCE BIGELOW. 83183

Born in Natick, Mass.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, as follows:

1. William Perkins Bigelow (b. 1834), m. 1860,
Martha Mansfield (b. 1835).

2. Abraham Bigelow (1788-1873), m. 1814,
Lovice Train (1794-1874).
3. William Bigelow (1749-1813), m. 1772,
Hepzibah Russell (1758-1830).
4. Josiah Bigelow, m. 1749,
Mary Harrington (b. 1730).

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 64207.

MISS GERTRUDE BIGELOW. 83184

Born in Middlesex, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, as follows:

1. William Perkins Bigelow (b. 1834), m. 1860,
Martha Mansfield (b. 1835).

See No. 83183.

MRS. MARY LOUISE (BIGELOW) BIGELOW. 83185

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of William Reed Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Bigelow, as follows:

1. Francis Bigelow (1840-1908), m. 1866,
Mary Eliza Kimball (1845-1909).
2. John Kimball (1806-79), m. 1833),
Mary B. Herring (1807-1903).
3. Seth Herring (1780-1853). m. 1802,
Deborah Bigelow (1778-1856).
4. Asaph Bigelow, m.,
Martha Gleason (1748-1829).

Asaph Bigelow (1746-1824) served as sergeant and lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Holliston; died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE L. FAIRBANKS BROOKS. 83186

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Charles Tyler Brooks.

Descendant of David Fairbanks, as follows:

1. George C. Fairbanks (b. 1852), m. 1872,
Ella L. Hobbs (b. 1854).

See No. 83180.

MISS CHARLOTTE HOWARD CONANT. 83187

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Conant, as follows:

1. Chester Cook Conant (1831-99), m. 1860,
Sarah Bardman Howard (1838-89).

2. Jonathan Conant (1795-1865), m. 1820,
   Clarissa Dimick.
3. Josiah Conant (1768-1801), m. 1788,
   Betsey Sloan (d. 1854).
4. Jonathan Conant, m. 1759,
   Jane Latham.

Jonathan Conant (1734-1820) received a pension for service as sergeant in Capt. David Kingman's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Orange, Vt.

MISS LOUISE CUMMINGS. 83188

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jotham Cummings, as follows:

1. Francis Edwin Cummins (b. 1839), m. 1864,
   Emma Augusta Ramsdell (b. 1845).
2. Daniel Cummings (1796-1854), m. 1824,
   Lois Kidder (1801-54).
3. Henry Cummings (b. 1768), m. 1794,
   Jane Merrill.
4. Jotham Cummings, m. 1763,
   Anna Brown (b. 1744).

Jotham Cummings (1741-1808) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1775, serving in Capt. James Osgood's company of rangers, which joined the Continental Army. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also No. 66054.

MRS. FLORENCE LOVILLA ENGEL ROBB. 83189

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of David Wendell Robb.

Descendant of William Milliken, as follows:

1. John Engel (b. 1843), m. 1866,
   Sarah G. Crane (b. 1849).

See No. 83181.

MRS. ELLA L. HOBBS FAIRBANKS. 83190

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of George C. Fairbanks.

Descendant of Corp. Abijah Greenwood, as follows:

1. William J. Hobbs (1832-1903), m. 1853,
   Louisa M. Greenwood (b. 1837).
2. William Allen Greenwood (b. 1802), m.
   Letitia Groom.
3. Ethan Allen Greenwood (b. 1780), m. 1802,
   Sally Allen.
4. Abijah Greenwood, m., 1st, 1774,
   Rhoda Pond (d. 1782).

Abijah Greenwood (1749-1814) served as corporal in Captain Marean's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Holden; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MRS. MILDRED BENT FARWELL. 83191

Born in Wayland, Mass.
Wife of Edwin Farwell.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, as follows:

1. William Harrison Bent (1840-96), m. 1861, Teresa Helena Loker (b. 1841),
2. James Agustus Loker (1817-1906), m. 1839, Polly Maria Bullard (1822-93).
3. Otis Bullard (1797-1858), m. 1821, Polly Pierce (1800-73).
4. Benjamin Bullard (b. 1773), m. 1796, Persis Babcock (1776-1809).
5. Samuel Bullard, m., 2nd, 1754, Mary Coolidge Ware (1731-1813).

Samuel Bullard (1729-1807) was colonel, 1776, of the 5th Middlesex County regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 74062.

MRS. ALICE BIRD FISKE. 83192

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Homer H. Fiske.
Descendant of Isaac Bird, as follows:

1. Warren Augustus Bird (1837-1907), m. 1862, Elvira Adeliade Sleeper (1842-85).
2. Charles Bird (1804-69), m. 1826, Caroline Frances Frost (1805-97).
3. Samuel Bird (1775-1855), m. 1800, Margaret Crafts (1779-1846).
4. Jonathan Bird (1754-1837), m. 1773, Anna Kingsbury (1755-1810).
5. Isaac Bird, m. 1748, Elizabeth Searle.

Isaac Bird (1723-1804) served as private, 1779, in Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards on duty around Boston. He was born in Dorchester; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARIE ELIZABETH FISKE DELLINGER. 83193

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Raymond Pennington Dellinger.
Descendant of Corp. William Hammond, as follows:

1. Homer H. Fiske (b. 1864), m. 1884, Alice Bird (b. 1863).

2. David Fuller Fiske (b. 1836), m. 1856,
Elizabeth W. Hammond (1840-89).
3. Thomas F. Hammond (1804-85), m. 1837,
Mariam W. Johnson (1813-57).
4. Edward Hammond (1768-1851), m. 1788,
Beulah Gay (1768-1846).
5. William Hammond, m. 1764,
Kezia Hawes (1746-1826).

William Hammond (1739-1816) was corporal in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury; died in Natick, Mass.

MISS VIRA BIRD FISKE. 83194

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. William Hammond, as follows:

1. Homer H. Fiske (b. 1864), m. 1884,
Alice Bird (b. 1863).

See No. 83193.

MRS. EDITH FARRINGTON FISKE. 83195

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Henry George Fiske.

Descendant of John Farrington, as follows:

1. George S. Farrington (1842-96), m. 1867,
Laura A. Jackson (b. 1844).
2. Oliver Farrington (1797-1863), m. 1822,
Hannah Rider (1803-93).
3. John Farrington, m. 1788,
Cynthia Hawes (1759-1840).

John Farrington (1756-1843) was private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. L. Robinson's regiment; also gunner in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Colonel Craft's regiment of artillery. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Holden, Me.

MISS JOSEPHINE FRENCH. 83196

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel French, as follows:

1. Leander French (1810-93), m., 2nd, 1835,
Susan Walcott (1816-88).
2. Nathaniel French, m. 1783,
Susannah Brown (1765-1828).

Nathaniel French (1760-1834) served as private under Captain Hancock, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 78375.

MRS. EMMA WHITING HOYT. 83197

Born in Millis, Mass.

Wife of Alpheus E. Hoyt.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Richardson, as follows:

1. Samuel Whiting (1808-63), m. 1827,
   Ann M. Richardson (1806-87).
2. Charles Richardson (1780-1849), m. 1803,
   Frances T. Morton (1784-1868).
3. Oliver Richardson, m. 1775,
   Vashti Ramsdail.

Oliver Richardson (1754-1845) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment. He was born and died in Midway, Mass.

Also No. 70522.

MRS. VIELLA M. GURNEY JOHNSON. 83198

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and of John Gurney, as follows:

1. Ansel Field Gurney (1821-95), m. 1847,
   Belinda Emily Burley (1827-77).
2. Samuel Gurney (b. 1797), m. 1817,
   Lucy Bryant.
3. John Gurney, m. 1777,
   Mehitable Southworth.
4. Zachariah Gurney, m. 1754,
   Mary Ames (1723-1800).

Zachariah Gurney (1729-1813) was lieutenant, 1775, in Col. John Thomas' regiment and served several other enlistments. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 64702.

John Gurney (1755-96) served as private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ENID BURLEIGH JOHNSON. 83199

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and of John Gurney, as follows:

1. Charles W. Johnson (b. 1851), m. 1879,
   Viella Melissa Gurney (b. 1856).

See No. 83198.

MRS. HELEN CLOUDMAN SWEETLAND. 83200

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Alpheus Bates, as follows:

1. Marcellus C. Cloudman (b. 1836), m. 1860,
   Helen Ware Bates (b. 1836).
2. Jacob Bates (1789-1857), m. 1814,
   Nabby L. Waterman (1792-1878).
3. Alpheus Bates, m. 1783,
   Elizabeth Pratt (1766-1854).

Alpheus Bates (1758-1830) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. GRACE V. RICHARDS TIRRELL. 83201

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Arthur H. Tirrell.

Descendant of Joseph Richards, as follows:

1. Henry Boyer Richards (1850-1910), m. 1873,
   Emma C. Feit (1848-95).
2. John Richards (1818-99), m. 1849,
   Anna Caroline Boyer (1819-93).
3. Jacob Richards (1794-1872), m. 1815,
   Susanna Odenwelder (1794-1871).
4. John Richards (1760-1850), m. 1781,
   Susannah Brotzman (1761-1842).
5. Joseph Richards, m.,
   Sarah Santee (1738-1807).

Joseph Richards (1734-1816) was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served as private from Northampton County, Pa., where he died.

MISS HATTIE MITCHELL WOLCOTT. 83202

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. John Wolcott, as follows:

1. Samuel Wolcott (1828-82), m., 4th, 1872,
   Laura Ann Mitchell (1849-96).
2. John Wolcott (1788-1862), m. 1809,
   Rebecca Newell (1789-1866).
3. Jonathan Wolcott (1762-1844), m. 1785,
   Lydia Gale (b. 1757).
4. John Wolcott, m. 1761,
   Sarah Gardner (1740-1813).

John Wolcott responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. John Putnam's company from Danvers, Mass. He was baptized in 1740.

MRS. HARRIET F. STONE WRIGHT. 83203

Born in West Newton, Mass.
Wife of Frank S. Wright.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Stone, as follows:

1. Leonard Park Stone (b. 1843), m. 1867,
   Mary Frances French (b. 1843).
2. William Freeman Stone (1806-92), m. 1839,
   Hannah Fuller Fay (1812-1905).
3. William Stone (1774-1855), m.,
   Betsey Fiske (1767-1844).
4. Nathan Stone, m. 1773,
   Eunice Stone (1755-1819).

Nathan Stone (1746-93) turned out on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and, 1780, served as sergeant in Col. Abner Perry's regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Natick, Mass.

MRS. IDA LOUISE POORE MOTTLEY. 83204

Born in Everett, Mass.
Wife of Frank Wilbur Mottley.
Descendant of Benjamin Hinckley, as follows:

1. Walter A. Poore (b. 1855), m. 1879,
   Sarah E. Paine (b. 1858).
2. Samuel Paine (1834-1900), m. 1856,
   Mary A. Rich (b. 1837).
3. Thomas Paine (1806-79), m. 1831,
   Azubah Davis (1811-1901).
4. Ebenezer Davis (1773-1858), m. 1796,
   Azubah Hinckley (1777-1857).
5. Benjamin Hinckley, m. 1770,
   Dinah Swett (1750-1824).

Benjamin Hinckley (1743-1824) commissioned lieutenant, 1776, serving in the 5th company, 2nd Barnstable regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE APPLETON CHILD WOODWARD. 83205

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Edward Oliver Woodward.
Descendant of Capt. Mowry Potter, as follows:

1. William B. B. Child (b. 1851), m. 1872,
   Clara Williams Potter (b. 1852).
2. Arthur Mowry Potter, Jr. (1811-67), m. 1832,
   Elizabeth Luther (1813-66).
3. Arthur Mowry Potter, m.,
   Zilpha Williams (1774-1868).
4. Mowry Potter, m. 1771,
   Lydia Westcott.

Mowry Potter (1748-85), in 1777, was captain of the privateer "Eagle," a ten-gun schooner. He subsequently entered the merchant service and was captured, confined eighteen months on the "Jersey" and not released until the close of the war. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died at sea.

Also Nos. 5597, 80825.

MRS. MARY P. BLAIR JACOBS. 83206

Born in Hingham, Mass.
Wife of Warren Jacobs.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Burr, as follows:

1. Frederick Clinton Blair (b. 1842), m. 1871,
   Olive Jacob Jones (b. 1844).
2. Moses Jones (1815-78), m. 1838,
   Olive Sylvester Groce (1818-88).
3. Jacob Groce (1793-88), m. 1815,
   Olive Burr (1795-1870).
4. Thomas Burr, Jr. (1759-99), m. 1794,
   Olive Leavitt (1761-1837).
5. Thomas Burr, m. 1759,
   Margaret Fearing (1742-1821).

Thomas Burr (1735-1812) served as private in Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm and later was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Cushing's 3rd Hingham County Massachusetts company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. GRACE D. WARNER CADY. 83207

Born in Crainsville, Pa.
Wife of Alvah P. Cady.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Muzzy, as follows:

1. Frederick Warner (1812-89), m. 1843,
   Harriet Meacham (1827-99).
2. Asa Roe Meacham (1801-32), m.,
   Hannah Muzzy (1802-86).
3. Robert Muzzy, Jr., m.,
   Mary Morse.
4. Robert Muzzy, m.,
   Martha Cozens.

Robert Muzzy (1738-1831) was lieutenant and served at the battle of Stony Point and other battles. He was born in Dublin, N. H.; died at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 52391.

MRS. KATIE PUTNAM EMERY. 83208

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Henry Brewerton Emery.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Putnam, as follows:

1. Samuel Porter Putnam (1821-1902), m., 2nd, 1852,
   Mary McWilliams (1833-1907).
2. Samuel Putnam (1785-1860), m.,
   Hannah Farrah Kimball (1783-1862).
3. Daniel Putnam, m. 1769,
   Rachel Small (1744-1819).

Daniel Putnam (1748-1813) served as ensign in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 26288.

MRS. LOUISE RANDALL KENOYER. 83209

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Weldon Ray Kenoyer.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Parker, as follows:

1. Frank C. Randall (b. 1856), m. 1879,
   Susan Frasier (b. 1861).
2. Joshua Parker Frasier (1815-97), m., 2nd,
   Susan M. Shepard (d. 1861).
3. John Frasier, m. 1803,
   Dorothy Parker (1780-1863).
4. Joshua Parker, m., 2nd,
   Hannah Kidder.

Joshua Parker (1740-1825) served as captain in the Massachusetts Line under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.

Also No. 63447.

MRS. MARGARET BOWMER MINARY. 83210

Born in Cloverport, Ky.

Wife of Charles H. Minary.

Descendant of Edward De Haven, as follows:

1. William H. Bowmer, m.,
   Margaret Sterett.
2. William Sterett, m., 2nd,
   Elizabeth Holt.
3. John Sterett, m.,
   Sarah De Haven.
4. Edward De Haven, m.,
   —— Johnston.

Edward De Haven was placed on the pension roll of Breckenridge County, Ky., 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Montgomery City, Pa.; died in Breckenridge County, Ky.

Also No. 20637.

MRS. DORA BONETA WHITNEY. 83211

Born in Benton, Mich.
Wife of Harris Smith Whitney.
Descendant of Henry Sortore, as follows:

1. Henry Allen Rackliffe (1846-1908), m., 1st,
   Aneliza Francetta Sortore (b. 1853).
2. James McCall Sortore, m.,
   Frances Harriet Lander.
3. Elijah Sortore, m.
   Margaret Middaugh.
4. Henry Sortore, m.,
   Charity Stout.

Henry Sortore (1758-1823) served as private in the New Jersey Line at the battle of White Plains; crossed the Delaware, and was with Washington at Valley Forge. In 1840, his widow was allowed a pension at Friendship, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegany, N. Y.

Also No. 48574.

MRS. FRANCES BATES SAWYER. 83212

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.
Wife of Charles B. Sawyer.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Field, as follows:

1. George Boughton Bates (1833-1906), m. 1862,
   Ann Eliza Field (1835-1901).
2. Alfred Bishop Field (1801-58), m., 2nd, 1833,
   Ann Field (Beals) (1805-96).
3. Rev. Timothy Field (1775-1844), m., 1st, 1801,
   Wealthy Bishop (1773-1814).
4. Timothy Field, m. 1767,
   Ann Dudley (1752-1819).

Timothy Field (1744-1818) was a lieutenant in the 7th regiment, Connecticut militia, serving in the defense of the seacoast. He was born and died in Madison, Conn.

Also Nos. 41766, 74283.

MRS. CARRIE BRADFORD SEELEY. 83213

Born in Orion, Mich.
Wife of James Warner Seeley.
Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter, as follows:

1. Isaiah Bradford (1817-1901), m., 1st, 1840,
   Mehitable Hemingway (1821-81).
2. Needham Hemingway (1793-1878), m. 1816,
   Merilla Potter (1797-1868).
3. Lemuel Potter, m. 1779,
   Lydia Barnes (1757-1836).

Lemuel Potter (1755-1826) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Robert Warner's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, and was at the storming of Stony Point. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as corporal, Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford County, Conn.; died in Chili, N. Y.

Also No. 26117.

MRS. GENEVIEVE SEELEY PHILLIPS. 83214

Born in Petersburg, Mich.

Wife of George Edward Phillips.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter, as follows:

1. James W. Seeley (b. 1854), m. 1877,
   Carrie Bradford (b. 1858).

See No. 83213.

MRS. MARY E. CARPENTER RYND. 83215

Born in Raisin, Mich.

Wife of Nickelson J. Rynd.

Descendant of John Bradish, as follows:

1. Stephen Carpenter (1827-89), m. 1852,
   Helen E. Bradish (1830-1902).
2. Curran Philpott Bradish (1799-1868), m. 1829,
   Rhoby Smith Comstock (1806-69).
3. Calvin Bradish (1773-1851), m. 1793,
   Nancy Post (d. 1839).
4. John Bradish, m. 1771,
   Hannah Warner (1752-1828).

John Bradish (1750-1825) served as minute man from Hampshire County at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. William Ward. He was born in Cumington, Mass.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 82226.

MRS. ANNA BRADISH CHOATE. 83216

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of William Kimball Choate.

Descendant of John Bradish, as follows:

1. Curran Philpott Bradish (1799-1868), m. 1828,
   Rhoby Smith Comstock (1806-69).

See No. 83215.

MRS. JULIA SALTSMAN LEWIS. 83217

Born in Vienna, N. Y.

Wife of Ladd J. Lewis.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob I. Klock, as follows:

1. Nathan Saltzman (1816-92), m. 1849,
   Elizabeth Klock (b. 1828).
2. Jonas Klock (1801-81), m.
   Mary (Klock) (1807-84).
3. Jacob J. Klock (1779-1851), m. 1802,
   Mary Lodwick (1783-1856).
4. Jacob I. Klock, m.,
   Anna (Klock) (b. 1752).

Jacob I. Klock (1745-1828) served as ensign in the 1st New York regiment, commanded by Col. Van Schaick. He was born and died in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Also No. 41473.

MRS. HELEN BRADISH YOKE. 83218

Born in Raisin, Mich.

Wife of Albert J. Yoke.

Descendant of John Bradish, as follows:

1. Stephen Carpenter (1827-89), m. 1852,
   Helen E. Bradish (1830-1902).

See No. 83215.

MRS. ALICE CHAMBERLAIN KNOWLES. 83219

Wife of Charles Knowles.

Descendant of Benjamin Chamberlain, as follows:

1. Alfred Boyden Chamberlain (1826-58), m., 2nd,
   Olive Elizabeth Knowles (1827-73).
2. Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr., m.,
   Lucretia Boyden.
3. Benjamin Chamberlain, m.,
   —— Wheelock.

Benjamin Chamberlain was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia, 1775-78; engaged in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He was born, 1758, in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 46750.

MRS. DAISY BLACKMAN GALLOWAY. 83220

Born in Decatur, Mich.

Wife of Edgar O. Galloway.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Blackman, as follows:

1. Edgar Amandus Blackman (1845-93), m. 1867,
   Louise M. Cole (b. 1849).
2. Samuel Blackman (1814-1909), m. 1843,
   Clarissa Amanda Horny (d. 1851).

3. John H. Blackman (b. 1784), m.,
Abagail C. Rogers.
4. Elijah Blackman, m.,
Elizabeth Hall (d. 1820).

Elijah Blackman (1740-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in Chester, Mass.; died in Aurora, Ohio.

Also No. 37011.

MRS. LOTTIE L. SMITH MARVIN. 83221

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.

Wife of J. Will Marvin.

Descendant of Issachar Bates and of Zachariah Hartsuff, as follows:

1. William H. Smith (1822-1908), m. 1858,
Lavina Bates (1841-1906).
2. Benjamin Smith (d. 1852), m.,
Charlotte Gibb (1797-1873);
William Bates (1796-1870), m. 1827,
Sarah Ann Bates.
3. Ananias Smith (b. 1767), m.,
Mary Hartsuff;
Issachar Bates, m.,
—— Day (parents of William).
4. Zachariah Hartsuff.

Issachar Bates (1758-1837) applied for a pension, 1832, from Montgomery County, Ohio, for service as fifer and fife-major, 1775-80. His claim was allowed. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Zachariah Hartsuff served as private from Sussex County, N. J., 1st and 2nd New Jersey regiments, under Colonels Maxwell and Martin, 3rd battalion. He was born, 1730, in Rahway, N. J.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

MRS. FRANCES BALL MAUCK. 83222

Born in Green, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Mauck.

Descendant of Sergt. Ripley Bingham, as follows:

1. Lucius Styles Ball (1814-78), m. 1846,
Maria P. Bingham (1822-92).
2. Benjamin Bingham (1783-1845), m. 1810,
Lydia Beebe (1780-1858).
3. Ripley Bingham, m. 1781,
Elizabeth Mack (1759-1845).

Ripley Bingham served as sergeant in Capt. Jason Wait's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born, 1757, in Marlow Township, N. H.; died in New York.

MRS. KATHERINE JOY MAUCK HAYES. 83223

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.
Wife of Cary Walker Hayes.
Descendant of Sergt. Ripley Bingham, as follows:

1. Joseph William Mauck (b. 1852), m. 1884,
   Frances Ball (b. 1860).

See No. 83222.

MISS GRACE M. STEWART. 83224

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Crofut, as follows:

1. Charles F. Stewart (b. 1856), m. 1880,
   Carrie E. Smith (b. 1858).
2. Benjamin P. Smith (1819-76), m. 1843,
   Mary Jennings (1826-1900).
3. Samuel Jennings, m.,
   Harriet Shove.
4. Samuel Newman Shove, m.,
   Lucy Crofut (b. 1779).
5. Seth Crofut, m. 1778,
   Sarah Peck (1759-1856).

Seth Crofut (1747-1825) served as private and sergeant, 1776, in the 1st battalion, New Jersey militia, in Col. Roger Enoch's regiment, 1777. He was born in Redding; died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 32148.

MRS. ARDELIA R. BISBEE LOWE. 83225

Born in Madelia, Minn.
Wife of John M. Lowe.
Descendant of Charles Bisbee, as follows:

1. John Bisbee (b. 1839), m. 1863,
   Ardelia Small (b. 1843).
2. Jones Bisbee (b. 1809), m. 1838,
   Rebecca Robinson (d. 1890).
3. John Bisbee (1767-1839), m. 1792,
   Sarah Philbrick (1773-1856).
4. Charles Bisbee, m. 1756,
   Beulah Howland (d. 1816).

Charles Bisbee (1726-1807) served as private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, Colonel Barley's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.
Also No. 81815.

MRS. WILLIE BEALL POPE. 83226

Born in West Point, Miss.
Wife of William P. Pope.

Descendant of Charles Word, as follows:

1. Fred Beall (b. 1837), m., 1st, 1859,
   Emma Brame (d. 1874).
2. Noble P. Beall (1799-1878), m. 1819,
   Justiana Dickinson Hooper (1802-80).
3. Matthew Brooks Hooper, m.,
   Elizabeth Adams Word.
4. Charles Word, m.,
   Elizabeth Adams.

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served under Washington in the French and Indian wars, served in the Revolution, and was killed at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 46027.

MISS MARY SUE SHERROD. 83227

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Descendant of Joseph Moore, Thomas Saunders, James Harrison, Benjamin McFarland, and Joseph Bennett Bradford, as follows:

1. Charles F. Sherrod (b. 1854), m. 1886,
   Nina Harrison (b. 1866).
2. Charles F. Sherrod (1827-86), m. 1851,
   Susan Billups (b. 1832);
   Moses Kelley Harrison, m. 1859,
   Mary McFarland Bradford (b. 1836).
3. Thomas Carleton Billups (1804-66), m. 1823,
   Sarah Moore (1805-45);
   Benjamin McFarland Bradford (1805-74), m. 1830,
   Martha M. Saunders (1812-56);
   Isham Harrison (1788-1863), m. 1810,
   Harriet Kelley.
4. John Moore (1779-1856), m. 1801,
   Nancy Booker (1783-1864);
   Rev. Turner Saunders (1782-1853), m. 1799,
   Frances Dunn;
   Benjamin Bradford (1774-1819), m. 1798,
   Mary McFarland (b. 1781).
   James Harrison, m.,
   Elizabeth Hampton (1758-99).
5. Joseph Moore, m. 1769,
   Sarah Moore (b. 1754);
   Thomas Saunders, m. 1764,
   Ann Turner (Hooper) (d. 1808);
   Benjamin McFarland, m. 1777,
   Mary Blackburn (1758-1820);
   Joseph Bennett Bradford, m., 2nd,
   Margaret Wilson.

Joseph Moore served in the Virginia infantry during the Revolution. He was born in England, 1740; died in Virginia.

Also No. 82234.

Thomas Saunders (1739-1808) served in the 3rd Virginia regiment during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Brunswick County, Va.

Also No. 66720.

James Harrison (1748-1815) served as private in the South Carolina troops when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 75516.

Benjamin McFarland (1747-1823) was private in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Joseph Bennett Bradford (1738-1828) served as orderly to General Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Burke County, N. C.

Also Nos. 24409, 70988.

MRS. KATE HUBBELL HUDSON. 83228

Born in Morton, Mo.

Wife of Reppo Bedford Hudson.

Descendant of Rev. John Gana and of Richard Hubbell, as follows:

1. John Price Hubbell (1824-1902), m. 1849,
   Anna Maria Morton (b. 1827).
2. William David Hubbell (1798-1883), m. 1822,
   Elizabeth E. Price (1806-74).
3. Ezra Hubbell (d. 1805), m. 1795,
   Mary Alice Lewis (d. 1805);
   John Price (1757-1824), m.,
   Susannah Gano.
4. Hezekiah Hubbell (1728-84), m. 1752,
   Ann Patterson;
   Richard Montgomery Gano, m.
   Elizabeth Ewing.
5. Richard Hubbell, m. 1725,
   Penelope Fayerweather (1704-91);
   John Gano, m.,
   Sarah Stiter.

John Gano (1727-1804) was appointed chaplain of the 19th Continental infantry and, 1780, served as brigade chaplain. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also No. 20109.

Richard Hubbell (1696-1787) was a patriot merchant who rendered material aid to the cause. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

Also No. 28033.

MISS ANNA MARIA HUDSON. 83229

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano and of Richard Hubbell, as follows:

1. Bedford Hudson (b. 1859), m. 1883,
   Kate Hubbell (b. 1860).

See No. 83228.

MISS MAURINE MARTIN. 83230

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins, as follows:

1. Robert G. Martin (b. 1865), m. 1889,
   Clara Neville Tull (b. 1865).
2. James F. Tull (b. 1831), m. 1856,
   Sallie Cosby (b. 1840).
3. Winkfield M. Cosby (1809-64), m. 1839,
   Mary R. Strange (1813-82).
4. William C. Strange (1783-1841), m.,
   Mary Perkins (1786-1845).
5. Archelaus Perkins, m.,
   Ann Mitchell.

Archelaus Perkins (1760-1849) was commissioned ensign, 1780, of the 5th Virginia regiment, Continental Line, and, 1781, rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Carroll County, Mo.

Also No. 64213.

MRS. SARAH A. PAINTER COOPER. 83231

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Hudson C. Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins, as follows:

1. William R. Painter (1863), m. 1888,
   Cora Herndon (b. 1865).
2. Isaac O. Herndon (1824-1901), m., 2nd, 1863,
   Amanda Herndon (b. 1836).
3. James Herndon (1791-1857), m.,
   Ann R. Perkins (1793-1871) (parents of Isaac).

See No. 83230.

MRS. IRENE HIBBARD LOVE. 83232

Wife of Charles E. Love.

Descendant of Ensign William Hibbard, as follows:

1. William Hibbard (1827-1900), m. 1854,
   Irene Hanna (b. 1833).
2. William J. Hibbard (b. 1800), m. 1824,
   Charlotte Burtch (1807-32).
3. William Hibbard, Jr. (1778-1839), m. 1799,
   Rachel Barber.
4. William Hibbard, m. 1771,
   Bathsheba Strong (d. 1799).

William Hibbard (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Hebron, Conn., for service as sergeant and ensign, 1779-80. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hanover, Pa.

Also No. 80309.

MRS. JANET EWING BOONE. 83233

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Howard C. Boone.

Descendant of Robert Ewing, Robert Ewing, Jr., Josiah Ramsay, and Ephraim McLean, as follows:

1. Gilson Thomas Ewing (1792-1857), m. 1860,
   Eliza Caroline Jackson (b. 1843).
2. Robert Allen Ewing (1792-1857), m. 1820,
   Jane Ramsay (1799-1883).
3. Robert Ewing, Jr., m.,
   Jane McLean.
   Jonathan Ramsay (1775-1860), m. 1793,
   Hannah Lamkin (1775-1830).
4. Robert Ewing, m.
   Mary Baker (b. 1730);
   Josiah Ramsay, m. 1775,
   —— Patterson;
   Ephraim McLean, m. 1761,
   Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820).

Robert Ewing (1718-87) was justice of the Bedford County, Va., Court, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Robert Ewing, Jr. (1760-1832), served with the Virginia troops in the Revolution. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 53813.

Josiah Ramsay (1755-1835) served as an Indian spy in Virginia, 1775-80. He was born near Goose Creek, Va.; died in Calloway County, Mo.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823) served on the Committee of Safety in Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 64202.

MRS. SARA EUGENIA CONRAD. 83234

Born in St. Clair, Mo.

Wife of Cuthbert Powell Conrad.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis, as follows:

1. Edwin Eugene Harris (1828-64), m. 1853,
   Margaret Ann Cox (b. 1833).
2. Dr. Pleasant Meridith Cox (1809-97), m. 1832,
   Elizabeth Madison McClanahan (1800-91).
3. Elijah McClanahan (1770-1857), m. 1795,
   Agatha Strother Lewis (1779-1852).
4. Andrew Lewis (1759-1844), m. 1778,
   Eliza Strother Madison.
5. Andrew Lewis, m. 1749,
   Elizabeth Givens.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's Monument. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 54363.

MRS. MARGARET ANN COX HARRIS. 83235

Born in Lincoln County, Mo.
Wife of Edwin Eugene Harris.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis, as follows:

1. Dr. Pleasant Meridith Cox (1809-97), m. 1832,
   Elizabeth Madison McClanahan (1800-91).

See No. 83234.

MRS. ORA McCLUNG FLEMING. 83236

Born in Pettis County, Mo.
Wife of Thomas R. Fleming.
Descendant of Sergt. Francis Barret, as follows:

1. John C. McClung (1812-75), m. 1840,
   Mary E. Barret (1825-1910).
2. Augustus Melville Barret, m.,
   Mary Marshall.
3. Francis Barret, m.,
   Elizabeth Lowrey.

Francis Barret (1762-1833) enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Obadiah Smith, and served, 1781, as body guard to General Nelson. His pension was allowed for two years' service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.

Also No. 32160.

MRS. LOU HARRIS RUST. 83237

Born in Laclede, Mo.
Wife of Marshall Rust.
Descendant of Robert Snead, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Wilson Harris (1817-85), m., 3rd, 1860,
   Anna Merriweather Jones (b. 1835).
2. Merriweather Lacy Jones (1797-1840), m. 1835,
   Sophia Elsy Snead (1803-89).
3. Robert Snead, m. 1792,
   Sophia Harris (1776-1844).

Robert Snead (1762-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81, from Hanover County, Va., where he was born and died. In 1832, he applied for a pension, which was allowed.

Also No. 63609.

MRS. HELEN LYMAN STEED. 83238

Born in Hockanum, Mass.
Wife of H. H. Steed.
Descendant of Lieut. John Lyman and of Sergt. Israel Lyman, as follows:

1. Frederic Lyman (1813-91), m. 1842,
   Caroline Whitten (1824-1908).
2. Zadoc Lyman, m.,
   Hannah Watson.
3. Israel Lyman, m. 1770,
   Rachel Beals (d. 1824).
4. Zadoc Lyman, m.,
   Sarah Clark.
5. John Lyman, m. 1718,
   Abigail Mosely.

John Lyman (1693-1797) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety of Northampton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Hadley.

Israel Lyman (1746-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hockanum; died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 79098.

MRS. ELEANOR CAMERON RAY. 83239

Born in Lafayette County, Mo.
Wife of George Irving Ray.
Desendant of Capt. Jacob Dritt, as follows:

1. Jesse Cole Cameron (1832-79), m. 1861,
   Mary Gertrude Shewalter (b. 1837).
2. Joseph Shewalter, Jr. (1808-72), m.,
   Ellen Kounseler (1804-68).
3. Joseph Shewalter, m.,
   Elizabeth Dritt.
4. Jacob Dritt, m.,
   Elizabeth Beyer.

Jacob Dritt served as captain in Colonel Swope's "Flying Regiment" of Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in York County, Pa.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH KILLAM CHRISTIAN. 83240

Born in Winfield, Mo.
Wife of G. W. Christian.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Magruder, as follows:

1. David Thomas Killam (b. 1843), m., 1st, 1867,
   Julia Catherine Magruder (1845-1900).

2. Loyd Belt Magruder (1800-77), m. 1830,
Nancy Overall (1810-79).
3. Joseph Magruder, m., 1st, 1796,
Mary Belt (b. 1776).
4. Joseph Magruder, m., 1st,
Mary Jackson.

Joseph Magruder (1742-93) was commissioned captain, 1777, by the Council of Montgomery County, Md. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 75058.

MRS. BELLE J. HOLMES DUDLEY. 83241

Born in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Wife of Boyd Dudley.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Gee, as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Holmes (b. 1837), m. 1856,
Julia Gee (1838-1904).
2. Israel Gee (1811-87), m. 1836,
Deborah Covert (1814-78).
3. Edward Gee (1787-1815), m. 1808,
Margaret Thanmer (b. 1788).
4. Thomas Gee, m. 1784,
Margaret Magitt.

Thomas Gee (1754-1807) served as quartermaster sergeant in Capt. Isaiah Wool's company, Col. John Lamb's artillery regiment, in the Continental troops. He was born in England; died in Cortland, N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE ELEANOR CONDON. 83242

Born in Everett, Mass.

Descendant of Patrick McKown, Peleg Tallman, Capt. Ebenezer Smith, and Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant, as follows:

1. Randall Judson Condon (b. 1862), m., 2nd, 1889,
Eliza Alice Sturtevant (b. 1860).
2. William Henry Sturtevant (1814-67), m. 1845,
Eleanor Clarke Tallman Smith (b. 1828).
3. Jonathan Sturtevant (1770-1851), m. 1799,
Ruth Leonard (1778-1853);
Horatio Smith (1797-1833), m. 1824,
Eliza Sophia Tallman (1802-62).
4. Joseph Sturtevant, m. 1757,
Mary Gibbs;
Peleg Tallman, m. 1790,
Eleanor Clarke (1774-1857);
Ebenezer Smith, m., 2nd, 1794,
Jennet McKown (1768-1854).
5. Patrick McKown, m. 1767,
Margery Fullerton (1737-1824).

Patrick McKown (1739-79) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety of Boothbay, Me., 1775. He was born in Ireland; died in Boothbay.

Peleg Tallman (1764-1841) served on the frigate "Trumbull" and on various privateers. He was wounded in service and received a pension. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Bath, Me.

Ebenezer Smith (1751-1824) rose from private to captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He became a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Woolwich, Me.

Also Nos. 30340, 52425.

Joseph Sturtevant (1734-1808) served as minute man and as sergeant in Capt. Noah Fearing's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

Also No. 47203.

MRS. STELLA E. TREAT CLARK. 83243

Born in Wright County, Minn.

Wife of Arthur Brewster Clark.

Descendant of Charles Treat, as follows:

1. James E. Treat (1818-91), m. 1855, Charlotte Ormsby Chamberlain (b. 1836).
2. Charles Treat, Jr. (1788-1875), m., Sarah Atwood (d. 1828).
3. Charles Treat, m. 1788, Hopeful Robbins (1768-1841).

Charles Treat (1756-1841) served as private and conductor of military stores. He applied for pension from Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1818, and his claim was granted. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Brockport, N. Y.

MRS. MARIETTA MATTESON WEMPLE BRITTENHAM. 83244

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward A. Brittenham.

Descendant of William Matteson, as follows:

1. Newton F. Wemple (1853-1905), m. 1877, Marion Matteson (b. 1856).
2. Victor Moreau Matteson (1810-83), m. 1840, Mary Ett Hoag (1819-83).
3. William Matteson, m. 1786, Mehitable Matteson (d. 1823).

William Matteson (1760-1858) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Elisha Hart's company, Colonel Swift's regiment of light infantry. He was placed on the pension roll, 1838, of Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Montville, Conn.

Also No. 58421.

MISS GRACE EMILY GRAVES. 83245

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cambridge, as follows:

1. Bela Graves (b. 1836), m., 2nd, 1873,
   Mary Eliza Shepardson (b. 1850).
2. Reuben Shepardson (1813-1904), m., 2nd, 1845,
   Hannah Eastman (1831-58).
3. William Shepardson (1787-1830), m., 1st, 1808.
   Harriet Cambridge.
4. John Cambridge, m.,
   —— Knox.

John Cambridge (1757-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He died in Lempster, N. H.

Also No. 35899.

MRS. FANNIE B. STOVER HOLLAND. 83246

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Nathaniel W. Holland.

Descendant of William Murdock, as follows:

1. David Smith Stover (1838-1909), m. 1864,
   Lydia M. Haskit (1845-1901).
2. Thomas Haskit (1807-83), m. 1829,
   Sarah Pickering (1809-80).
3. Thomas Haskit (d. 1820), m. 1800,
   Ann Murdock (1781-1858).
4. William Murdock, m. 1780,
   Mary Mills.

William Murdock (1759-1840) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Robert Gillam's company, Col. James Williams' regiment; was placed on the pension roll of Elbert County, Ga., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin County, Ga.

MRS. AMY L. STORY STANLEY. 83247

Born in Bradford, N. H.

Wife of Herbert Arthur Stanley.

Descendant of Caleb Emery, as follows:

1. William H. Story (b. 1838), m. 1861,
   Sarah Newell (b. 1841).
2. J. H. T. Newell (1816-1901), m. 1838,
   Lovilla Emery (1820-76).
3. Levi Emery (1794-1869), m. 1815,
   Sarah Hildreth (d. 1842).

4. Daniel Emery (b. 1766), m.,
Elizabeth Straw.
5. Caleb Emery, m. 1757,
Susanna Worthley.

Caleb Emery served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 27714.

MRS. DOROTHY ELLINGWOOD McLANE. 83248

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Clinton Averill McLane.
Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield, as follows:

1. Edward Ellingwood, m., 2nd,
Martha Coburn.
2. Charles Butterfield Coburn, m.,
Elizabeth West.
3. Henry Coburn, m.
Patty Butterfield.
4. Benjamin Butterfield, m.,
Sarah Chamberlin.

Benjamin Butterfield (1759-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Morse Parker's company, and, 1777, was in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to reinforce the Northern army. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Lowell.

Also No. 58359.

MRS. MARY E. HATCH SHERIDAN. 83249

Born in Hillsboro County, N. H.
Wife of Henry A. Sheridan.
Descendant of Jotham Blanchard, as follows:

1. Charles G. Hatch (1826-1901), m. 1849,
Elizabeth Blanchard (b. 1829).
2. Asa Blanchard (1801-45), m.,
Elizabeth Goodwin (1802-93).
3. Asa Blanchard (1779-1810), m.
Sibbel Pierce (1775-1815).
4. Jotham Blanchard, m.,
Abigail Crosby (1756-1818).

Jotham Blanchard (1751-1832) served as private at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill in the 27th regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 70838.

MRS. MARY E. CROWELL McQUESTEN. 83250

Born in Londonderry, N. H.
Wife of Daniel Moore McQuesten.

Descendant of Amos Eastman, Jr., as follows:

1. William H. Crowell (b. 1844), m. 1866,
   Almira Alden Parker (b. 1843).
2. Samuel Crowell (1813-82), m. 1836,
   Hannah Eastman (1816-89).
3. Alpheus Eastman (1787-1858), m. 1811,
   Betsy Ames (1787-1827).
4. Amos Eastman, Jr., m. 1774.
   Ruth Flagg (1749-97).

Amos Eastman, Jr. (1751-1832), served as private, 1775, in Capt. Reuben Dow's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE CAMPBELL MARTIN. 83251

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Edgar Lynn Martin.

Descendant of Ebenezer French and of Capt. Josiah Bowers, as follows:

1. Z. Foster Campbell (1837-1906), m. 1870,
   Nancy French (b. 1846).
2. Walter French (1810-53), m. 1834,
   Nancy Bean Osgood (1815-70).
3. Luther French (1767-1846), m. 1796,
   Sarah (or Sally) Bowers (1776-1848).
4. Jesse French (b. 1739), m. 1761,
   Abigail Jaquith;
   Josiah Bowers, m., 2nd, 1763,
   Sarah Trowbridge (1731-87).
5. Ebenezer French, m. 1729,
   Elizabeth Hill (d. 1786).

Ebenezer French (1707-91) was a patriot of Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50313.

Josiah Bowers (1719-94) commanded a company in Colonel Green's regiment, which marched from Billerica to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica.

Also No. 47730.

MRS. EMMA J. FIELD HOLT. 83252

Born in Peterborough, N. H.

Wife of Oliver M. Holt.

Descendant of Randal McAlister, as follows:

1. Henry Field (1823-91), m. 1854,
   Lucy Farmer (b. 1834).
2. William Field (1782-1863), m. 1808,
   Mary McAlister (1785-1825).
3. Randal McAlister, m.,
   Mary Blair (1749-1833).

Randal McAlister (1744-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1778-83. He was born in Scotland; died in Peterborough, N. H.

Also No. 54382.

MRS. ANNA M. FARRAR LONGLEY. 83253

Born in Greenfield, N. H.

Wife of Fred K. Longley.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Boynton and of Francis Blood, as follows:

1. George W. Farrar (1832-1905), m. 1853,
   Martha A. Wilson (1834-1904).
2. Abel Farrar (1797-1840), m. 1818.
   Hepsibeth Boynton (1797-1877).
3. Elias Boynton, m. 1781,
   Elizabeth Blood (1762-1853);
4. Francis Blood, m. 1760,
   Elizabeth Spalding.

Elias Boynton (1755-1842) served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Temple, N. H.

Francis Blood (1735-1814) was a representative during the Revolution and marched with fifty men from Temple to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 77559.

MRS. MINNIE LAURENCE KILKENNY. 83254

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Kilkenny.

Descendant of Solomon Wood, as follows:

1. James Ketch Laurence (b. 1842), m. 1862,
   Adeline Anderson.
2. Putnam Laurence (1801-83), m. 1825,
   Emily Ketch (1807-57).
3. William Laurence (1774-1842), m.
   Persis Wood (1783-1878).
4. Solomon Wood, m. 1782,
   Parthena Hutchins (b. 1763).

Solomon Wood (1762-1846) served, 1780, as private under Capt. Parmalee Allen, Major Ebenezer Allen's Vermont regiment; 1781, under Capt. Jacob Wood, Col. Thomas Lee. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in West Chazy, N. Y.

Also No. 73521.

MRS. EDITH PARKER WALLACE. 83255

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Wife of Edgar Wallace.

Descendant of John Howell, George Muirheid, John Guild, and John Van Clere, as follows:

1. John Edwin Parker (1837-1902), m. 1865,
   Sarah Muirheid Van Clere (1839-1907).
2. John Stevenson Van Clere (1811-78), m. 1834,
   Hannah Maria Muirheid (1815-93).
3. Benjamin Muirheid (1791-1873), m. 1813,
   Sarah Howell (1795-1869).
   Joseph Van Clere (1784-1857), m.
   Charity Stilwell.
4. Noah Howell (1763-1801), m. 1788,
   Hannah Lawrence (1769-1814);
   George Muirheid, m. 1788,
   Charity Guild (d. 1842);
   John Van Clere, m. 1777,
   Elizabeth Moore (b. 1758).
5. John Howell, m.
   Naomi Hart (1736-1803);
   John Guild, m.
   Charity Hunt (1732-76).

John Howell (1727-79) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Ewing Township.

George Muirheid (Murhead) (1760-1851) was one of five brothers who served in the Revolution. He was born in Pennington; died in Trenton, N. J.

John Guild (1712-87), a patriot, was pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Pennington, N. J.; was forced to flee with his family to Pennsylvania when the British ravaged the town, converting his church into barracks. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Pennington, N. J.

John Van Clere (1757-1814) served as private in Capt. Henry Phillips' company, 1st regiment of Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., where he died.

MRS. VERNA RICHTMYER STROCK. 83256

Born in Morrison, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Linius Lehmann Strock.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana, as follows:

1. Alonzo Ferguson Richtmyer (b. 1846), m. 1870,
   Ella Kilmer (b. 1851).
2. Peter Kilmer, Jr. (1818-69), m., 2nd, 1850,
   Margaret Nethanay (b. 1831).
3. Peter Kilmer (1773-1818), m. 1793,
   Sophia Butler (1775-1840).

4. Thomas Butler, m. 1770,
Elizabeth Dana.
5. James Dana, m. 1757,
Elizabeth Whittemore.

James Dana (1732-1817) entered the Connecticut Continental Line as lieutenant, 1775, and was promoted captain, 1776. He was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also No. 27745.

MRS. CLARA BELLE POLLOCK. 83257

Born in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Zachariah Eddy, as follows:

1. William George, m.
Lucretia Shepard.
2. Simeon Shepard, m.
Polly Eddy.
3. Samuel Eddy (b. 1768), m.
Sally Paddock.
4. Zachariah Eddy, m.
Mercy Morton (1722-1802).

Zachariah Eddy (1711-77), patriot, became an earnest Whig, resisting the influence of his neighbor, Judge Oliver, who repeatedly dissuaded him from opposing the King. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.

Also No. 65040.

MISS HELEN FOWLER FINCH. 83258

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Descendant of Levi Doty, as follows:

1. Ralph Knickerbocker Finch (1808-45), m., 2nd, 1834,
Mary Doty Metcalfe (1809-89).
2. John Metcalfe, m.
Ocy Pennington Doty.
3. Levi Doty, m., 2nd,
Mary Van DeVenter (1762-1847).

Levi Doty (1752-1839) served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Also No. 21709.

MRS. EMILY DE WITT BLOOD. 83259

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Blood.

Descendant of Kasper (or Casper) Rouse, as follows:

1. Alvin De Witt (1798-1876), m. 1827,
Elizabeth Rouse (1801-96).
2. Kasper (or Casper) Rouse, m.
Katherine Kimball.

Kasper Rouse (1734-1811) was a patriot who loaned one thousands pounds to the Government, 1779, to carry on the war. He died in Norwich, N. Y.

Also No. 40516.

MRS. MYRTLE BLOOD REED. 83260

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of Clement J. Reed.

Descendant of Kasper Rouse, Ivory Witt (or De Witt), Nathaniel Blood, Timothy Blood, Thomas Nevius, Thomas Nevius, Jr., and Josiah Montague, as follows:

1. Charles Blood (b. 1836), m. 1860,
   Emily DeWitt (b. 1840).
2. William Blood (1811-65), m. 1834,
   Harriet Burpee (1818-41);
   Alvin De Witt (1798-1876), m. 1827,
   Elizabeth Rouse.

See No. 83259.

3. Timothy Blood, Jr. (1775-1818), m. 1798,
   Anna Nevius (1779-1841);
   Ivory Witt, m. 1779,
   Abigail Montague (1761-1842).
4. Timothy Blood, m. 1775,
   Sarah Dix;
   Thomas Nevius, Jr., m. 1770,
   Rebecca Willoughby (1749-1837);
   Josiah Montague, m. 1756,
   Abigail Montague (1733-1833).
5. Nathaniel Blood, m.
   Sarah ——;
   Thomas Nevius, m. 1745,
   Bridget Snow (b. 1719).

Ivory Witt (1752-1820) served as private in Capt. John Cowl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brookfield; died in Granby, Mass.

Nathaniel Blood (1714-82), in 1778, served with the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Timothy Blood (1754-96) served at White Plains in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Hanover, N. H.

Thomas Nevius, Jr. (1748-1814), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Matthew Thornton's company with the Rangers of the Northern Continental Army. He was born in Hollis, N. H.; died in Hanover, N. H.

Thomas Nevius (1720-1804) served as private in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers, 1775, which joined the Continental Army. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 13078.

Josiah Montague (1727-1810) served as private in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm, 1775. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

MRS. IDA B. HALL JANES. 83261

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Wife of Otis A. Janes.
Descendant of Luther Gates, as follows:

1. Joseph B. Hall, m. 1833,
   Harriet A. Alton.
2. Samson Alton, m.
   Fanna Gates (1815-76).
3. Luther Gates, m. 1789,
   Ann Brown, m. 1789.

Luther Gates (1761-1826) enlisted from Preston, as drummer, 1777, in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Otsego, N. Y., which was granted, and also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

Also No. 66775.

MRS. GEORGIANA THOMPSON McLEAN. 83262

Born in Stockton, N. Y.
Wife of Donald McLean.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Jennings, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings, Jr., John Putnam, and Samuel Silsby, as follows:

1. Richard Thompson (1831-74), m. 1861,
   Amanda Waterman (b. 1839).
2. Oliver Waterman, Jr. (1814-92), m. 1838,
   Lydia Silsby (1820-93);
   Joshua Hall Thompson (1799-1878), m. 1830,
   Lucinda Putnam (1799-1844).
3. Oliver Waterman (1787-1864), b. 1813,
   Mariam Jennings (1788-1863);
   Jesse Putnam (1772-1848), m. 1798,
   Lucy Coleman (1777-1832);
   Jason Silsby (1793-1880), m. 1819,
   Martha Porter (1800-78).
4. Ephraim Jennings, Jr., m., 2nd, 1780,
   Mariam Smith;
   John Putnam, m.
   Mollie Baker (b. 1745);
   Woodward Augustus Silsby (b. 1763), m.
   Hannah Whitney.
5. Ephraim Jennings, m. 1743,
   Sybilla Rice (1725-1801);
   Samuel Silsby, m.
   Elizabeth Woodward.

Ephraim Jennings (1720-1802) was lieutenant in Captain Morse's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Natick, Mass.

Ephraim Jennings, Jr. (1749-1819), served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Natick; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 80461.

John Putnam (1746-1838) served as private in the battle of Lexington under Capt. Deliverance Davis, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Samuel Silsby (1726-1812) served as selectman and town clerk for Acworth, N. H. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. GENEVIEVE M. SCHUTE BARFIELD. 83263

Born in Milford, N. Y.

Wife of Josiah Barfield.

Descendant of Elisha Sabin, as follows:

1. Watson A. Schute (1842-77), m. 1868, Mary E. Bushnell (b. 1845).
2. Leonard A. Bushnell (1808-73), m. 1839, Livera A. Sabin (1815-82).
3. William C. Sabin (1793-1864), m. 1814, Rachel Wolf (1790-1867).
4. Dr. Levi Sabin (1764-1808), m. 1790, Barbara Stearns (1764-99).
5. Elisha Sabin, m. Maria Dickerman (d. 1817).

Elisha Sabin (1733-98) served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 51124.

MRS. AMANDA WATERMAN THOMPSON. 83264

Born in Stockton, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Jennings, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings, Jr., and Samuel Silsby, as follows:

1. Oliver Waterman, Jr. (1814-92), m. 1836, Lydia Silsby (1820-93).

See No. 83262.

MRS. BELL ZIMMER RICKARD. 83265

Born in Middleburg, N. Y.
Wife of Stephen Rickard.
Descendant of Solomon Van Benschoten, as follows:

1. David M. Zimmer (1831-98), m. 1848,
   Esther Rebecca Van Benschoten (1823-87).
2. Peter Van Benschoten (1783-1852), m.
   Maria Siterly (1786-1832).
3. Solomon Van Benschoten, m.
   Margaret Van Auken.

Solomon Van Benschoten (1749-1825) served as private in Colonel Humphrey's Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Knox, N. Y.

Also No. 79664.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. BROWN PACKER. 83266

Born in Henderson, N. Y.
Wife of Thurston G. Packer.
Descendant of Joseph Hopkins, as follows:

1. Thomas G. Brown (1821-79), m. 1843,
   Josephine C. Keith (1822-1906).
2. Amasa Brown (1790-1863), m. 1820,
   Sally G. Hopkins (1797-1856).
3. Jesse Hopkins (b. 1766), m. 1794,
   Elizabeth Goodwin (b. 1773).
4. Joseph Hopkins, m. 1754,
   Hepzibah Clark.

Joseph Hopkins (1730-1801) enlisted, 1776, serving on the brig "Defense." This vessel captured valuable prizes and brought them into Boston.

Also No. 10735.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. PACKER THOMAS. 83267

Born in Mexico, N. Y.
Wife of William A. Thomas.
Descendant of Joseph Hopkins, as follows:

1. Thurston G. Packer (b. 1842), m. 1864,
   Elizabeth R. Brown (b. 1845).

See No. 83266.

MRS. FANNY ELMA MIX CAMERON. 83268

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of James Richardson Cameron.
Descendant of Thomas Keeney (Keeny), as follows:

1. Frank Raymond Mix (b. 1854), m. 1879,
   Flora Bentley (1853-1909).

2. Elisha Tucker Bentley (1821-98), m. 1845,
Almira Mitchell (1829-97).
3. Thomas Keeney Mitchell (1799-1862), m. 1824,
Elizabeth Roe (1809-82).
4. Richard Mitchell, m. 1792,
Ruby Keeney (b. 1771).
5. Thomas Keeney, m. 1769,
Mercy Lamb (1748-1839).

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for three years' service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa., and is buried in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 64995.

MRS. M. BEATRICE SLOCUM HURLBERT. 83269

Born in Wells, Pa.
Wife of Nathan Allen Hurlbert.
Descendant of Levi Ayers, as follows:

1. James P. Slocum (b. 1846), m. 1870,
Frances Ayers (b. 1849).
2. Decker E. Ayers (1824-95), m. 1843,
Maria Casad (1826-1900).
3. Enoch Ayers (1796-1867), m.
Maria Decker (b. 1798).
4. Edward Ayers (1763-1828), m. 1790,
Anna Dewitt (1771-1847).
5. Levi Ayers, m.
Phœbe ——.

Levi Ayers (1730-86) served as private in Sussex County, N. J., militia. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Beemerville, N. J.

Also No. 72985.

MRS. FLORIDA E. CROSS LAWRENCE. 83270

Born in Oswego, N. Y.
Wife of Joseph E. Lawrence.
Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Cross, as follows:

1. Horace M. Cross (1811-80), m. 1832,
Elizabeth A. Cross (1815-65).
2. Moulton Cross (1777-1835), m., 1st, 1806,
Martha Hartson.
3. Uriah Cross, m.
Anna Payne (1734-1825).

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832, he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also No. 63218.

MRS. JENNIE F. ADAMS FRISBIE. 83271

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Christopher W. Fox, as follows:

1. James C. Adams (1800-52), m. 1838,
   Anne Fox (1812-1904).
2. Daniel Fox (b. 1777), m.
   Elizabeth Lampman (d. 1847).
3. Christopher W. Fox, m.
   Elizabeth Hess (b. 1749).

Christopher W. Fox (1744-1820), with his brother, Philip, served in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded, promoted major, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 53866.

MRS. ANNA RAYMOND HIX. 83272

Born in Ballston, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hix.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Waterman, as follows:

1. Charlton Henry Raymond (1845-92), m. 1867,
   Clara Brooks (b. 1845).
2. Samuel Bradley Raymond (d. 1871), m.
   Zilpha Waterman (1807-64).
3. Asa Waterman, Jr. (1767-1808), m. 1785,
   Abigail Locey (1769-1829).
4. Asa Waterman, m.
   Ruth Beebe.

Asa Waterman (1736-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel in the King's district, 1775, and was reappointed, 1778. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also No. 20772.

MRS. LENA BAILEY WELLS. 83273

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Stanley P. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Dedrick Marcus Petrie (Petree), as follows:

1. Squire Bailey (b. 1854), m., 2nd, 1880,
   Charlotte Staring (1861-81).
2. Charles E. Staring (1826-70), m. 1851,
   Elizabeth Windecker (b. 1828).
3. Frederick Windecker (1795-1842), m. 1817,
   Elizabeth Petrie (1788-1828).
4. Jost D. Petrie (1763-1822), m. 1787,
   Eva Bellinger (1767-1856).
5. Dedrick Marcus Petrie, m.
   Catherine Bellinger.

Dedrick Marcus Petrie served as lieutenant in the Tryon County militia. He was killed at the battle of Oriskany, and his name is inscribed on a bronze tablet commemorating the battle.

Also No. 73491.

MRS. JESSIE SCHUYLER VAN SCHAICK NORTON. 83274

Born in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Wife of Arden L. Norton.

Descendant of Sergt. Lawrence Lawyer, as follows:

1. John Van Schaick (b. 1840), m. 1871,
   Frances E. Shaver (b. 1851).
2. Charles H. Shaver (1827-95), m. 1850,
   Salina Hynds (b. 1830).
3. Peter Hynds (1800-64), m. 1822,
   Ann Eliza Schuyler (1801-83).
4. David Schuyler, m.
   Elizabeth Lawyer (1777-1802).
5. Lawrence Lawyer, m.
   Elizabeth Lawyer (1753-1827).

Lawrence Lawyer (1758-1848) served as sergeant in the 15th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Schoharie; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE HAAS REIMER. 83275

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Augustus Reimer.

Descendant of John Haas, as follows:

1. John K. Haas (1811-54), m. 1835,
   Janet Louderback (1814-79).
2. Samuel Haas, m.
   Elizabeth Edwards.
3. Peter Haas, m.
   Susannah Keil.
4. John Haas, m.
   Elizabeth Hellwig.

John Haas (1737-1802) served as private in the militia of Bucks County, Pa., where he was born. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 69330.

MRS. KATHARINE WAGONER BENDER. 83276

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Melvin Thomas Bender.

Descendant of Corp. Oldham Gates and of Corp. David Read, Jr., as follows:

1. Martin D. B. Wagoner (b. 1836), m. 1865,
   Elsie Read (b. 1845).

2. Levi Wagoner (1807-60), m. 1827,
Murilla Gates (1807-83);
Joel Read (1803-82), m.
Mary Ann Burns (d. 1852).
3. Oldham Gates, m. 1783,
Deborah Winch (b. 1765);
Rufus Read (1778-1844), m. 1800,
Keziah Ware (d. 1859).
4. David Read, Jr., m. 1797,
Lydia Sabin (d. 1805).

Oldham Gates (1759-1843) served, 1777-81, as private in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Colonel Leland's regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Middleburg, N. Y. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 69452.

David Read, Jr. (1744-1827), served as corporal in Captain Wyman's company, Colonel Patterson's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. MAUD MONROE DOUGLAS CAPRON. 83277

Born in West Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Clark Capron.

Descendant of Israel Douglas, as follows:

1. Byron Israel Douglas (1842-1908), m. 1865,
Emma A. Monroe (1846-1905).
2. Thomas Pratt Douglas (1802-85), m. 1829,
Eliza Margaret Stevens (1806-85).
3. Israel Douglas (1769-1855), m. 1793,
Ruth Pratt (1770-1802).
4. Israel Douglas, m. 1768,
Abigail Hull.

Israel Douglas (1742-1818) enlisted, 1780, as private in the Connecticut Levies under Col. John Chandler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET LONGYOR SEARCH. 83278

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of Bertram L. Search.

Descendant of Christopher Longyear, as follows:

1. Joel S. Longyor (1823-1901), m. 1854,
Mary A. Beebe (b. 1832).
2. Zachariah Longyor (1797-1868), m. 1819,
Lois Steele (1792-1826).
3. Christopher Longyear, m. 1781,
Mary Conyers (b. 1760).

Christopher Longyear (1758-1848) served, 1779-80, as private in Capt. Abraham Keuren's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's, Ulster County, New York regiment. He was born, 1758, in Ireland; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 79493.

MRS. ELIZABETH LE BARON FITCH WATTS. 83279

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Wallace H. Watts.

Descendant of Sergt. John Fitch, as follows:

1. Charles Elliott Fitch (b. 1835), m. 1870,
   Louise L. Smith (b. 1846).
2. Thomas Brockway Fitch (1810-79), m. 1834,
   Ursula Ann Elliott (1818-1907).
3. John Fitch, Jr. (1775-1861), m. 1802,
   Sophia Brockway (1781-1870).
4. John Fitch, m. 1772,
   Irene Warner (1752-1817).

John Fitch (1749-1840) applied for a pension, 1832, from Oneida County, N. Y., which was granted for service as sergeant in Capt. Moses Stevens' independent company of infantry, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. IDA SAXTON WILCOX. 83280

Born in Clyde, New York.

Wife of Albert H. Wilcox.

Descendant of Adam Fisher, as follows:

1. Charles Terry Saxton (1846-1903), m. 1868,
   Helen Field Salisbury (1846-96).
2. Ambrose Salisbury (1812-93), m. 1843,
   Rachel Fisher (1821-1906).
3. Gilbert Fisher (1786-1833), m.
   Rachel McConnell.
4. Adam Fisher, m. 1783,
   Rebecca Bush (1769-1826).

Adam Fisher (1749-1848) served as private in the New York militia. He died near Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 30118.

MRS. ANNA HALL DAVIS. 83281

Born in Hoosick, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, as follows:

1. Dennis C. Hall (1847-1906), m., 2nd, 1873,
   Isabelle Lytte (1852-81).

2. Orvin Sanford Hall (1816-1904), m., 1st, 1843,
   Caroline Brownell (1827-73).
3. William Hall (1774-1832), m. 1797,
   Mary Thomas (1777-1849).
4. Alexander Thomas, m. 1765,
   Ursula Oldridge (b. 1740).

Alexander Thomas (1743-1812), who had served as lieutenant, was promoted to captain in 1778. He assisted in the capture of General Prescott, and his home at Portsmouth was used as headquarters for the Hessians. He loaned money to the government. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 9255.

MRS. MARY HALL TANNER. 83282

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.
Wife of Adolphus H. Tanner.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, as follows:

1. Orvin Sanford Hall (1816-1904), m. 1843,
   Caroline Brownell (1827-73).

See No. 83281.

MRS. HELEN OLIVE HATCH GROVE. 83283

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.
Wife of Floyd Grove.
Descendant of William Bemus, as follows:

1. Fred E. Hatch, m. 1886,
   Helena Bemus.
2. William P. Bemus, m.
   Helen Olive Norton.
3. Charles Bemus, m.
   Rephela Boyd.
4. William Bemus, m.
   Mary Prendergast.

William Bemus (1762-1830) was a private in the 4th company, Saratoga regiment. His father was the owner of the Bemus Heights battlefield and his three sons, Jotham, William and John, were in the battle.

Also No. 33728.

MRS. ANNA CROSBY NICHOLS. 83284

Born in Kennedy, N. Y.
Wife of Leigh Seth Nichols.
Descendant of John Baxter, as follows:

1. Alonzo Crosby (b. 1833), m. 1858,
   Mary J. Hitchcock (1837-1919).

2. Eliakim Crosby (1806-80), m., 1st, 1828,
Lucy Ann Baxter (1804-44).
3. John Baxter, m. 1787,
Dorcas Whitlock (1766-1839).

John Baxter (1760-1841) served in the Westchester County militia, 1779. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of the state in 1786, and was pensioned for service, 1832. He was born in North Salem; died in Fulton County, New York.

Also No. 20504.

MRS. CARRIE WARNER. 83285

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, as follows:

1. Homer Pratt, m.
Electa Alcelia Newcomb.
2. Daniel Newcomb, Jr., m.
Electa Day.
3. Daniel Newcomb, m.
Irene Field.

Daniel Newcomb (1741-94) served as lieutenant in Col. David Field's regiment, 5th Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was also chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.

Also No. 49194.

MRS. KATHRYN FOOTE FREDRICKSON. 83286

Born in Ripon, Wis.

Wife of Victor Fredrickson.

Descendant of Joseph Foote, as follows:

1. Joseph Jay Foote (b. 1830), m. 1854,
Katherine McMahon (1836-1905).
2. Alanson Foote (1803-85), m. 1825,
Thirza Hinman (1806-84).
3. Joseph Foote, m., 2nd, 1795,
Dorcas Reynolds.

Joseph Foote (1760-1861) served as private in Colonel Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Coventry, New York.

MRS. IDA LOVISA CHASE. 83287

Born in Elk County, Pa.

Wife of Lester J. Chase.

Descendant of Isaac Horton, as follows:

1. Isaac Horton (1822-87), m. 1843,
Sarah Sherwood (1825-1906).

2. Isaac Horton (1788-1873), m. 1812,
Lucy Warner.
3. Isaac Horton, m. 1779,
Lovisa Brown (b. 1758).

Isaac Horton (1729-1840) served as private under Captain Parker and Colonel Bailey, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Also No. 78347, 78843.

MRS. EMMA WETHERBEE LEHLEY. 83288

Born in Evans, N. Y.
Wife of George Lehley.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Wetherbee, as follows:

1. John Wetherbee (1825-1904), m. 1846,
Ruth Roberts (1824-1905).
2. Asa Wetherbee (1783-1852), m.
Nancy Herrick (d. 1832).
3. Paul Wetherbee, m. 1775,
Dorcas Hovey (1751-1829).

Paul Wetherbee (1749-1834) served as corporal in Colonel Whitcomb's regiment of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA ELLEN KIPPAX. 83289

Born in Ellicottville, N. Y.
Wife of Dr. John R. Kippax.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Wood, as follows:

1. William Williard Wood (b. 1822), m.
Frances Adaline Gregory (b. 1829).
2. Emory Wood (1797-1875), m. 1819,
Permelia Marsh (1796-1872).
3. Emory Wood, m.
Patience (Wood).
4. Josiah Wood, m. 1757,
Zepporah Wheelock (parents of Emory).

Josiah Wood turned out from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm, and served on the Committee of Correspondence of Worcester County. He was born, 1760, at Rowley; died in Northbridge, Mass.

Also No. 53882.

MRS. EMMA HYDE ROWE. 83290

Born in Bath, N. Y.
Wife of Dr. W. E. Rowe.

Descendant of Sturgis Bradley, as follows:

1. Anson G. Rowe (1812-77), m. 1851,
   Juba Preston (b. 1830).
2. John Preston (1796-1828), m.
   Alma Bradley (1803-39).
3. Sturgis Bradley, m.
   Eunice (or Rhoda) Nash.

Sturgis Bradley (1765-1849) served as substitute for Thomas Perry in Captain Wakeley's company, 1779, from Fairfield, Conn.; in 1780, as substitute in Captain Buckley's company. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Bradford, N. Y.

Also No. 73011.

MRS. MINNIE FOWLER SHOEMAKER. 83291

Born in Carbon County, Pa.

Wife of James Scudder Shoemaker.

Descendant of William Wilson, as follows:

1. William I. Fowler (1832-82), m.
   Mary Ellen Wilson (b. 1833).
2. William Hart Wilson (1792-1879), m.
   Susan E. Berryhill (1794-1873).
3. William Wilson, m.
   Sarah Boileau (1754-1839).

William Wilson (1746-1837) served as lieutenant and, 1780, was quartermaster of Philadelphia County militia under Col. George Smith. He was born in Bristol; died in Beaver Meadow, Pa.

Also No. 21771.

MISS LOUISE MAY BILLYARD. 83292

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Descendant of Simeon Graves, as follows:

1. Clarence Shepard Billyard (1858-95), m. 1881,
   Fannie Vosburgh (b. 1861).
2. Henry E. Vosburgh (b. 1831), m. 1853,
   Sarah Louisa Graves (1831-1903).
3. Lucius Graves (1786-1866), m. 1812,
   Betsey Elizabeth Bidwell (1788-1848).
4. Simeon Graves, m. 1783,
   Huldah Hubbard (d. 1799).

Simeon Graves (1755-90) served, 1777, as a private in the companies of Capt. Abel Dinsmore and Thomas French under Cols. David Field and David Wells, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sunderland; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 77255.

MRS. ZADA E. PHILLIPS WOODRUFF. 83293

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Wife of Alonzo Woodruff.
Descendant of Raphael Cook, as follows:

1. Silas A. Phillips (1828-1906), m. 1856, Elizabeth Van Aelstyn (b. 1833).
2. Thomas Van Aelstyn (1797-1847), m. 1826, Sherazada Roosevelt (1803-98).
3. Thomas Wilson Roosevelt (1781-1814), m. Betsey Cook (b. 1785).
4. Raphael Cook, m. Anna Mervin.

Raphael Cook (1755-1822) served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 1776, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 46139.

MRS. GRACE OSBORN METTLER. 83294

Born in Stony Point, N. Y.
Wife of Capt. Charles Gearhart Mettler, U. S. A.
Descendant of Matthew Benson, as follows:

1. William Rose Osborne (b. 1832), m. Anna Johnson Benson (1832-1900).
2. William Benson (1800-76), m. 1826, Louise Waldron (1805-47).
3. Matthew Benson, m. 1793, Johanna Davis (1775-1861).

Matthew Benson (1764-1843) served, 1777, as teamster and private, 1779, under Capt. Ann Hawkes Hay. He was born and died in Haverstraw, N. Y.

Also No. 57994.

MRS. ANNA F. JOHNSTON PATTON. 83295

Born in Coldenham, N. Y.
Wife of William H. Patton.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Beatty, as follows:

1. Beverly Kain Johnston (1818-91), m. 1846, Elvira Seymour Beatty (1818-94).
2. Alexander Welling Beatty (1777-1833), m. 1806, Elizabeth Moore (1786-1837).
3. Alexander Beatty, m. Hannah Welling.

Alexander Beatty served as lieutenant, 1777, in the 2nd Ulster County militia. He was born in New Windsor, Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 81381.

MRS. NORA LOWE McKEE. 83296

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph McKee.

Descendant of Col. John Huber, John Fishback, and Capt. William Sanford Pickett, as follows:

1. Thomas Owen Lowe (b. 1838), m. 1857,
   Martha Harshman (1837-1900).
2. John Williamson Lowe (1809-61), m. 1837,
   Manorah Fishback (1818-89).
3. James B. Lowe, m. 1806,
   Catherine Keenon;
   Owen Thomas Fishback (1791-1865), m. 1817,
   Caroline Huber (1800-54).
4. Jacob Huber (1777-1829), m. 1796,
   Phœbe Ann Maria Boerstler (1776-1845);
   Peter B. Keenon (1756-1814), m. 1779,
   Jane Sloah (b. 1759);
   John Fishback, m. 1785,
   Patsy Pickett (1760-1839).
5. John Huber, m.
   Christina Brinkle (1759-1821);
   William Sanford Pickett (d. 1798), m.
   Martha Metcalfe.

John Huber served as colonel of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1751, in Switzerland; died in Williamsburg, Ohio.

John Fishback (1757-1810) served, 1780, under Capt. James Winn, Col. William Washington, Virginia Line; and served, 1781, at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Bracken County, Ky.

William Sanford Pickett (1735-98) was captain in the 3rd Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 69515.

MRS. MAY COLE YETMAN. 83297

Born in Little Falls, N. J.

Wife of Arthur Hubbard Yetman.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Terrill and of Lieut. Aaron Hatfield, as follows:

1. Daniel W. Disosway (1836-90), m., 2nd, 1872,
   Susan E. Compton (b. 1847).
2. Ambrose S. Compton (1823-91), m. 1846,
   Anna M. Smith (1827-84).
3. George Compton (1800-79), m.
   Susan S. Ball (1802-99).
4. William Ball (1765-1804), m., 1787,
   Phebe Hatfield (1765-1862).

5. Aaron Hatfield, m. 1762,
Phebe Terrill (1742-65).
6. Ephraim Terrill, m., 2nd, 1740,
Phebe Wood (1720-62).

Ephraim Terrill (1713-86) served as captain in the Essex County, New Jersey light horse, and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Aaron Hatfield (1739-97) was a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, and first lieutenant in the militia of Volunteers, Col. Elias B. Dayton's regiment. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 81727.

MRS. MARY E. HOWE HASKELL. 83298

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Wife of Edward F. Haskell.

Descendant of Jonathan Buckland, as follows:

1. Henry Clinton Howe (b. 1828), m. 1850,
Cynthia Clark (1827-77).
2. Joel Clark (1799-1850), m. 1822,
Dosha Buckland (1801-69).
3. Jonathan Buckland, m. 1784,
Laura Lad (1763-1857).

Jonathan Buckland (1764-1855) applied for pension, 1832, from Ellington, Conn., which was granted for service as private under Capt. Amasa Loomis, Colonel McClellan's Connecticut regiment, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Tolland County, Conn.

MISS MILDRED WEED. 83299

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Thaddeus Bell, Jr., as follows:

1. William X. Weed (b. 1867), m. 1890,
Harriet E. Scofield (b. 1866).
2. Holly Scofield (1813-71), m. 1859,
Susan Elmire (b. 1836).
3. Robert Scofield, m.
Hannah Bell.
4. Thaddeus Bell, m.
Elizabeth Howe.

Thaddeus Bell, Jr. (1759-1851), enlisted at seventeen and served in the New York campaign. In 1777, he volunteered for the coast guard and was in the battle of Ridgefield; taken prisoner at Darien, 1781. He was a pensioner and was born and died in Darien, Conn.

Also No. 45247.

MRS. CORNELIA WILSON HASBROUCK. 83300

Born in Racine, Wis.
Wife of Jansen Hasbrouck.
Descendant of Isaac Stelle and of Samuel Stelle, as follows:

1. Robert Wilson (1841-1909), m. 1866,
   Helen M. Stelle (b. 1845).
2. James M. Stelle (1816-85), m. 1838,
   Cornelia Polhemus (1818-87).
3. Edward T. Stelle (1786-1857), m. 1806,
   Elizabeth Runyon (1790-1834).
4. Samuel Stelle (1758-1818), m. 1784,
   Hannah Taylor (1766-1856).
5. Isaac Stelle, m. 1740,
   Christiana Clarkson.

Isaac Stelle (1718-81) and his son, Samuel, served as privates in a Middlesex regiment, New Jersey Line. Isaac was born and died in Piscataway, N. J.

Also No. 82685.

MRS. SARAH M. WOODCOCK GRISWOLD. 83301

Born in Swanzey, N. H.
Wife of Hubbard Griswold.
Descendant of Samuel Crossett, Samuel Cady, and Nathan Woodcock, as follows:

1. Nathan Woodcock, Jr. (1786-1870), m.
   Abigail Crossett.
2. Nathan Woodcock, m.
   Lovina Goodenowe (1749-1836);
   Samuel Crossett, m.
   Abigail Cady.
3. Samuel Cady, m.
   Elizabeth Winter.

Samuel Crossett (1750-1803) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Colonel Sear's regiment. He was born near Boston; died in New Salem, Mass.

Samuel Cady (1724-99) served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; removed to Shutesbury, Mass., 1764, where he died.

Nathan Woodcock (1737-1817) was a patriot of Swanzey, N. H., where he removed from Attleboro, Mass., prior to the Revolution. He furnished money for hiring a man to serve in the army during that period. He was born in Attleboro; died in Swanzey, Mass.

Also No. 23516.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS THOMPSON. 83302

Born in Felton, Del.
Wife of Ethan Osborn Thompson.

Descendant of Timothy Murphy, as follows:

1. Merritt Fish Hutchins (b. 1833), m. 1866,
   Caroline Amelia Greenwood Hatfield (1841-1910).
2. Frederick Domer Hatfield (1809-63), m., 2nd, 1840,
   Caroline Knott Murphy (1814-1901).
3. Francis Murphy (1788-1866), m. 1811,
   Ann Bray (1794-1870).
4. Timothy Murphy, m. 1777,
   Mary Garrison (1750-1834).

Timothy Murphy (1749-1812) served as private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Monmouth County.

MRS. ALIDA LOEB TRAITEL. 83303

Born in Covington, Ind.
Wife of Bernard P. Traitel.
Descendant of Eseck (or Hezekiah) Van Dorn, as follows:

1. Leopold Loeb (1830-90), m. 1855,
   Mary Van McMannomy (1837-1905).
2. John Van McMannomy (1812-99), m. 1835,
   Eliza Van Dorn (1817-62).
3. William Van Dorn (1788-1868), m.
   Mary Gay (1791-1824).
4. Eseck Van Dorn, m.
   Lydia Bolser (1761-1838).

Eseck (or Hezekiah) Van Dorn (1757-1800) served, 1780-82, as private in Capt. Jonathan Holmes' company, Col. Israel Shreve's 2nd regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Circleville, Ohio.

Also No. 76562.

MRS. LOUISE TRAITEL LOEB. 83304

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of David Joel Loeb.
Descendant of Eseck (or Hezekiah) Van Dorn, as follows:

1. Bernard P. Traitel (1853-1909), m. 1886,
   Alida Loeb (b. 1863).

See No. 83303.

MRS. RUTH TRAITEL GUITERMAN. 83305

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Percy Louis Guiterman.
Descendant of Eseck (or Hezekiah) Van Dorn, as follows:

1. Bernard P. Traitel (1853-1909), m. 1886,
   Alida Loeb (b. 1863).

See No. 83303.

MRS. MARY GROOME McNINCH. 83306

Born in Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Wife of Frank Ramsay McNinch.
Descendant of James Folks, as follows:

1. Pinckney Lafayette Groome (1853-1907), m. 1878, Cora Murphy Broadfield (b. 1859).
2. Robert Henry Broadfield (1822-97), m. 1848, Mary Elizabeth Folk (1823-92).
3. William Folk (1800-61), m. 1822, Sarah Ann Strong (1809-78).
4. George Folk (b. 1772), m. 1792, Elizabeth King.
5. James Folks, m. Jennie Bradford.

James Folks (1750-82) served as private in the 10th North Carolina regiment under Col. Abraham Shepard. He was born in Bertie County; died in Windsor, N. C.

MRS. INA RODDY CAUDLE. 83307

Born in Ooltewah, Tenn.
Wife of L. L. Caudle.
Descendant of Joseph MacDonald and of Elizabeth Ogle MacDonald, as follows:

1. Dr. T. H. Roddy (1828-89), m. 1875, Sidnah Caroline MacDonald (b. 1848).
2. Bryan Roland MacDonald (1795-1874), m. 1824, Elizabeth (MacDonald) (1808-71).
3. Jonas MacDonald (1771-1856), m. 1797, Elizabeth Foster (1773-1858) (parents of Elizabeth).
4. Joseph MacDonald, m. 1751, Elizabeth Ogle.

Joseph MacDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston. At his mills powder was manufactured and his son, William, carried it to the army, 1782. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Elizabeth Ogle MacDonald (1726-95) assisted in the making of gun powder and was the mother of six sons who served in the Revolution.

Also No. 61686.

MRS. EDNA CARTER ELLIOTT. 83308

Born in Birmingham, Ala.
Wife of John P. Elliott.
Descendant of Jesse Carter, as follows:

1. Thomas L. Carter (b. 1849), m. 1869, Evelyn Miles (b. 1852).

2. William Carter (1821-97), m. 1844,
Amanda Findlay (b. 1827).
3. Mathew Carter (1786-1885), m. 1820,
Catherine Boran.
4. Jesse Carter, m. 1760,
Lydia Skipper.

Jesse Carter was private, 1778, in the 4th regiment of artillery, South Carolina troops. He was born in Germany, 1746; died in Marion County, S. C.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE PARKS. 83309

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Descendant of Moses Parks, as follows:

1. Thomas O. Parks (1857-96), m. 1881,
Ella M. Barnette (b. 1859).
2. Hugh M. Parks (1822-95), m. 1854,
Ann Oliver (1825-1909).
3. George Parks (1780-1826), m.
Elizabeth Sharpe (1782-1830).
4. Moses Parks, m.
Mary Hill (1735-1808).

Moses Parks (1730-1820) served at the battle of Ramseur's Mill. He was born in Virginia; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Also No. 77694.

MRS. FANNIE RANSOM WILLIAMS. 83310

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of F. M. Williams.
Descendant of James Ransom, as follows:

1. Robert Ransom (1828-92), m. 1856,
Mary E. (or Minnie) Huntt (1830-81).
2. Robert Ransom (1800-65), m. 1822,
Priscilla Whitaker (1800-48).
3. Saymour Ranson (1769-1820), m. 1793,
Birchett Green.
4. James Ranson, m. 1763,
Priscilla Jones-Macon.

James Ranson was a delegate to the Newbern, N. C., Convention. He was born, 1744, in Warren County, N. C.

MRS. FRANCES FOLSOM SPALDING NELSON. 83311

Born in Fargo, N. Dak.
Wife of R. H. Nelson.
Descendant of Benjamin Spalding, as follows:

1. Burleigh Folsom Spalding (b. 1853), m. 1880,
Alida Baker (b. 1856).

2. Benjamin Pendell Spalding (1820-1906), m. 1853,
Ann Folsom (1825-62).
3. Noah Spalding (1792-1875), m. 1817,
Phebe Pendell (1790-1880).
4. Benjamin Spalding, m. 1790,
Azubah Gates.

Benjamin Spalding (1762-1838) applied for pension, 1833, for service as private under Capt. Samuel Payne, Colonel Hazen, New Hampshire militia. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.; died in Craftsbury, Vt.

MRS. RHODA LOCKWOOD METCALFE CAIRNS. 83312

Born in Maple Hill, Ohio.

Wife of George Stewart Cairns.

Descendant of Capt. John Hathaway, Capt. William Pickett, and Capt. John Metcalfe, as follows:

1. Eli Pickett Metcalfe (1820-90), m. 1851,
Fanny Crown Kemper (1826-1903).
2. Alfred Metcalfe (1793-1861), m. 1819,
Mary Tate Fulton (1801-79);
Peter Hathaway Kemper (1780-1853), m. 1809,
Rhoda Lockwood (1781-1867).
3. Eli Metcalfe (1768-1859), m. 1788,
Sally Pickett (1769-1844);
Rev. James Kemper (1753-1834), m. 1772,
Judith Hathaway (1756-1846).
4. John Metcalfe, m.
Sabine Farrar;
William Pickett, m.
Elizabeth (or Martha) Metcalfe;
John Hathaway, m. 1754,
Sarah Timberlake (1739-1809).

John Hathaway (1733-86) was appointed captain of militia by the Fauquier County Court, 1779. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 17243.

John Metcalfe (1724-99) raised a company in Fauquier County, Va., in the first call for troops. He was born in Fauquier County; died, in Kentucky.

William Pickett commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall and also served in the House of Delegates. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 11715.

MRS. GERTRUDE R. FOWLER CREAMER. 83313

Born in Belmont, Ohio.

Wife of David S. Creamer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Duvall, as follows:

1. Charles C. Fowler (1826-96), m., 2nd,
   Rebecca E. Reynolds (1843-97).
2. Thomas Fowler, m.
   Priscilla Duvall (b. 1794).
3. Mareen Duvall (b. 1867), m. 1788,
   Rachel Howard (1769-1818).
4. William Duvall, m.
   Priscilla Pruett.

William Duvall (1746-77) served as lieutenant of the 4th Maryland regiment, 1776. He was born in France; died in Maryland.

Also 52204.

MRS. RUTH MILES RUGGLES. 83314

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Nelson John Ruggles.

Descendant of Robert McCormick, as follows:

1. W. Y. Miles (1840-95), m. 1861,
   Irene McCormick (b. 1839).
2. John Rodgers McCormick (1806-54), m. 1827,
   Sarah Ross Waddell (1810-1902).
3. James McCormick (1778-1839), m. 1804,
   Irene Rodgers (1778-1807).
4. Robert McCormick, m. 1770,
   Martha Sanderson (1747-1803).

Robert McCormick (1738-1818) enlisted from Rockbridge County and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 74430.

MRS. ETHEL PRISCILLA ALDEN STROUP. 83315

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.

Wife of Philip Stroup.

Descendant of Jonathan Alden, as follows:

1. Frank Wesley Alden (b. 1858), m. 1881,
   Mary Nagley (b. 1861).
2. Alonzo Alden (1817-96), m. 1840,
   Sarah M. Alden (1820-89).
3. John Merrill Alden (1793-1852), m. 1816,
   Amanda Chamberlain (1797-1854).
4. John Alden (1770-1813), m. 1792
   Tabitha McNitt.
5. Jonathan Alden, Jr. (b. 1747), m. 1769,
   Mary Merrill (d. 1772).
6. Jonathan Alden, m.
   Experience Hayward (1719-1809).

Jonathan Alden (1721-1801) served as private in the Northern Department, 1777. He was born in Ashfield; died in Greenwich, Mass.

Also No. 28614.

MRS. MYRTLE EVANGELINE ALDEN MAURING. 83316

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.

Wife of P. E. Mauring.

Descendant of Jonathan Alden, as follows:

1. Frank Wesley Alden (b. 1858), m. 1881, Mary Nagley (b. 1861).

See No. 83315.

MRS. HETTIE WOLFLEY McDOWELL. 83317

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Wife of John Otho McDowell.

Descendant of Dr. Silas Allen, as follows:

1. John Wolfley (1809-80), m. 1843, Hettie Allen (1815-1910).
2. Whiting Allen (1779-1861), m. 1800, Mehitable Searle (1777-1852).
3. Silas Allen, m. 1776, Mary Cleveland (1754-1843).

Silas Allen (1757-1825), in 1780, was appointed surgeon, serving with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Royalton, Ohio.

Also No. 75447.

MISS REBECCA BALDWIN VAN DEMAN. 83318

Born in Delaware, Ohio.

Descendant of John Van Deman, as follows:

1. William L. Van Deman (b. 1846), m. 1884, Romie Julia Baldwin (b. 1858).
2. Rev. Henry Van Deman (1798-1872), m. Sarah Wilson Darlington (1802-89).
3. John Van Deman, m. 1786, Mary Hester.

John Van Deman (1757-1840) served as private in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Colonel Neville's Virginia regiment. He was allowed a pension for his service while living in Ross County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Staunton, Va.

MRS. GRACE L. CARROLL. 83319

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles H. Carroll.

Descendant of Corp. Eldad Hunt, as follows:

1. Charles H. Shears (1847-72), m. 1871,
   Lydia Hubbard (b. 1852).
2. Leonard B. Shears (1812-76), m. 1836),
   Lydia Brewster Hunt (1818-1905).
3. Dr. Simon Hunt (1785-1864), m. 1810,
   Huldah Brewster (1786-1837).
4. Eldad Hunt, m., 2nd, 1778,
   Huldah Benton (1752-1814).

Eldad Hunt (1742-1822) served as corporal in the Connecticut militia in Capt. James Pines' company, Lieutenant-Colonel Harsford's regiment, which marched to join Washington's army, 1776. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. FRANCES WARREN CHAMBERLIN. 83320

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Peter Thompson, as follows:

1. Eugene Warren (b. 1846), m. 1867,
   Frances E. Stockham (1848-68).
2. Enoch Stockham (1822-1908), m. 1846,
   Belinda Barnes (1830-1908).
3. J. H. Barnes, m.
   Esther Thompson (b. 1796).
4. Peter Thompson, m., 2nd, 1793,
   Susannah —— (d. 1833).

Peter Thompson (1756-1845) served as private in the New Hampshire militia under Captain Parker, Colonel Weyman. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Chardon, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA EVANS HEADLEE. 83321

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Descendant of George Avery, as follows:

1. David W. Evans (1837-1901), m. 1867,
   Helen Avery (b. 1846).
2. Christopher Avery (1817-1909), m. 1845,
   Achsah Hayes (1821-70).
3. George Avery, Jr. (b. 1759), m. 1812,
   Mary Allyn.
4. George Avery, m. 1758,
   Eunice Avery (b. 1716).

George Avery (1724-81) served as private in Captain Ely's company, Colonel Parson's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Groton.

Also No. 82045.

MRS. HELEN FINDLAY MOLSTER. 83322

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Molster.

Descendant of Thomas Lawson, as follows:

1. Alexander Findlay (1832-63), m. 1856,
   Susan Lawson (1836-87).
2. Thomas Lawson (1801-60), m.
   Rebecca Tillow (d. 1880).
3. William Lawson (1761-1832), m.
   Susannah Earson (1770-1846).
4. Thomas Lawson.

Thomas Lawson (1718-95) served as private in Capt. John Williams' company, 4th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born near York, Pa.; died in Hampshire County, Va.

Also No. 81412.

MRS. ADELINE CHAMBERLIN HAMILTON. 83323

Born in Harmony, Ohio.

Wife of James Hamilton.

Descendant of Ensign Elias Chamberlin, Stephen Harriman, and Capt. Stephen Harriman, Jr., as follows:

1. Stephen Harriman Chamberlin (1807-52), m. 1836,
   Esther Robb (1814-79).
2. Isaac Chamberlin (1782-1863), m. 1805,
   Polly Harriman (1781-1867).
3. Elias Chamberlin, m. 1777,
   Betsey Gillett (d. 1806);
   Stephen Harriman, Jr., m.
   Lucy Story.
4. Stephen Harriman, m. 1746,
   Sarah Mascraft (d. 1800).

Elias Chamberlin (1750-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont; died in Lavonia, N. Y.

Also No. 31678.

Stephen Harriman (1727-1804) was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention and deputy to the General Court. In 1781, he was appointed agent to buy salt for the State. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Stephen Harriman, Jr. (1757-1828), marched from Hopkinton in Capt. Joshua Bayley's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and fought under Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Clarke County, Ohio.

Also No. 69784.

MRS. HATTIE FITCH EASTON. 83324

Born in Sherman, Ohio.
Wife of John Perry Easton.
Descendant of Corp. Oliver Comstock, as follows:

1. Orlando H. Fitch (1815-95), m. 1840,
   Harriet Comstock (1819-1906).
2. Oliver Comstock, Jr. (1791-1873), m. 1815,
   Mary Stebbins (1796-1884).
3. Oliver Comstock, m. 1785,
   Amy Comstock (1762-1839).

Oliver Comstock (1756-1820) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. James Chapman's company, Col. Samuel Parsons' regiment, and, 1776, was appointed corporal in Capt. Willis Clift's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Montville, Conn.

Also No. 75188.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARPENTER HERBERT. 83325

Born in Darbyville, Ohio.
Wife of Albert H. Herbert.
Descendant of Jeremiah Thomas, as follows:

1. Winfield Scott Carpenter (b. 1849), m. 1873,
   Wilda Thomas (b. 1854).
2. Milton M. Thomas (1825-76), m. 1857,
   Urana Loofbourrow (1825-1900).
3. William Thomas (1801-49), m.
   Elizabeth Norris (1802-73).
4. Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., m.
   Ellen Norris.
5. Jeremiah Thomas, m.
   Mary Thomas (1738-1822).

Jeremiah Thomas (1737-1806) enlisted, 1777, for three years, serving in the 1st Virginia regiment, under Colonels Isaac Read, James Hendricks, and Richard Parker. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Also No. 55906.

MRS. EVA WILLIAMS BAKER. 83326

Born in Leeville, Tenn.
Wife of Charles Wesley Baker.
Descendant of George Avery, as follows:

1. Elmer E. Williams (b. 1861), m. 1882,
   Ida Bennett (1862-86).
2. William Jordon Bennett (1837-1909), m. 1859,
   Martha Rogers (b. 1842).

3. Asa Graves Rogers (1818-93), m. 1840,
Pauline Chandler (1822-1906).
4. Jordan Chandler (1797-1873), m. 1817,
Elizabeth Avery (1797-1872).
5. George Avery, m. 1784,
Elizabeth Allen (1759-1857).

George Avery (1764-1853) served as private under Col. Archibald Lytle, Capt. Peter Bacott, New York troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Wilson County, Tenn., 1833. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

MISS ETHEL MAY HOOVER. 83327

Born in Grove City, Ohio.

Descendant of John Hoover and of Samuel White, as follows.

1. William Hoover (b. 1851), m. 1881,
Anna Huffman (b. 1856).
2. George Washington Hoover (1824-1902), m. 1847,
Nancy Smith (1825-88);
George W. Huffman (d. 1890), m.
Martha Lindsey (d. 1882).
3. George Hoover (1797-1872), m. 1821,
Catherine Kious (d. 1875);
Jacob Huffman, m.
Rebecca White.
4. John Hoover, m. 1785,
Margaret Smith (1765-1833);
Samuel White, m.
Jane Stuart.

John Hoover (1755-1840) served, 1776, from Lancaster County, Pa., in Capt. Thomas Copenhover's company, Colonel Greenwalt's regiment; also Capt. Frederick Stover's company, under Major Abraham Latshaw; was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Ohio. He was born in Lebanon, Pa.; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

Samuel White (1759-1841) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 30th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

Also No. 60889.

MISS ADALINE AUGUSTA HOWARD. 83328

Born in Pike, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Howard, as follows:

1. James Walter Howard (1837-96), m. 1859,
Margaret Alice Rings (1838-96).
2. Robert Armstrong Howard (1798-1872), m. 1823,
Priscilla Nelson (1799-1872).
3. Thomas Howard, m. 1783,
Elizabeth Armstrong.

Thomas Howard (1758-1825) was a private in Capt. Hugh McAlester's company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. James Purdy's regiment, 1782. He died in Gilead, Ohio.

Also No. 71200.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WOOD JOHNSON GIBSON. 83329

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of George Raymond Gibson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunning, as follows:

1. Charles Cooper Johnson (1837-93),
   Marion Virginia Cochran (b. 1851).
2. Sylvester Johnson (1800-92), m. 1828,
   Frances Louisa Wood (1810-81).
3. James Wood, m. 1816,
   Charlotte Dunning.
4. Ebenezer Dunning, m. 1783,
   Martha Danes.

Ebenezer Dunning served as private, 1776, in Capt. George Thompson's company, Col. William Allison's regiment, New York troops. He served until 1781 under different commands. He died in 1802 at Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. JUVIA B. JOHNSON WILSON. 83330

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Henry M. Wilson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunning, as follows:

1. Charles Cooper Johnson (1837-93), m.
   Marian Virginia Cochran (b. 1851).

See No. 83329.

MRS. MARJORIE BARKLEY McCLURE. 83331

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Franklyn Evans McClure.

Descendant of William Conwell and of John Stevenson, as follows:

1. James Morrison Barkley (b. 1846), m. 1879,
   Mary Conwell (b. 1853).
2. Francis Asbury Conwell (1814-85), m., 2nd, 1850,
   Mary Mercy Findland (1817-95);
   John Cathy Barkley (1820-93), m. 1844,
   Julia Elizabeth Morrison (1811-55).
3. James Conwell (1787-1849), m. 1813,
   Mary Hughes (1793-1820);
   John Morrison (b. 1783), m.
   Polly Stevenson (1786-1851).

4. William Conwell, m. 1784,
Nancy King (d. 1799);
John Stevenson, m. 1785,
Elizabeth Moffet.

William Conwell (1760-1831) was a private in Capt. George Smith's company, Delaware militia, 2nd regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Neill, 1780. He was born in Lewiston, Del.; died in Seaford.

Also No. 60418.

John Stevenson (1758-1836) enlisted, 1779, in Ballard's 10th regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. ESSIE CRUTTENDEN MINTIE. 83332

Born in Berlin, Canada.

Wife of Alexander E. Mintie.

Descendant of Timothy Cruttenden (Crittenden), as follows:

1. Henry La Rue Cruttenden (1833-94), m. 1861,
Lena Henrietta Henry (b. 1839).
2. Lauriston Cruttenden (1804-81), m. 1830,
Pamelia Dodge (1811-99).
3. Jarius Cruttenden (1774-1843), m. 1799,
Eunice Sprague.
4. Timothy Cruttenden (1747-1832), m.
Huldah Adams (d. 1790).

Timothy Cruttenden (1747-1832) served, 1776-77, as musician and orderly sergeant in Captain Belding's company, Colonel Rossiter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Saline, Mich.

MRS. ANNA JOHNSON PHELPS. 83333

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of John Henry Phelps.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dunning, as follows:

1. Charles Cooper Johnson (1837-93), m. 1867,
Marian Virginia Cochran (b. 1851).

See No. 83329.

MRS. REBECCA JOHNSON RICHARDS. 83334

Born in Highland, Ohio.

Wife of George E. Richards.

Descendant of John Foster Leaverton and of Robert Thompson, as follows:

1. Levi M. Johnson (b. 1826), m. 1847,
   Hannah Wilson Leaverton (1824-87).
2. Solomon Leaverton (1784-1869), m. 1808,
   Lettie Thompson (1784-1866).
3. John Foster Leaverton, m.
   Hannah Wilson (1757-1835);
   Robert Thompson, m.
   (Ruthie) Ruth McGuistain.

John Foster Leaverton (1755-1837) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Hindman's 4th Independent company, Talbot County, Md. He was born in London, England; died in Highland County, Ohio.

Also No. 61895.

Robert Thompson served as private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina, where, in 1839, he died.

MRS. LALLAH RICHARDS WEAVER. 83335

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Orlando Lloyd Weaver.

Descendant of John Foster Leaverton and of Robert Thompson, as follows:

1. George E. Richards (b. 1841), m. 1868,
   Rebecca L. Johnson (b. 1849).

See No. 83334.

MRS. LOCKEY MISKIMEN DAVIS. 83336

Born in Oxford, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Roscoe Davis.

Descendant of Daniel Burt and of Capt. John Morris Fought, as follows:

1. Geo. W. Miskimen (b. 1846), m. 1876,
   Mary (Miskimen) (b. 1855).
2. John Miskimen (1821-71), m. 1842,
   Rachel Burt (1821-76) (parents of Mary).
3. Daniel Burt (1776-1846), m. 1798,
   Sarah Fought (b. 1781).
4. Daniel Burt, m. 1770,
   Martha Bradner;
   John Morris Fought, m. 1771,
   Sarah (Vandel) Rynders (1748-1813).

Daniel Burt (1740-1823) served as private, 1776-77, under Major Henry Wisner for scout duty. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.

John Morris Fought (Foght) (1749-1836) served in Baldwin's regiment of artificers, 1781, to the close of the war, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Germany; died in New York City. His widow received a pension for his service as lieutenant of artificers.

Also No. 64361.

MRS. EDNA MISKIMEN SLINGLUFF. 83337

Born in Newcomerstown, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Albert Slingluff.

Descendant of Daniel Burt and of Capt. John Morris Fought, as follows:

1. George W. Miskimen (b. 1846), m. 1876,
Mary (Miskimen) (b. 1855).

See No. 83336.

MRS. FAYE CONE CRISP. 83338

Born in Darlington, Wis.

Wife of W. Holmes Crisp.

Descendant of Ozias Cone, Aaron Dewey, Jr., Abel Cadwell, Amos Huntley, Silas Peck, Russell Clarke, and Seymour Tallmadge, as follows:

1. Almon Emery Cone (1851-88), m. 1873,
Mary Elizabeth Miller (b. 1855).
2. Norman Cone (1822-98), m. 1842,
Laura Maria Dewey (1820-51);
Joseph Miller, Jr. (1820-99), m. 1838,
Mary Ann St. John (1822-59).
3. Caleb Cone (1787-1829), m. 1813,
Clarina Sackett (1790-1872);
Aaron Dewey, 3rd (1777-1849), m., 3rd, 1814,
Dorothy (or Dolly) Clarke (1792-1887);
Joseph Miller (1786-1825), m. 1809,
Elizabeth Huntley (1793-1872);
Benjamin St. John (1791-1860), m. 1810,
Nancy Tallmadge (1794-1875).
4. Ozias Cone, m. 1760,
Mary Doan (d. 1812);
Aaron Dewey, Jr., m. 1777,
Sibyl Cadwell (b. 1755);
Dan Huntley (1755-1835), m.
Louisa Peck (1749-1828);
Russell Clarke, m., 2nd, 1790,
Dorothy Hill;
Seymour Tallmadge, m. 1774,
Sarah Hoyt (b. 1755).
5. Abel Cadwell, m. 1731,
Anne Dwight (1710-1802);
Amos Huntley, m. 1750,
Phebe Mack;
Silas Peck, m. 1746,
Elizabeth Caulkins.

Ozias Cone (1747-1823) enlisted, 1777, as private in Col. Philip Bradley's 5th Connecticut regiment; was at the battles of Monmouth, Germantown, Stony Point, and wintered at Valley Forge, 1779. In 1818, he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 59878.

Aaron Dewey, 2nd (1751-1824), served in Capt. David Moseley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Abel Cadwell (1703-80) served as private in Capt. Ambrose Hill's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Powell's regiment, 1779. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Amos Huntley (1730-1802) served as private from East Windsor, Conn. His name appears on list of minute men who turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Silas Peck (1724-1808) served as a minute man in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Russell Clarke (1753-1828) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company of Massachusetts troops at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Seymour Tallmadge (1755-1840) enlisted, 1776, and served as private under Captains Daniel Benedict, Seth Seymour, Col. John Mead, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Pike, Allegheny County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HENSLEY. 83339

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Travis F. Hensley.

Descendant of Moses Endecott, as follows:

1. James Mullen (1811-88), m., 3rd, 1855, Permelia Mullen (b. 1824).
2. William Mullen (1781-1855), m. 1806, Sarah Endecott (1787-1827).
3. Moses Endecott, m. 1784, Martha Endecott.

Moses Endecott (1759-1834) applied for a pension, 1833, which was allowed for service as private under Capt. William Hardin, Col. Joseph Williams, North Carolina. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Harrison County, Ky.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HARVEY KIRKPATRICK. 83340

Born in Hamilton, Mo.
Wife of Albert Joseph Kirkpatrick.
Descendant of Lieut. John Daniel Miller, as follows:

1. Oscar Delaney Harvey (1843-95), m. 1877,
   Amelia Miller (1850-86).
2. Daniel Fry Miller, m. 1841,
   Rebecca Phillips.
3. Daniel Miller, m.
   Sarah Myers.
4. John Daniel Miller, m.
   Catherine Fry.

John Daniel Miller (1723-1808) was commissioned lieutenant by the Governor of Loudon County, Va., 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Western Port, Md.

Also No. 76578.

MRS. FANNIE E. HARDING WORRELL. 83341

Born in Exeter, Pa.
Wife of Jeremiah Worrell.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, as follows:

1. Harry Harding (1801-68), m. 1824,
   Sallie Mantange (1805-89).
2. John Harding (1765-1826), m.
   Affa Baldwin (d. 1822).
3. Stephen Harding, m. 1743,
   Amy Gardner (d. 1803).

Stephen Harding (1723-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also No. 27066.

MISS LILLIAN M. RUTTER. 83342

Born in Intercourse, Pa.
Descendant of Joseph Rutter, as follows:

1. Amos Rutter, Jr. (1830-1902), m. 1856,
   Catherine Mentzer (b. 1835).
2. Amos Rutter (1791-1868), m. 1816,
   Esther Royer (1795-1859).
3. Joseph Rutter, m. 1786,
   Margaret Besore (1759-1806).

Joseph Rutter (1755-1839) served as private in Captain Skiles' company of Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Leacock Township; died in New Holland, Pa.

MISS CAROLINE SHEAFFER. 83343

Born in Earl, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Rutter, as follows:

1. Martin Rutter Sheaffer (b. 1843), m. 1864, Caroline Grabill (1846-86).
2. Philip Sheaffer (1803-64), m. 1837, Leah Rutter (1815-1909).
3. Henry Rutter (1786-1852), m. Elizabeth Royer (1792-1839).

See No. 83342.

MRS. MARY CLARK HEASLEY. 83344

Born in Canfield, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Heasley.

Descendant of Walter Clark, as follows:

1. John Clark (1810-74), m. 1835, Mary McMillan (1813-87).
2. John Clark (1775-1854), m. 1798, Jane Dale (1775-1857).
3. Walter Clark, m. Mary Clark.

Walter Clark (1738-1803) was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and sublieutenant of the State of Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in Dauphin County; died at Mount Jackson, Pa.

Also No. 76083.

MRS. SUSAN HEASLEY KIRTLAND. 83345

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of Elmour Fitch Kirtland.

Descendant of Walter Clark, as follows:

1. Henry Heasley (1845-1908), m. 1874, Mary Clark (b. 1848).

See No. 83344.

MRS. ANNIE J. ADAMS POORE. 83346

Born in Uhlersville, Pa.

Wife of John Bennett Poore.

Descendant of Richard Hunt and of John Adams, as follows:

1. William Franklin Adams (b. 1838), m. 1870, Emily J. Hunt (b. 1844).
2. Jacob Adams (1801-62), m. 1823, Phillipine Uhler (1805-79); John Hunt, Jr. (1802-87), m. 1830, Catharine A. Slater (1805-85).

3. John Adams, m. 1789,
Christina Klinker (1770-1847);
John Hunt (1761-1829), m.
Susan Titus (1769-1815).
4. Richard Hunt, m.
Mercy Hull.

Richard Hunt (1720-1819) served as private in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Sussex County.

Also No. 80115.

John Adams (1759-1826) served as private in Capt. Samuel Watson's company of militia, 1776. He was born in Bucks County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 29246.

MRS. CATHARINE BERGNER HURLOCK. 83347

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of William S. Hurlock.

Descendant of Martin Uhler, as follows:

1. George Bergner (1818-74), m. 1866,
Elizabeth Uhler (1829-1907).
2. Frederick Uhler (b. 1801), m.
Elizabeth Yeager (b. 1806).
3. Martin Uhler, m.
Annie Elizabeth Stroh.

Martin Uhler (1744-1810) served as private in Capt. Michael Holderbaum's company, of Lancaster County. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also No. 38246.

MRS. MARGARET McCULLOCH McCLINTIC. 83348

Born in Port Royal, Pa.

Wife of Howard Hale McClintic.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Turbett, as follows:

1. Stewart Turbett McCulloch (1823-90), m. 1849,
Margaret Wallick (b. 1828).
2. Samuel McCulloch (1772-1860), m. 1804,
Priscilla Turbett (1780-1826).
3. Thomas Turbett, m., 2nd, 1777,
Jean Wilson (d. 1826).

Thomas Turbett commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia, 1777, and subsequently served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born, 1741, in Ireland; died in Turbett Township, Pa.

MRS. DORIS DEVELIN BAKER. 83349

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Eugene Baker.
Descendant of Samuel Smith, as follows:

1. John Frederick Develin (b. 1864), m. 1888,
   Susanna Chubb (d. 1903).
2. James Develin (b. 1828), m. 1858,
   Mary Aylward (b. 1830).
3. Michael Aylward (d. 1847), m. 1819,
   Tabitha Smith (1797-1841).
4. Samuel Smith, m., 2nd,
   Sarah Lloyd.

Samuel Smith (1740-98) served in Captain Cox's company, 3rd battalion, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Salem County, N. J.

Also No. 72553.

MISS MARY LOUISE RICHMOND. 83350

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Descendant of Abner Richmond, as follows:

1. James Richmond (1823-1908), m. 1864,
   Louise Jane Tyson (1842-97).
2. Michael Richmond (1786-1881), m. 1814,
   Polly Byles (1792-1879).
3. Abner Richmond, m. 1785,
   Eunice Dewing (1766-1839).

Abner Richmond (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Westford, Conn.

Also No, 23100.

MRS. MARTHA DICKEY ARMSTRONG. 83351

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.
Wife of Robert Gray Armstrong.
Descendant of Hugh McClelland and of David Dickey, as follows:

1. Robert Maxwell Dickey (1821-90), m., 2nd, 1871,
   Rebecca Kithcart (b. 1831).
2. David Dickey, Jr. (1784-1831), m. 1808,
   Elizabeth McClelland (1788-1878).
3. David Dickey, m. 1777,
   Margaret (Dickey) (b. 1732);
   Hugh McClelland, m. 1786,
   Sarah Armstrong.

Hugh McClelland (1757-1825) served as private in Colonel Hazen's regiment, Pennsylvania Line, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in Starke County, Ohio.

Also No. 82087.

David Dickey (1753-91) served as private in Capt. James Land's company, 3rd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MADGE MONTGOMERY STEEL. 83352

Born in Seymour, Ind.

Wife of Judge John B. Steel.

Descendant of Benjamin Close, Peter Mead, and of Sergt. John Collier, as follows:

1. Judge Oscar H. Montgomery (b. 1859), m. 1886,
   Ida Ellen Harding.
2. Theopholis Wylie Montgomery (1819-93), m. 1853,
   Susan Harriet Close (1834-64).
3. Samuel Close (1792-1840), m. 1822,
   Nancy Ann Collier (1798-1863).
4. Benjamin Close, m. 1785,
   Sarah Mead (1765-1836);
   John Collier, m. 1772,
   Grizelda Taylor (1753-1848).
5. Peter Mead, m.
   Hannah Mead.

Benjamin Close (1760-1836) served as private in the Connecticut Line and was severely wounded while acting as advance guard to the army under Washington. He was given a tract of land in Cayuga County, N. Y., where he moved in 1793. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Peter Mead (1716-80) was justice of the peace of Greenwich, 1775-76; also served on the Committee of Safety at Greenwich. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

John Collier (1747-1826) served as sergeant in the Virginia Line under Capt. Jacob Lipton. He died in Lincoln County, Ky. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Eastern Shore, Va.

Also No. 16771.

MRS. LAURA ANDERSON LANNING. 83353

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. George Anderson, as follows:

1. Aaron D. Anderson (b. 1839), m. 1865,
   Adelaide Root (b. 1841).
2. George Anderson (1816-93), m.
   Caroline Mershon (1820-91).
3. Aaron Anderson (1796-1839), m.
   Mary Evans (1789-1857).
4. George Anderson, m.
   Sarah Skirm (1768-1836).

George Anderson (1751-1839) raised a company of militia, of which he was captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and served through the war; was placed on the pension roll of Burlington County for service as captain, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 59376.

MRS. MARY EVERTS BELL. 83354

Born in Benton, Pa.

Wife of J. G. Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Everts, 3rd, as follows:

1. Peter Nathaniel Everts (1833-64), m. 1855,
   Hannah S. Smith (1831-1901).
2. Milan Everts (1799-1870), m. 1828,
   Mary L. Brazie (1803-83).
3. Silas Everts (1773-1859), m.
   Betsey Underwood (1780-1811).
4. Nathaniel Everts, m. 1770,
   Mary Moore (1749-1841).

Nathaniel Everts, 3rd (1748-1835), served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. David Beebe's company; reinlisted, 1777, as private and, in 1778, commanded the 14th company under Colonels Mead and Mygate. In 1832 he was a pensioner of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., where he died. He was born in East Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 68035.

MISS LU EVELYN ARMSTRONG RIGHTER. 83355

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Michael Righter, Lieut. James Turner, John Stritzel, and Benjamin Levering, as follows:

1. John J. Righter (b. 1851), m. 1875,
   Barbara Mackay (b. 1853).
2. John Stritzel Righter (1817-85), m. 1840,
   Nancy Theresa Ross Best (1818-1906).
3. Michael Righter (1782-1826), m. 1810,
   Catharine Stritzel (1793-1877);
   John Best (1789-1831), m. 1812,
   Rebecca Ross (1788-1865).
4. Michael Righter, m. 1775,
   Elizabeth Bower (1757-1828);
   William Ross (1755-1823), m.
   Martha Turner (1762-1848);
   John Stritzel, m.
   Margaret Levering (1769-1804).
5. James Turner, m. 1759,
   Rebecca Armstrong (1738-1828);
   Benjamin Levering, m. 1754,
   Catherine Righter (1732-1818).

Michael Righter (1748-1819) served as private in Capt. John Levering's company, 7th battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born and died in Roxboro, Pa.

James Turner (1737-1803) served as lieutenant in Capt. John McDowell's 4th regiment) Chester County militia, commanded by Colonel Montgomery, 1776. He was born and died in Londonderry, Pa.

John Stritzel (1755-1807) served as private, 1781, in Capt. John Levering's company from Roxboro, Pa., 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He died in Philadelphia.

Benjamin Levering (1728-1804) served as private in Capt. Matthew Holgate's company, 2nd battalion, Philadelpha County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Roxboro, Pa.

MRS. BESSIE LEGNARD STEELE. 83356

Born in Waukegan, Ill.
Wife of Nelson A. Steel.
Descendant of Rev. Eleazer May, as follows:

1. John B. Legnard (b. 1835), m. 1862,
   Josephine May (b. 1843).
2. Hezekiah Huntington May (1810-82), m. 1841,
   Frances Annonnette Thatcher (1823-97).
3. Rev. Hezekiah May (1773-1843), m. 1805,
   Margaret White (1784-1868).
4. Eleazer May, m. 1754,
   Sibyl Huntington (1734-98).

Eleazer May (1733-1803) was a patriot preacher, espousing the cause of liberty. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 79560.

MRS. EDNA H. PECK SPRINGER. 83357

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.
Wife of Clarence Springer.
Descendant of Capt. Peleg Peck and of Moses Leonard, as follows:

1. Caid H. Peck (b. 1855), m. 1879,
   Ida Aldrich (b. 1856).
2. George S. Peck (1825-1900), m. 1847,
   Calista Salisbury (1825-69);
   Samuel K. Aldrich (1832-1910), m. 1854,
   Eliza Louise Larnard (1831-86).
3. Hezekiah Mason Peck, Jr., m. 1821,
   Ruth Hale (b. 1803);
   Elisha Larnard (1794-1846), m. 1818,
   Nancy T. Wilson (d. 1843).

4. Hezekiah Peck, m.
Abby Gray (d. 1833);
Moses Leonard, m. 1785,
Sally Pratt (1766-1849).
5. Peleg Peck, m.
Pheobe Mason (d. 1778).

Peleg Peck (1736-1807) served as captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1776, to the close of the war. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 38459.

Moses Leonard (1761-1845) served in Capt. Benjamin Whitney's company, 1783-84, Vermont troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Halifax, Windham County, Vt.

MRS. NELL BLAKESLEY SAWTELLE. 83358

Born in Burlington, Pa.

Wife of Andrew H. Sawtelle.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Clark, as follows:

1. Amaziah J. Blakesley (1845-78), m. 1871,
Mary Ursula Nichols (b. 1851).
2. James W. Nichols (b. 1827), m. 1848,
Anna Waters (1827-97).
3. Earl Nichols (1798-1866), m. 1823,
Ursula Clark (1802-85).
4. John T. Clark (1770-1849), m.
Cynthia Campbell (1777-1864).
5. Benjamin Clark, m.
Nabby —— (1753-77).

Benjamin Clark (1747-1834), in 1818, was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Ashford, Windham County, Conn.; died in Ulster, Pa.

Also No. 72705.

MRS. EDITH YOUNG HAMILTON. 83359

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Cummings Hamilton.

Descendant of Gideon Gibson, as follows:

1. James Coulter Young (1843-79), m. 1862,
Jane Gibson (b. 1844).
2. John Coulter Gibson (1820-59), m. 1843,
Esther Sidney Redick (1817-91).
3. Gideon Gibson, m. 1804,
Abigail Coulter Crawford (1782-1872).

Gideon Gibson (1764-1843) served, 1779-81, as private from Bedford County, Pa., under command of Capt. John Moore. In 1834 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 81723.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON JOHNSTON. 83360

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Wife of Joseph M. Johnston.
Descendant of Elias Flanagan, as follows:

1. Joseph B. Thompson (1849-81), m. 1871,
   Sara Flanagan (b. 1849).
2. Elias Flanagan (1824-1906), m. 1847,
   Mary Ann Kerr (1825-1903).
3. John Flanagan (1790-1861), m. 1822,
   Hetty Ann Wright (1803-83).
4. Elias Flanagan, m. 1766,
   Mary Dunlap (1746-1830).

Elias Flanagan (1745-1830) served as private in the 4th company, 4th batalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. ALMA Y. SHAW. 83361

Born in Parker, Pa.
Wife of Clyde Nicol Shaw.
Descendant of Gideon Gibson, as follows:

1. James Coulter Young (1843-79), m. 1862,
   Jane Gibson (b. 1844).

See No. 83359.

MRS. FLORENCE U. WELLS BEARDSLEE. 83362

Born in Bridgewater, Pa.
Descendant of Lieut. James Welles and of Lieut. Perrin Ross, as follows:

1. Frank S. Wells (b. 1848), m. 1869,
   Martha E. Deans (b. 1848).
2. Perrin Wells (1806-73), m. 1829,
   Emily Peck (1807-1903).
3. Guy Wells (1766-1828), m. 1790,
   Elizabeth Ross (1770-1856).
4. James Welles, m. 1754,
   Hannah Loomis (1725-95);
   Perrin Ross, m. 1765,
   Mercy Otis.

James Welles (1732-78) was lieutenant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company of Wyoming Independents. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; was killed in the Wyoming Massacre.

Also No. 73094.

Perrin Ross (1748-78) was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company in the defense of Wyoming Valley. His name is on the monument to the memory of the heroes of Wyoming. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 20602.

MISS ETHEL VERA MORRISON. 83363

Born in Hamilton, Pa.

Descendant of James Morrison, as follows:

1. Frank Morrison (b. 1852), m. 1880,
   Ella English (b. 1856).
2. Zephaniah Morrison (1813-75), m., 2nd, 1844,
   Maria Northrup (1823-1907).
3. James Morrison (1778-1854), m.
   Abigail Meddick (1779-1855).
4. James Morrison, m.
   Margaret Rice.

James Morrison (1744-1839) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Elliot's company, Pennsylvania troops; 1776, served under Capt. Thomas Askey, whose troops were a part of Washington's army; 1777, served under Capt. Robert Samuel, Col. Archibald Buchanan. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Bucks County; died in Warren County, Pa.

MRS. JULIA CONKLING SLATER. 83364

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of T. O. Slater.

Descendant of Elias Stone, as follows:

1. Wellington Jarvis (1829-1908), m. 1855,
   Isabella Lusk Stone (1829-1907).
2. Henry Stone (1786-1837), m. 1815,
   Julianna Conkling (1792-1863).
3. Elias Stone, m. ——,
   Sarah Arms (1762-1816).

Elias Stone (1757-1826) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Locke's compnay, Colonel Williams' regiment, from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 55083.

MRS. SARAH ELEANOR WALKER CONNARRO. 83365

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Harry Connarro.

Descendant of David Dalrymple, as follows:

1. Silas Walker (b. 1851), m. 1878,
   Cinderella Dalrymple (b. 1853).
2. Richard William Dalrymple (1832-76), m. 1852,
   Sarah Kitchen (1834-1901).
3. Corning Dalrymple, m.
   Polly Goodenough.
4. David Dalrymple, m.
   Polly Richardson Fairbanks (1762-1804).

David Dalrymple (1762-1804) enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., and served as private from 1775-81. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 49704.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ROGERS RECTOR. 83366

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Rev. Frank Rector.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cooke, as follows:

1. Carlos Ladd Rogers (1844-1905), m. 1872,
   Clara Eliza Grant (b. 1849).
2. Amasa Smith Grant (1822-85), m. 1846,
   Rhoda Wilder Cooke (1826-53).
3. Whipple Cooke (b. 1795), m.
   Asenath Grant (b. 1796).
4. Esek Cooke (1768-1855), m. 1790,
   Thankful Whipple (d. 1847).
5. Nathaniel Cooke, m. 1768,
   Amey Whipple (1742-1832).

Nathaniel Cooke (1748-1846) served as landsman under John Paul Jones on the ship "Alfred"; also served as private under Captain Peck, Rhode Island Line. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

Also No. 2292.

MRS. ALICE WILDES MERRILL. 83367

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Solomon Lovell, as follows:

1. James Lovell Wildes (b. 1844), m. 1883,
   Adelaide Noyes (b. 1858).
2. William Wildes (1799-1879), m. 1826,
   Judith Durrell (1800-48).
3. William Wildes (d. 1823), m. 1794,
   Mary Lovell (1773-1859).
4. Solomon Lovell, m.
   Hannah Pittee.

Solomon Lovell (1732-1801) was commissioned colonel of the 2nd regiment and served at Dorchester Heights. He led a brigade at the battle of Rhode Island and commanded the land forces in the Penobscot Expedition. He represented Weymouth several years in the General Court. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also No. 13401.

MISS HENRY N. WRIGHT. 83368

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Descendant of Thomas Young, John Nisbet, and Alexandria Osborne, as follows:

1. John N. Wright (b. 1849), m. 1871,
   Laura W. Simpson (1850-1907).
2. William D. Simpson (1823-90), m.
   Jane Elizabeth Young (1829-1902).
3. Henry Clinton Young (b. 1794), m.
   Lucy (Young) (cousins) (b. 1800).
4. Archibald Young (b. 1769), m.
   Nancy Nisbet (parents of Henry);
   John May Young, m.
   Jennie Nisbet.
5. Thomas Young, m.
   Judith Johnston (parents of Archibald);
   John Nisbet, m.
   Mary Osborne.
6. Alexandria Osborne, m.
   Agnes McWhorter.

Thomas Young (1732-1839) served as a minute man and manufacturer of ammunition. His home in North Carolina suffered from the Tories. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

John Nisbet (1738-1817) served as a soldier and as member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexandria Osborne (1709-76) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in New Jersey; died in Belmont, N. C.

Also No. 51034.

MISS FANNIE GERTRUDE SMARR. 83369

Born in York County, S. C.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephriam Osborne and of Ephriam Osborne, Jr., as follows:

1. W. T. Smarr (b. 1836), m. 1882,
   Annie Gilmore (b. 1858).
2. William C. Gilmore (b. 1820), m. 1845,
   Elvira Osborne (1828-97).
3. Amos W. Osborne (1790-1871), m. 1821,
   Elizabeth McAlla (1801-80).
4. Ephriam Osborne, Jr., m.
   Elizabeth Wright.
5. Ephriam Osborne, m.
   Sara Fisk.

Ephriam Osborne (1732-79) was a sergeant in a company of minute men from Fitchburg, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He re-enlisted, 1778, for guard duty, but his ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Ephriam Osborne, Jr. (1762-1851), enlisted at the age of fifteen in the militia and served under different commands.

Also No. 38286.

MISS CAROLINE MARGARET REAVES. 83370

Born in Latta, S. C.

Descendant of Major Robert Lide, as follows:

1. James Robert Reaves (b. 1847), m. 1867, Sarah Frances McMillan (b. 1851).
2. George W. Reaves (1811-96), m. Elizabeth Watson (d. 1860).
3. Charles Reaves (1789-1862), m. Sarah Ann Hodges (d. 1837).
4. Robert Hodges, m. Mary Lide (b. 1763).
5. Robert Lide, m. 1760, Sarah Kolb (1736-89).

Robert Lide (1734-1802) served as major in Marion's brigade, Colonel Benton's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 72246.

MRS. ANNIE PEYRE MOORE ARTHUR. 83371

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of William Arthur.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Singleton, as follows:

1. Marion De Veaux Moore (b. 1856), m. 1885, Caroline Naylor Parker (1856-95).
2. John B. Moore (1830-75), m. 1855, Ann Peyre (1836-1907).
3. Robert Marion De Veaux (1813-43), m. 1835, Vivian Marion Singleton (1815-67).
4. Richard Singleton (1777-1852), m. Rebecca Travis Coles (d. 1847).
5. John Singleton (1752-1820), m. 1774, Rebecca Richardson (1752-1834).
6. Matthew Singleton, m. 1749, Mary James (1735-84).

Matthew Singleton (1722-87) commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse, raised, 1775, in the High Hills of the Santee. He was born in Statesburg, S. C.; died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 79568.

MRS. ANNIE GRACE RATHBURN NOTTINGHAM. 83372

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.
Wife of Clarence Crawford Nottingham.
Descendant of Joseph Whiton, as follows:

1. William Perry Rathburn (1822-84), m. 1855,
   Katharine Whiton Daniel (1836-1910).
2. Hiram Gathery Daniel (1810-93), m. 1835,
   Eliza Whiton (1807-85).
3. Joseph Whiton, m. 1793,
   Amanda Garfield (b. 1774).

Joseph Whiton (1760-1828) enlisted, 1776, at the age of sixteen, in the Connecticut militia. He was in the battle of White Plains and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 6644.

MRS. MARTHA ANN MACON YOUREE. 83373

Born in Warren County, Tenn.
Wife of Dr. William E. Youree.
Descendant of Capt. John Macon and of William Stroud, as follows:

1. John Macon (1829-86), m. 1855,
   Martha Ann Ramsay (1838-1906).
2. Henry Harrison Macon (1796-1851), m. 1822,
   Margaret (Peggy) Brooks (1800-60);
   Samuel Ramsay (1798-1870), m. 1822,
   Polly Stroud (1803-77).
3. John Macon, m., 2nd, 1778,
   Bettie Williams (1761-1814);
   William Stroud, m. 1789,
   Nancy Stubblefield (1769-1825).

John Macon (1755-1808) served as lieutenant and captain in the 7th regiment, North Carolina, Continental Line, 1776. He was born and died in Warren County, Tenn.

William Stroud (1757-1829) applied for a pension from Hinds County, Miss., 1832, which was granted for service as private in Capt. William Taylor's company, North Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Warren County, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZABETH McFARLAND DE MOSS. 83374

Born in Martha, Tenn.
Wife of Thomas Malone De Moss.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cowan, as follows:

1. Harriotte Craige McFarland (b. 1865), m. 1887,
   Priscilla Drain (b. 1867).

2. James Porter McFarland (1820-1902), m. 1859,
Euaila Cowan (b. 1837).
3. James Cowan, m.
Harriotte Craige.
4. Thomas Cowan, m.
Mary Barkley.

Thomas Cowan (1747-1817) served at the battles of Ramsour's Mills and Cowpens Thyratira Church, of which he was an elder, was occupied by the troops of Cornwallis. He was born in Rowan County, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 14619.

MISS ELISE NORWOOD HADLEY. 83375

Born in Brentwood, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Hadley, as follows:

1. Ferdinand C. Hadley (1840-1905), m. 1883,
Etta Norwood Pope (b. 1857).
2. Denny P. Hadley (1797-1872), m. 1821,
Elizabeth C. Smith (1800-76).
3. Joshua Hadley, m. 1786,
Hannah Holmes (1768-1837).

Joshua Hadley (1753-1830) entered the army, 1776, as lieutenant and fought under Francis Nash at Brandywine and Germantown. He was promoted captain, 1779, and was wounded in the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Fayetteville, N. C.; died in Brentwood, Tenn.

Also No. 77339.

MRS. LETITIA FERRISS HUNT. 83376

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Evans Hunt.

Descendant of John Clay, as follows:

1. John Clay Ferris (b. 1837), m. 1862,
Letitia Nolen (b. 1840).
2. John Ferriss (1811-1900), m. 1836,
Christina Clay (1818-85).
3. Joshua Clay, m.
Mary Jennings.
4. John Clay, m. 1779,
Melison Epps.

John Clay (1755-1835), in 1833, was placed on the pension roll of Rutherford County, Tenn., for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Also No. 65425.

MRS. LUCILE HART KING. 83377

Born in Washington, Ark.

Wife of William Rufus King.

Descendant of James Hart, as follows:

1. William Priestley Hart, m.
   Elizabeth Littlejohn Anderson.
2. Gilbert Hart, m.
   Nancy Moore.
3. James Hart, m.
   Nancy Strayhorne.

James Hart (1756-1839) served as private in Captain Williams' company of Orange County, N. C., militia. He lived in Orange County.

MRS. MAUDE DOAK COILE. 83378

Born in Tusculum, Tenn.

Wife of Charlie E. Coile.

Descendant of Samuel Doak, Alexander McEwen, and Capt. John Pemberton, as follows:

1. Samuel Snapp Doak (1832-73), m. 1857,
   Julia M. King (1824-96).
2. Dr. S. S. M. Doak (1809-83), m. 1830,
   Eliza Diana Snapp (1806-78);
   Jonathan King (1787-1861), m.
   Nancy Pemberton (1788-1859).
3. Samuel W. Doak (1785-1864), m.
   Sarah McEwen (d. 1862);
   John Pemberton, m.
   Elizabeth Stanton (1746-1812).
4. Samuel Doak, m. 1775,
   Esther H. Montgomery (d. 1807);
   Alexander McEwen, m.
   Margaret Houston (1758-1831).

Samuel Doak (1749-1828) was a patriot preacher and member of the Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tenn.

Also No. 65266.

Alexander McEwen (1750-95) was a defender of Fort Houston, as was also his wife. The garrison had some fine riflemen, but none better than this heroine. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Tennessee.

John Pemberton (1742-1813) served as captain in Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in England; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

MRS. MAUD BUTLER SEGASSER. 83379

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of Raymond Segasser.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, as follows:

1. Thomas Stringfield Butler (b. 1849), m. 1873,
   Mary Alice Kenner (b. 1853).
2. Frank Asbury Butler (1827-1906), m. 1848,
   Sara Stringfield (b. 1830).
3. Rev. Thomas Stringfield (b. 1796), m. 1826,
   Sara Williams (1812-42).
4. William Williams (1783-1818), m. 1808,
   Sarah King (b. 1792).
5. Joseph Williams, m. 1772,
   Rebekah Lanier (1757-1832).

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) commanded the Whigs in the warfare with the Tories and also rendered valuable civil service. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also No. 25481.

MISS SARA CARRIGER. 83380

Born in Morristown, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Waightstill Avery, Capt. William Lenoir, Capt. William Cocke, and Capt. Patrick Jack, as follows:

1. James A. Carriger (b. 1845), m. 1872,
   Julia Lenoir (1850-92).
2. Albert S. Lenoir (1803-61), m. 1836,
   Catharine Freeling Welcker (1818-89);
   Dr. Michael Carriger (1818-84), m. 1844,
   Sarah Ann Jack (1825-1902).
3. William Ballard Lenoir, m. 1802,
   Elizabeth Avery (b. 1781);
   John Finley Jack (1766-1829), m.
   Elizabeth Cocke (1792-1866).
4. Waightslill Avery, m. 1778,
   Leah Franks (1748-1832);
   William Lenoir, m.
   Ann Ballard (1751-1833);
   William Cocke, m.
   Sarah McLin;
   Patrick Jack, m.
   Martha Finley.

Waightstill Avery (1745-1821) was a member of the Mecklenburg Convention and a signer of the Declaration. He was commissioner to treat with the Cherokee Indians and as colonel of militia active in the defense of the State. He served in the House of Commons, 1781-82, where he was subsequently chosen speaker. H was born in Groton, Conn.; did in Burke County, N. C.

Also No. 58596.

William Lenoir (1751-1839) was lieutenant in Cleveland's company, Rutherford's Expedition, against the Indians. He commanded a company at Kings Mountain, where he was wounded. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

William Cocke (1747-1828) commanded a company in the Revolutionary War from Tennessee. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbus, Miss.

Patrick Jack (1730-1821) served as captain of the 5th company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born near Chambersburg, Pa., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE B. TAYLOR CARVER. 83381

Born in Hamblin, Tenn.

Wife of Oscar Reed Carver.

Descendant of Daniel Taylor and of John Turnley, as follows:

1. William George Taylor (b. 1844), m. 1875,
   Eva E. Burnett (b. 1853).
2. Franklin William Taylor (1816-86), m. 1837,
   Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).
3. George Taylor (1780-1870), m. 1805,
   Catherine Bacon (1788-1852);
   William Graham (1786-1857), m. 1814,
   Mary Shields (1795-1832).
4. Daniel Taylor, m. 1780,
   Jane Rowland;
   George Graham (d. 1832), m.
   Elizabeth Turnley (1764-1817).
5. John Turnley, m. 1760,
   Mary Handy (d. 1829).

Daniel Taylor (1761-1835) was pensioned as private, 1833, for service in the infantry and cavalry of the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Granger County, Tenn.

Also No. 74857.

John Turnley (1730-1808) served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

MISS MABEL CRAIG. 83382

Born in Jasper, Ala.

Descendant of William Donaldson, as follows:

1. James L. Craig (b. 1843), m. 1882,
   Alice Camak (1860-87).
2. James Craig (1802-86), m. 1841,
   Celia J. Donaldson (1816-77).
3. John Donaldson (1774-1859), m. 1811,
   Celia Jordan (1790-1865).
4. William Donaldson, m.
   Mary Sweeney (d. 1840).

William Donaldson (1738-1819) enlisted as a private, 1777, in the 8th Virginia regiment of foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange County, Tenn.

Also No. 32709.

MRS. HATTIE TATE ECKEL. 83383

Born in Tate Springs, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Eugene Eckel.

Descendant of Sergt. David Tate, as follows:

1. Edward Oscar Tate (1845-1905), m. 1870,
   Carrie Tate (1843-90).
2. Edward Tate, Jr. (b. 1818), m. 1837,
   Mary Gray (1819-85).
3. Edward Tate (1785-1870), m. 1809,
   Lucy Moody (1792-1852).
4. David Tate, m. 1784,
   Comfort Knox (1767-1841).

David Tate (1759-1838) served as sergeant under Captain Boyer, Colonel Campbell, Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Grainger County, Tenn.

MISS OPHELIA MATHEWS FEAMSTER. 83384

Born in Lewisburg, W. Va.

Descendant of William Cary, as follows:

1. Thomas Lewis Feamster (1829-1906), m. 1868,
   Louisa Madden Cary (b. 1844).
2. William Cary, Jr. (1798-1857), m. 1828,
   Ophelia Mathews (1811-66).
3. William Cary, m. 1793,
   Maria Barbara Fritchie (1773-1834).

William Cary (1760-1806) served, 1778-80, in Capt. William Beatty's company, 7th Maryland regiment. He was born in Fredericktown; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 66674.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN TAYLOR FOLSOM. 83385

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.

Wife of George Whitefield Folsom.

Descendant of James Shields, Daniel Taylor, and of John Turnley, as follows:

1. Franklin W. Taylor (1810-86), m. 1837,
   Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).

See No. 83381.

2. William Graham (1786-1857), m. 1814,
Mary Shields (1795-1837).
3. James Shields, m. 1783,
Jane Gilliland (1764-1849).

James Shields (1757-1840) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Greenbury Goldsborough's company Maryland militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Green County, Tenn.

MRS. NANNIE LOUISE FOLSOM McCANLESS. 83386

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of Michael C. McCanless.

Descendant of James Shields, Daniel Taylor, John Turnley, James Taylor, John Gilliland, Michael Bacon, and Sergt. George Graham (or Grimes), as follows:

1. George Whitefield Folsom (1824-98), m. 1869,
Sarah Ellen Taylor (b. 1848).
2. Franklin W. Taylor (1810-86), m. 1837,
Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).
3. William Graham (1786-1857), m. 1814,
Mary Shields (1795-1837);
George Taylor (1781-1870), m. 1805,
Catherine Bacon (1788-1852).
4. Daniel Taylor, m. 1780,
Jane Rowland;
George Graham (or Grimes), m.
Elizabeth Turnley (1764-1817);
Michael Bacon, m.
Isabella Bourland (1761-1824).
5. John Turnley, m. 1760,
Mary Handy (d. 1829);
James Taylor, m. 1755,
Nancy (Ann) Owen (1738-1814);
John Gilliland, m.
Hester Romar.

See Nos. 83381, 83385.

James Taylor (1731-1815) served as private with the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Grainger County, Tenn.

Also No. 74858.

John Gilliland (1706-90) was a patriot of Chester County, Pa., 1774, serving as a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

Michael Bacon served, 1778, as juror at Jonesboro, Tenn. He was born, 1757; died in Hawkins County, Tenn.

George Graham (or Grimes) (1756-1832) served as corporal in Capt. Windsor Brown's company, 1st Virginia State regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. In 1777, he was promoted sergeant. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

MRS. JENNIE GRAHAM FOLSOM PECK. 83387

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of Edwin A. Peck.
Descendant of James Shields, Daniel Taylor, James Taylor, John Turnley, John Gilliland, Michael Bacon, and Sergt. George Graham (Grimes), as follows:

1. George Whitefield Folsom (1824-98), m. 1869,
Sarah Ellen Taylor (b. 1848).

See No. 83386.

MRS. LOUISE KERSHAW TAYLOR FORGEY. 83388

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of James R. Forgey.
Descendant of James Shields, Daniel Taylor, John Turnley, James Taylor, John Gilliland, Michael Bacon, and Sergt. George Graham (Grimes), as follows:

1. Franklin W. Taylor (1810-86), m. 1837,
Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).

See No. 83386.

MRS. LILLIAN BROWN FOX. 83389

Born in Islip, N. Y.
Wife of Obadiah P. Reems Fox.
Descendant of Aaron Crowell, as follows:

1. Joseph Brown (1819-1904), m. 1843,
May Parker Crowell (1820-1907).
2. James Crowell (1777-1863), m.
Sarah Bruen (1780-1860).
3. Aaron Crowell, m.
Abigail Brown.

Aaron Crowell (1750-1814) served in the second regiment of Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Orange, N. J.

MRS. SOPHIA HOSS FRENCH. 83390

Born in Jonesboro, Tenn.
Wife of George Decatur French.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Sevier, as follows:

1. Henry Hoss (1818-85), m. 1846,
Anna Maria Sevier (1825-91).
2. John Sevier, Jr. (1766-1845), m., 3rd,
Sophia Geroutte (b. 1790).
3. John Sevier, m.
Sarah Hawkins (1745-78).

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of many battles. In 1781, he was made brigadier-general. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. He was born in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 61545.

MRS. MARGARET TURLEY GRANT. 83391

Born in McMillian Station, Tenn.
Wife of Edward Mark Grant.
Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. William Holliday Turley (1826-99), m., 2nd, 1866, Mary Ann McFarland (1839-76).
2. Robert McFarland, Jr. (1791-1844), m., 2nd, 1820, Mary Ann Scott (1800-66).
3. Robert McFarland, m. 1778, Margaret McNutt (1759-1803).

Robert McFarland (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County at the age of seventy-five for service as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Also No. 17309.

MRS. JESSIE FRANCES GRANT GEORGE. 83392

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of Frank George.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Grant, as follows:

1. Edward Mark Grant, Jr. (b. 1867), m. 1888, Margaret Turley (b. 1869).
2. Edward Mark Grant (1835-67), m. 1866, Frances Jane Spillman (1845-92).
3. Chauncey Lewis Grant (1807-83), m. Mary Hargin (b. 1804).
4. Jesse Grant, m. 1795, Roxana Shattuck (1778-1860).

Jesse Grant served as 2nd lieutenant and was promoted captain in Colonel Webb's Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, held in New York City, and exchanged, 1780. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

MRS. BLANCHE DICK HALE. 83393

Born in New Market, Tenn.
Wife of William Chamberlain Hale.
Descendant of William Donaldson, as follows:

1. William Dick (b. 1831), m. 1855, Martha Jarnagin (b. 1833).

2. Thomas Barton Jarnagin (1803-77), m. 1829,
Eliza Donaldson (b. 1812).
3. John Donaldson (1774-1859), m. 1811,
Celia Jordon (1790-1865).
4. William Donaldson, m.
Mary Sweeney (d. 1840).

William Donaldson (1738-1819) enlisted as private, 1777, in the 8th Virginia regiment of foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange County, Tenn.

Also No. 32710.

MRS. MARY WHITESIDE HELMS. 83394

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of John E. Helms.

Descendant of Benjamin McFarland, Michael Massengill, Sergt. Ninnian Chamberlain, Andrew Blackburn, Jeremiah Reagan, William Whiteside, Robert Whiteside, and John McFarland, as follows:

1. Foster Whiteside (1836-97), m. 1809,
Sarah Miranda Harris (1838-1907).
2. Dr. Crampton S. Harris (1802-83), m. 1833,
Maria Jane McFarland (1812-79);
James A. Whiteside (1803-61), m. 1829,
Mary Jones Massengill (1812-42).
3. John D. McFarland (1778-1857), m. 1799,
Elizabeth Davis (1780-1861);
Solomon Massengill (d. 1814), m. 1808,
Mary Chamberlain (1788-1872);
Jonathan Whiteside (1776-1860), m. 1796,
Thankful Anderson (1775-1859);
John C. Harris (1773-1842), m. 1799,
Sarah Ann Reagan (b. 1781).
4. Benjamin McFarland, m. 1777,
Mary Blackburn (1788-1820);
Michael Massengill, m.
Susan Stone (d. 1828);
Robert Whiteside, m. 1770,
Betsy Coffey (b. 1748);
Jeremiah Chamberlain (1740-1824), m. 1788,
Margaret Carmichael (1770-1821);
Jeremiah Reagan, m. 1764,
Abigal Harrison (1731-1811).
5. Ninnian Chamberlain, m. 1738,
Jannet ——;
Andrew Blackburn, m. 1751,
Anne ——;
William Whiteside, m.
Betsey Stockton;
John McFarland, m. 1728,
Mary —— (1712-82).

Benjamin McFarland (1747-1823) served as private in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Michael Massengill (1756-1834) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1780 under various commands and was engaged in the battle of Musgrove Mill. He was born in South Hampton County, N. C.; died in Grainger County, Tenn.

Robert Whiteside (1743-1810) was a soldier in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Pulaski County, Ky.

Ninnian Chamberlain (1718-98) served as sergeant in the Continental Line. He was born in Ireland, lived in North Carolina at the time of the Revolution; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Andrew Blackburn (1728-85) was a patriot, taking the Oath of Allegiance in the State of Virginia, 1777. He was born in Scotland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Jeremiah Reagan was a patriot of Rockingham County, Va., where he furnished supplies to the Government. He married in Rockingham County; died in Washington County, Tenn.

William Whiteside (1718-71) was a patriot and member of the Committee of Safety of North Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Tryon County, N. C.

John McFarland (1708-84), in 1777, took the Oath of Allegiance in Virginia. He was born in Scotland; died in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET LANES HELMS RICHARDSON. 83395

Born in Morristown, Tenn.

Wife of James Hale Richardson.

Descendant of Benjamin McFarland, as follows:

1. John E. Helms (b. 1857), m. 1890,
   Mary Whiteside (b. 1866).

See No. 83394.

MRS. PENELOPE COBB KING HISEY. 83396

Born in Blountsville, Tenn.

Wife of T. A. Hisey.

Descendant of Sergt. Pharaoh Cobb, Henry Massengill, Ensign John Sharp, as follows:

1. Oliver Crowell King (1841-93), m. 1863,
   Katherine Rutledge (b. 1843).
2. Leander Montgomery King (1818-84), m. 1839,
   Penelope Louisa Massengill (1818-95).
3. Michael Massengill, m. 1817,
   Louisa Buckingham Cobb (1800-30;
   David King (b. 1765), m., 1st, 1791,
   Elizabeth Sharp (b. 1775).

4. Richard Caswell Cobb, m.
Rebecca Buckingham;
Henry Massengill, m.
Penelope Cobb (1761-1810);
John Sharp, m. 1772,
Elizabeth Laughlin (d. 1825).
5. Pharoah Cobb, m.
Barsheba Whitehead.

Pharoah Cobb (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Hawkins County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, North Carolina troops. He was born in Northampton County, N. C.; died in Hawkins County, Tenn.

Also No. 76219.

Henry Massengill (1758-1837) served on the frontier against the Indians and fought in many battles. He also served under Colonels Sevier, Shelby, and Cleveland. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

John Sharp (1725-1823) served as ensign in Captain Pendleton's company at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

MISS MYRA E. JARNAGIN. 83397

Born in Grainger County, Tenn.

Descendant of William Donaldson, as follows:

1. Henry T. Jarnagin (b. 1847), m. 1783,
Mary Carmichael (b. 1751).
2. James T. Carmichael (1804-93), m. 1840,
Catharine Donaldson (1818-88).
3. John Donaldson (1774-1859), m. 1811,
Celia Jordan (1790-1865).

See No. 83382.

MRS. MARGARET McFARLAND KIDWELL. 83398

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. Rufus J. Kidwell (1825-89), m. 1851,
Emma McFarland (1830-93).
2. Robert McFarland (1791-1844), m., 2nd, 1820,
Mary Ann Scott (1800-66).

See No. 83391.

MISS DORA LONG. 83399

Born in Grainger County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Shields, as follows:

1. William H. Long (b. 1840), m. 1868,
Priscilla Shields (1844-1900).

2. James Shields (1797-1882), m. 1826,
Mary Cobb (1802-63).
2. James Shields, Jr. (1797-1882), m. 1826,
Jane Gilliland (1764-1849).

See No. 83385.

MRS. JESSE K. McSWEEN. 83400

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of William J. McSween.
Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. Rufus J. Kidwell (1825-89), m. 1851,
Emma McFarland (1830-93).

See No. 83398.

MRS. CATHERINE ANN TAYLOR MILLER. 83401

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.
Wife of Willie Blount Miller.
Descendant of Daniel Taylor, James Taylor, John Turnley, Michael Bacon, Sergt. George Graham (or Grimes), John Gilliland, and William Shields, as follows:

1. Franklin Taylor (1810-86) m. 1837,
Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).

See No. 83386.

2. William Graham (or Grimes) (1786-1857), m. 1814,
Mary Shields (1795-1832).
3. James Shields (1757-1843), m. 1783,
Jane Gilliland (1754-1849).
4. William Shields, m. 1754,
Jane Bently Williams (1736-1806).

William Shields (1728-97), member of Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Md., 1775, and served as private in the 3rd regiment, Maryland militia. He was born in Armak County, Ireland; died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. SARAH DOAK MORRIS. 83402

Born in Greene County, Tenn.
Wife of Daniel C. Morris.
Descendant of Rev. Samuel Doak, as follows:

1. William Clay Doak (b. 1844), m. 1866,
Mary Van Huss (b. 1845).
2. Samuel Smith McEwen (b. 1809), m.
Eliza Dianna Snapp.
3. Samuel W. Doak (1785-1864), m. 1808,
Sarah McEwen (d. 1864).
4. Samuel Doak, m. 1775,
Esther H. Montgomery (d. 1807).

Samuel Doak (1749-1830) was a patriot preacher and member of the Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tenn.

Also Nos. 56462, 60042, 65266.

MRS. KATIE SUE MORRIS McHARGUE. 83403

Born in Morristown, Tenn.
Wife of R. M. McHargue.
Descendant of Samuel Doak, as follows:

1. Daniel C. Morris (b. 1856), m. 1887,
   Sarah Doak (b. 1868).

See No. 83402.

MRS. MABEL DOAK MORRIS SHROETTER. 83404

Born in Morristown, Tenn.
Wife of S. T. Shroetter.
Descendant of Samuel Doak, as follows:

1. Daniel C. Morris (b. 1856), m. 1887,
   Sarah Doak (b. 1868).

See No. 83402.

MRS. MATTIE E. TURLEY MURPHY. 83405

Born in Grant County, Wis.
Wife of Charles Kemp Murphy.
Descendant of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. John Buchanan Turley (1813-1902), m. 1857,
   Sarah Rebecca Scott (1828-73).
2. Thomas Turley (1782-1833), m.
   Desdamonia Taylor (1788-1877).

See No. 83401.

MRS. ANNE SCOTT NANCE. 83406

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.
Wife of Frank Taylor Nance.
Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, as follows:

1. Frank A. R. Scott (1827-1909), m. 1857,
   Margaret F. Deaderick (1833-1909).
2. James F. Scott (1790-1839), m.
   Eliza Jane Ramsey (1764-1826).
3. Francis A. Ramsey (1764-1820), m. 1789,
   Margaret Alexander (1766-1805).
4. John McKnitt Alexander, m. 1762,
   Jane Bane (1740-89).

John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) was secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention, signer of the Declaration, and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 33515, 75436.

MISS MARGARET ELEANOR PETTY. 83407

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell, as follows:

1. John Summerfield Petty, D. D. (b. 1838), m. 1878,
   Isabella Virginia Campbell (1849-89).
2. William I. Campbell (1813-77), m.
   Oney Carter.
3. William Campbell (1774-1840), m.
   Sallie Adams.
4. Arthur Campbell, m.
   Margaret (Campbell).

Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Westmoreland County, Va.

Also Nos. 59035, 60315.

MISS EDITH SCOTT. 83408

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Roger Barton, David Deaderick, and Reynolds Ramsey, as follows:

1. Frank Alexander Ramsey Scott (1827-1909), m. 1857,
   Margaretta Francis Deaderick (1833-1909).
2. James F. Scott (1790-1839), m. 1826,
   Eliza Jane Ramsey (1801-58);
   David Andrew Deaderick (1797-1873), m. 1831,
   Elizabeth Jane Crozier (1804-87).
3. Frank Alexander Ramsey (1764-1820), m. 1789,
   Margaret Alexander (1766-1805);
   John Crozier (1769-1838), m. 1797,
   Hannah Barton (1779-1838);
   David Deaderick, m., 2nd,
   Margaretta Anderson.

See No. 83406.

4. Roger Barton, m.
   Margaret Gilbreath (1748-1826);
   Reynolds Ramsey, m. 1761,
   Naomi Alexander (1736-1813).

Roger Barton (1747-1822) served as a private, 1777, in Lieut. William Cross' company, Virginia militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clinton, Tenn.

Also Nos. 57241, 63893.

David Deaderick (1754-1823) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Neville's company and served as paymaster in Colonel Calmes' regiment, Virginia service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Reynolds Ramsey (1736-1816) served at Princeton, Trenton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Also No. 59122.

MRS. MARY ELLEN SPECK. 83409

Born in Tenn.
Wife of George E. Speck.
Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. Thomas M. Jones (1817-90), m. 1842,
   Lavinia McFarland (1835-50).
2. Robert McFarland, Jr. (1791-1844), m. 1820,
   Mary Ann Scott (1800-66).
3. Robert McFarland, m. 1778,
   Margaret McNutt (1759-1803).

Robert McFarland (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County at the age of seventy-five for service as lieutenant and captain, North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 6420, 17309, 52365.

MRS. MARY MacCORKLE SPECK. 83410

Born in Mooresburg, Tenn.
Wife of Frank Alexander Speck.
Descendant of Ensign John MacCorkle, as follows:

1. William Alexander MacCorkle (1830-1910), m. 1857,
   Susan Elizabeth Leftwich (1832-1900).
2. Thomas MacCorkle (1804-79), m. 1828,
   Susan Alexander (1811-90).
3. Alexander MacCorkle (1774-1851), m.
   Mildred Welch (1777-1854).
4. John MacCorkle, m.
   Rebecca MacNutt.

John MacCorkle (1750-81) was ensign in Capt. James Gilmore's company, 1776, and, 1781, was mortally wounded at Cowpens. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 42603.

MRS. CARRIE BROWN STUART. 83411

Born in Morristown, Tenn.
Wife of Ben R. Stuart.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, as follows:

1. Jay Crowell Brown (b. 1850), m. 1880,
   S. Alcolum Proctor (b. 1854).
2. Aaron Ball Brown (1814-89), m.
   Catherine Mary Crowell (d. 1889).
3. Job Crowe (d. 1854), m.
   Caroline Beach (d. 1859).
4. Aaron Crowell, m.
   Abigail Brown.

Aaron Crowell (1750-1814) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Orange, N. J.

MRS. MARY ELLEN HUGH TAYLOR. 83412

Born in Grainger County, Tenn.
Wife of Charles V. Taylor.
Descendant of James Shields and of John Turnley, as follows:

1. Marshall J. Hughes (1841-95), m. 1863,
   Sarah Jane Nance (1843-94).
2. Calvin Bird Nance (1813-79), m. 1842,
   Mary Shields Graham (1824-1907).
3. William Graham (1786-1857), m. 1814,
   Mary Shields (1795-1832).

See Nos. 83381, 83386.

MRS. MARY ELLEN TAYLOR LEWIS. 83413

Born in Hamblin County, Tenn.
Wife of William L. Lewis.
Descendant of Daniel Taylor and of John Turnley, as follows:

1. Charles V. Taylor (1860-1904), m. 1883,
   Mary Ellen Hughes (b. 1865).
2. Franklin William Taylor (1810-86), m. 1837,
   Eliza Jane Graham (1821-97).

See No. 83401.

MRS. VIRGINIA FRENCH TAYLOR. 83414

Born in Marion, Va.
Wife of Earnest R. Taylor.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Sevier, as follows:

1. George Decatur French (b. 1846), m. 1874,
   Hannah Sophia Hoss (b. 1851).
2. Henry Hoss (1818-85), m. 1846,
   Anna Maria Sevier (1825-91).
3. John Sevier, Jr. (1766-1845), m., 3rd,
   Sophia Geroutte (b. 1790).
4. John Sevier, m., 1st,
   Sarah Hawkins (b. 1745).

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. In 1890, his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the State where he had served so long, and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people. He was born in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 51330, 61544.

MRS. MARIA BURRITT TOPPING. 83415

Born in Fenton, Mich.

Wife of Isaac Wallace.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Riggs, as follows:

1. Gordon Orlen Chipman (1832-63), m. 1854,
   Lucy Christina Riggs (1836-62).
2. Frederick F. Riggs (1810-1902), m. 1835,
   Evaline A. Bishop (1810-1902).
3. Jeremiah Riggs, Jr. (1778-1850), m., 1st, 1803,
   Lucy Peck (d. 1812).
4. Jeremiah Riggs, m. 1768,
   Anna Woodruff (d. 1808).

Jeremiah Riggs (1749-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company at the burning of Fairfield and Norwolk, Conn., by the British, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Levonia, N. Y.

Also No. 70728.

MISS ANNIE TURLEY. 83416

Born in Knox County, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. William Holliday Turley (1826-99), m., 2nd, 1866,
   Mary Ann McFarland (1839-76).
2. Robert McFarland (1791-1844), m., 2nd, 1820,
   Mary Ann Scott (1800-66).

See No. 83409.

MRS. JESSIE BROWN WELLS. 83417

Born in Islip, N. Y.

Wife of Edward J. Wells.

Descendant of Aaron Crowell, as follows:

1. Joseph Brown (1819-1904), m. 1843,
   Mary Parker Crowell (1820-1907).
2. James Crowell (1777-1863), m.
   Sarah Bruen (1780-1860).

See No. 83411.

MRS. BERTIE HODGES WILLING. 83418

Born in Morristown, Tenn.
Wife of C. B. Willing.
Descendant of Israel McBee, as follows:

1. James Calloway Hodges (1837-1908), m. 1862,
   Mary Angeline Wilt (b. 1839).
2. David M. Hodges (1810-44), m. 1832,
   Rachel M. Huddleston (1815-93).
3. John Huddleston, m.
   Rachel McBee (b. 1786).
4. Israel McBee, m.
   Nancy Hale.

Israel McBee (1756-1860) served as private under Capt. Hugh Woodson, Col. Abraham Buford, and was engaged in the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born and died in Tennessee.
Also Nos. 50188, 56819.

MISS EULA M. WILLING. 83419

Born in Morristown, Tenn.
Descendant of Israel McBee, as follows:

1. Caughey Bascom Willing (b. 1866), m. 1839,
   Bertie Hodges (b. 1871).
2. James Calloway Hodges (1837-1908), m. 1862,
   Mary Angeline Wilt (b. 1839).

See No. 83418.

MRS. LOUVENIA ELLEN JONES DUNCAN. 83420

Born in Greene County, Tenn.
Wife of George C. Duncan.
Descendant of Capt. Robert McFarland, as follows:

1. Robert McFarland Jones (b. 1847), m. 1874,
   Ellen S. Bible (1856-97).
2. Thomas M. Jones (1819-90), m. 1842,
   Louvenia Ellen McFarland (1835-50).

See No. 83409.

MRS. MARY ELLA DOUGHERTY WALL. 83421

Born in Johnson County, Tenn.
Wife of Otto Wall.
Descendant of Thomas Dougherty, as follows:

1. Isaac Dougherty (b. 1844), m. 1874,
   Leah Adams (b. 1849).
2. Elijah Dougherty (1807-92), m.
   Eve Mast (1811-92).

3. Jacob Dougherty (d. 1843), m.
Esther (Dougherty) (1792-1854).
4. Thomas Dougherty, m. ——,
Margaret De Foe (parents of Esther).

Thomas Dougherty (1746-1836) served as a private in Capt. James Gregg's company, 3rd New York regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevort, 1776-79. He was born in New York; died in Ashe County, N. C.

MRS. REBECCA EVA DOUGHERTY HYATT. 83422

Born in Zionville, N. C.
Wife of Frank Hyatt.
Descendant of Thomas Dougherty, as follows:

1. Isaac Dougherty (b. 1844), m. 1874,
Leah Adams (b. 1849).

See No. 83421.

MISS SALLIE MAY DOUGHERTY. 83423

Born in Zionville, N. C.
Descendant of Thomas Dougherty, as follows:

1. Isaac Dougherty (b. 1844), m. 1874,
Leah Adams (b. 1849).

See No. 83421.

MRS. LUCY NENNEY PATTERSON. 83424

Born in Russellville, Tenn.
Wife of Hugh Graham Patterson.
Descendant of Rev. Samuel Doak, as follows:

1. Charles G. Nenney (1834-1909), m. 1877,
Ellen Smith (b. 1854).
2. William Taylor Smith (b. 1827), m. 1851,
Lucinda Doak (1828-1902).
3. Harvey Doak, m.
Elizabeth Galbraith.

See No. 83402.

MRS. EUGENIA RAMSEY ELLIS. 83425

Born in Belton, Tex.
Wife of P. L. Ellis.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Ramsey, Amos Singletary, and Peter Jennison (Jenison), as follows:

1. Dr. Ambrose Knox Ramsey, Jr. (1833-81), m.
Anne Eliza Kingsbury (1838-65).

2. Ambrose Knox Ramsey (1795-1885), m., 1st, 1817,
Nancy Graves Yancey (1798-1858);
Silas Kingsbury (1811-63), m. 1835,
Lucinda Dally Cunningham (1818-54).
3. Matthew Ramsey, m. 1780,
Ann Scurlock (d. 1833);
David Cunningham (1784-1835), m. 1804,
Anna Jennison (1782-1860).
4. Peter Jennison, m. 1769,
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1812).
5. Amos Singletary, m. 1742,
Mary Curtis (b. 1720).

Matthew Ramsey (1748-1807) commanded the 7th North Carolina company, 1776-81. He was born in Chatham County, N. C.; died in North Carolina.

Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was representative, 1775, to the 1st Provincial Congress from Sutton, and, 1777, was a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Peter Jennison (1750-1821) served as a private on the Lexington Alarm in Captain Crowl's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. LORENA WOODSON KENDALL. 83426

Born in Lincoln County, Ky.

Wife of J. S. Kendall.

Descendant of John Woodson, as follows:

1. James Patrick Woodson (1818-97), m. 1839,
Mary Ison (1819-90).
2. Benjamin Woodson (1773-1853), m. 1795,
Martha Venable (1776-1849).
3. John Woodson, m., 1st, 1787,
Susanna (or Joanna) Booker (1739-79).

John Woodson (1734-1810) served as a private in Capt. John Holcomb's company. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also Nos. 64853, 73793.

MRS. MARTHA FLORENCE McADOO LONG. 83427

Born in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Long.

Descendant of Spencer Lacy, as follows:

1. William McAdoo (1824-1902), m. 1864,
Hannah Hillegas (1843-83).
2. Tunis Newkirk Hillegas (1807-84), m. 1831,
Nancy Lacy.

3. John Mills Lacy (1772-1870), m., 2nd,
Mary Hurley Clifton (1797-1843).
4. Spencer Lacy, m., 2nd,
Sarah Fletcher.

Spencer Lacy (1743-1824) served as a drummer, 1780, in Capt. George Smith's company, 2nd battalion, Col. Henry Neill's regiment, Delaware militia. He was born in Norfolk, Va.

Also No. 72049.

MRS. NELLIE TOWNLEY HEALD. 83428

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.
Wife of Frederick De Forest Heald.
Descendant of Evetts Townley, as follows:

1. George W. Townley (b. 1834), m. 1871,
Adelaide Freeman (1847-1905).
2. Clark Townley (1797-1884), m. 1822,
Rachel Gildersleeve (1803-69).
3. Isaac Townley (1777-1832), m. 1798,
Sarah Meeker (1777-1848).
4. Evetts Townley, m. 1774,
Sarah Lyon (1756-1841).

Evetts Townley (1751-1826) served, 1776-79, as a private in Capt. Isaac Reeve's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Canoe Brook; died in Northfield, N. J.

MRS. KATHARINE TANNEHILL BOYCE. 83429

Born in Lettis County, Mo.
Wife of William Boyce.
Descendant of Alexander Elliott, as follows:

1. John Quincy Tannehill (b. 1827), m. 1857,
Louisa J. Boker (1840-95).
2. Solomon Boker (d. 1861), m. 1835,
Nancy Elliott (1818-90).
3. George Campbell Elliott (1793-1863), m. 1815,
Martha Hughes.
4. Alexander Elliott (1765-1852), m., 1st, 1790,
Nancy Campbell.

Alexander Elliott (1763-1852) enlisted, 1776, as midshipman under his father, Capt. George Elliott, on the "Safe Guard." In 1832, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Adair County, Ky.

MRS. GRACE COPP AIREY. 83430

Born in Quincy, Ill.
Wife of H. B. Airey.

Descendant of Corp. John Richardson, as follows:

1. Curtis Marvin Copp (1838-1905), m. 1868,
   Harriet Eliza Blackinton (1849-87).
2. Noble Blackinton (1801-87), m. 1834,
   Sarah Gould Badger (1811-51).
3. Otis Blackinton (b. 1772), m. 1796,
   Ruth Richardson (b. 1774).
4. John Richardson, m.
   Ruth Woodcock (d. 1801).

John Richardson (1744-1811) served as private and corporal, Capt. Steven Richardson's company, Colonel Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE LAWRENCE BRALEY. 83431

Born in Burlington, Vt.
Wife of Bether Willard Braley.
Descendant of Daniel Isham, as follows:

1. Newell Lawrence (1822-90), m. 1855,
   Elizabeth Gale (1827-98).
2. Russell Lawrence (1793-1880), m. 1820,
   Rhoda Isham (1787-1854).
3. Daniel Isham, m. 1773,
   Rhoda Lord (1751-1825).

Daniel Isham (1751-1841) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Timothy Dutton, Colonel Troop's Connecticut regiment, and, 1777, served in Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

MRS. CLARA M. ADSITT FERGUSON. 83432

Born in Chesterfield, N. Y.
Wife of Willard Farewell Ferguson.
Descendant of Joseph Rann (Raino) and of Willis Hall, as follows:

1. Hollis Adsit (1819-64), m. 1845,
   Mary Bigelow (1825-98).
2. Samuel Adsit (1794-1869), m. 1814,
   Olive Green (1794-1845);
   Erastus Bigelow (1800-62), m. 1824,
   Lavinia Rann (1792-1866).
3. Joseph Rann, m. 1779,
   Olive (Howe) Ashley (1750-1826);
   Jesse Green (1752-1823), m. 1777,
   Grace Hall (1753-1836).
4. Willis Hall, m. 1746,
   Martha Gibbs (d. 1756).

Joseph Rann (1752-1800) served on the Alarm at Castleton, Vt., 1781, under Capt. Jedediah Dewey. He was born in Kingston; died in Poultney, Vt.

Willis Hall (1720-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779, from Medford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE F. WAITE FLYNN. 83433

Born in Peru, Vt.
Wife of John J. Flynn.
Descendant of Samuel Davis, as follows:

1. Albert L. Waite (1832-77) ,m. 1856,
   Sarah Davis (b. 1839).
2. Amos Davis (1797-1869), m. 1826,
   Sally Arnold (1800-67).
3. Samuel Davis, m., 2nd,
   Deborah Davis.

Samuel Davis (1754-1848) enlisted for three years under Captain Bell, Colonel Hale's regiment, New Hampshire Line. In 1818, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Londonderry, Vt.

Also No. 74805.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH PIERCE. 83434

Born in Chesterfield, N. Y.
Wife of John Levi Pierce.
Descendant of John Rann (Raino), Willis Hall, and Jesse Green, as follows:

1. Hollis Adsit (1819-64), m. 1845,
   Mary Bigelow (1825-93).
2. Samuel Adsit (1794-1869), m. 1814,
   Olive Green (1794-1845);
   Erastus Bigelow (1800-62), m. 1824,
   Lavinia Rann (1792-1866).
3. Jesse Green, m. 1777,
   Grace Hall (1753-1836).

See No. 34432.

Jesse Green (1752-1823) served as a private in Captain Washburn's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Richmond, Vt.

MRS. EFFIE PARMELEE WELLS DUFFUS. 83435

Born in Waterbury, Vt.
Wife of William M. Duffus.
Descendant of Joseph Wells, Lieut. Daniel White, Ensign Elisha Partridge, and Simeon Carpenter, as follows:

1. Charles Wells (b. 1845), m. 1871,
   Hannah Parmelee (b. 1849).

2. William Wellington Wells (1805-69), m. 1831,
Eliza Carpenter (1810-73).
3. Roswell White Wells (1769-1826), m.
Pamelia White (1780-1852);
Dan Carpenter (1776-1852), m. 1805,
Betsey Partridge (1783-1877).
4. Joseph Wells, m.
Eunice Field;
Daniel White, m.
Sarah Goodrich;
Elisha Partridge, m. 1765,
Margaret Murdock (1742-1815);
Simeon Carpenter, m. 1769,
Anna Burton (1750-1849).

Joseph Wells (1731-1804) turned out at the Bennington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Deerfield; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Daniel White (1740-1815) served as adjutant in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

Elisha Partridge (1743-1823) served as ensign, 1780, in Capt. Timothy Bush's company at Royalton. He died in Waterbury, Vt.

Simeon Carpenter (1740-1830) served as private in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment, Vermont troops. He died in Waterbury, Vt.

Also No. 78023.

MRS. JENNIE DEWEY BLACKWELL. 83436

Born in Montpelier, Vt.
Wife of Edward Dickinson Blackwell.
Descendant of Corp. William Dewey, as follows:

1. Hon. Charles Dewey (1826-1905), m. 1848,
Betsey Tarbox (1829-1908).
2. Dr. Julius Yeamans Dewey (1801-77), m. 1825,
Mary Perrin (1799-1843).
3. Simeon Dewey (1770-1863), m. 1794,
Prudence Yeamans (1772-1844.
4. William Dewey, m. 1768,
Rebecca Carrier (1746-1837).

William Dewey (1746-1813) served as corporal on the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn., where he was born. He died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 78932.

MRS. BESSIE BROWN HAFER. 83437

Born in Ithaca, Mich.
Wife of Nathaniel T. Hafer.
Descendant of William Perry, as follows:

1. Giles Tyler Brown, m.
Elizabeth J. Hewitt.

2. Benjamin Hewitt, m.
Anne Perry.
3. William Perry, m.
Elizabeth Segar.

William Perry (1759-1814) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Allin's company, Colonel Cook's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.

MRS. AUGUSTA M. BALDWIN SPAULDING. 83438

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of James Ashton Spaulding.

Descendant of Jacob Stiels, as follows:

1. Joseph A. Baldwin (1833-94), m. 1860,
Alice M. Fullam (1836-88).
2. Sullivan B. Fullam (1805-81), m. 1827,
Roxanna Ordway (1808-91).
3. Ebenezer Fullam (1767-1852), m.
Abigail Stiels (1769-1857).
4. Jacob Stiels, m.
Abigail —— (1732-1819).

Jacob Stiels (1737-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. George Kimball's company. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE M. SPAULDING MOOT. 83439

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of Frank Moot.

Descendant of Jonas Hadley, as follows:

1. James Ashton Spaulding (b. 1855), m. 1882,
Augusta Maria Baldwin (b. 1861).
2. Phineas W. Spaulding, Jr. (1811-84), m. 1841,
Anna T. Hall (1871-97).
3. Phineas W. Spaulding (1784-1865), m. 1800,
Rachel Hadley (1788-1860).
4. Jonas Hadley, m. 1779,
Azubah Prescott (1764-1844).

Jonas Hadley (1756-1807) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 65725, 72872.

MRS. FLORENCE E. SPAULDING NIMS. 83440

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of Rufus D. Nims.

Descendant of Jonas Hadley, as follows:

1. Rufus Spaulding (1828-1901), m. 1859,
   Ellen Maria Lawrence (b. 1840).
2. Phineas W. Spaulding (1784-1865), m. 1810,
   Rachel Hadley (1788-1860).

See No. 83439.

MRS. BELLE BIGELOW SPAULDING. 83441

Born in Cavendish, Vt.
Wife of Willis Spaulding.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, as follows:

1. Norman Bigelow (1819-82), m. 1845,
   Betsey Smith (1826-96).
2. James Smith (1797-1842), m. 1823,
   Betsy Lakin Brown (1805-41).
3. Thomas Brown (1780-1839), m. 1804,
   Salley Parker (1773-1869).
4. Nathaniel Bowman Brown, m. 1764,
   Abagail Page (1745-99).

Nathaniel Bowman Brown (1737-1806) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the Worcester County regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 22684, 66899.

MRS. MARGARET SMITH BRAINERD. 83442

Born in Belmont County, Ohio.
Wife of Walton Kirk Brainerd.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Sackett, as follows:

1. George Henry Smith (b. 1850), m. 1879,
   Ada Clark (b. 1855).
2. Hiram W. Smith (d. 1906), m., 1st,
   Martha J. Sharpless.
3. George Sharpless, m.
   Anne Sackett.
4. Samuel Sackett, m.
   Sarah Manning.

Samuel Sackett (1754-1833) served as surgeon in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut. He was born in East Greenwich; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 52205.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ALVORD BURKHART. 83443

Born in Lykens, Pa.
Wife of Otto C. Burkhart.
Descendant of John Nicholas Hoffman, as follows:

1. Jacob Alvord (1836-1906), m.
   Lucy Hoffman (b. 1847).

2. Jacob Peter Hoffman (b. 1812), m.
Eliza Erdman (1815-89).
3. Peter Hoffman, m.
Mollie Lubold.
4. John Nicholas Hoffman, m. 1772,
Margaret Harman.

John Nicholas Hoffman enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Albright Deibler's company of Lancaster County Associators. After the battle of Long Island he served under his brother at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born, 1749, in Berks County; died in Gratz, Pa.

MRS. MARGARET ROLSTON FLETCHER. 83444

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of Stevenson W. Fletcher.

Descendant of Samuel Bolles, as follows:

1. John Emmett Rolston (1848-85), m. 1872,
Cornelia Harriet Hine (b. 1852).
2. James Hine (1809-67), m. 1836,
Sarah Josephine Hathaway (1812-91).
3. Bailey Hathaway (d. 1831), m. 1794,
Margaret Bolles (1774-1863).
4. Samuel Bolles, m. 1766,
Margaret Moore.

Samuel Bolles (1744-1842) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET SMYTH JOHNSON. 83445

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John S. A. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ellison, as follows:

1. James Adger Smyth (b. 1838), m., 1st, 1860,
Annie R. Griggs (1838-1901).
2. Thomas Smyth (1808-73), m. 1832,
Margaret Milligan Adger (1807-84).
3. James Adger (1777-1858), m. 1806,
Sarah Elizabeth Ellison (1783-1856).
4. Robert Ellison, m. 1772,
Elizabeth Potts (d. 1793).

Robert Ellison (1742-1806) commanded a company under Col. William Moultrie and was promoted for bravery at Stono. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from Augusta and not released until the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 65135, 71442.

MISS MARY EDWARD MacDONALD. 83446

Born in Green Hill, Va.

Descendant of Joseph MacDonald and of Elizabeth Ogle MacDonald, as follows:

1. Floyd Fechtig MacDonald, m.
   Jane Black.
2. Jonas MacDonald, m.
   Elizabeth Foster.
3. Joseph MacDonald, m.
   Elizabeth Ogle.

Joseph MacDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston, and manufactured powder, which his son, William, in 1782, carried in the army. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Elizabeth Ogle MacDonald (1726-96) assisted in the making of gun powder, and her six sons served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight, but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia. She was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Also No. 61686.

MRS. DAISY CONWAY PRICE. 83447

Born in Blacksburg, Va.

Wife of Harvey L. Price.

Descendant of Giles Thomas, as follows:

1. William Buchanan Conway (b. 1844), m. 1870,
   Julia Ellen Thomas (b. 1844).
2. William Thomas (1796-1863), m., 2nd, 1829,
   Lucretia Haven Howe (1803-89).
3. Giles Thomas, m. 1786,
   Anne Wheeler.

Giles Thomas (1763-1842) enlisted, 1779, at the age of sixteen, serving under Greene in the Carolinas and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. For his service he received land warrants lying in Washington County, Md. He was born in Harford County, Md.; died in Blacksburg, Va.

Also No. 10830.

MRS. MARY HANNAH DEWEY REED. 83448

Born in Hastings, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Howard S. Reed.

Descendant of Martin Dewey, as follows:

1. George Martin Dewey (1832-97), m. 1857,
   Emma Bingham (1837-1910).

2. Granville Dewey (1786-1840), m.
Harriet B. Freeman.
3. Martin Dewey, m., 1st, 1782,
Hannah Waterman (b. 1756).

Martin Dewey (1756-1849) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Hendee's company, Colonel Chase's regiment, and, 1778-79, served in Captain Paine's company. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 46239.

MRS. SALLIE PATTON WILLIAMS. 83449

Born in Lexington, Va.

Wife of John Edward Williams.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Hugh Mercer, as follows:

1. William Macfarland Patton (1845-1905), m. 1875,
Annie G. Jordan.
2. John Mercer Patton (b. 1797), m. 1824,
Margaret French Williams.
3. Robert Patton, m. 1793,
Anne Gordon Mercer (d. 1832).
4. Hugh Mercer, m. 1770,
Isabell Gordon.

Hugh Mercer (1720-77) was born in Scotland, but emigrated to Virginia. In the beginning of the struggle he was an ardent patriot, saying, "I am willing to serve my adopted country in any capacity she may need me." He was given command of a brigade and fell mortally wounded at Princeton. He died within the British lines and was buried by the enemy with all the honors of war.

Also No. 46369.

MISS ELIZABETH REDD DILLARD. 83450

Born in Chatham, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, as follows:

1. Hughes Dillard (b. 1855), m. 1886,
Mattie Wilson (b. 1864).
2. Hughes Dillard (1817-1901), m. 1840,
Martha A. (Dillard) (b. 1822).
3. Peter H. Dillard (1785-1867), m. 1820,
Elizabeth Redd (1797-1832) (parents of Martha).
4. John Redd, m. 1783,
Mary Waller (1763-1830).

John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 78376.

MRS. ANNIE GARLAND DILLARD GREEN. 83451

Born in Chatham, Va.

Wife of W. W. Green.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, as follows:

1. Hughes Dillard (b. 1855), m. 1886,
   Mattie Wilson (b. 1864).

See No. 83450.

MRS. MARY LANGHORNE CLOYD STEVENS. 83452

Born in Pulaski County, Va.

Wife of G. Stevens.

Descendant of Major Joseph Cloyd, as follows:

1. David McNutt Cloyd (b. 1855), m. 1880,
   Mary Buford Langhorne (b. 1856).
2. James McGavock Cloyd (1828-92), m., 1st, 1853,
   Frances E. McNutt (1833-58).
3. David Cloyd (1776-1848), m. 1811,
   Sally McGavock (1787-1853).
4. Joseph Cloyd, m.
   Mary Gordon.

Joseph Cloyd (1742-1833), in 1779, was appointed by Governor Jefferson a major of militia in Col. William Preston's battalion from Montgomery County, Va. He was engaged in the battles of Guilford Court House, Cowpens, and Kings Mountain. He was born at Back Creek, Va.; died in Pulaski County.

Also No. 60143.

MRS. FLORENCE E. SCOTT LYNCH. 83453

Born in Clayton, Iowa.

Wife of Jay A. Lynch.

Descendant of Henry Scott, as follows:

1. Allen D. Scott (1821-57), m. 1843,
   Lura Ann Wood (1826-73).
2. Henry Scott, Jr. (1790-1837), m. 1812,
   Cornelia Wicks (1793-1874).
3. Henry Scott, m. 1783,
   Christiana Rowley.

Henry Scott (1763-1834) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Abner Hawley's company. He served short tours under Captains Joshua Whitney, Ithamar Spencer, and James McKean. In 1829, his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.; died in Isle Le Motte, Vt.

Also Nos. 35494, 70242.

MRS. SARA E. WEISMAN. 83454

Born in Youngstown, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. George Overmeier (Overmeyer), as follows:

1. William Allen Weisman (b. 1846), m. 1871,
   Mary Levitt (1849-96).
2. John Weisman (1820-52), m. 1842,
   Sarah Eve Overmeyer (1826-92).
3. Peter Overmeyer (1799-1887), m. 1854,
   Rosannah Buck (1808-97).
4. John Peter Overmeyer (b. 1761), m. 1783,
   Mary Eva Hennig.
5. George Overmeier, m., 2nd, 1760,
   Barbara Vogt.

George Overmeier (1727-1805) commanded the 6th Pennsylvania company under Col. Philip Cole, 1776. In 1781, he served on the frontier against the Indians, and his company being skilled riflemen were used for picket and skirmish duty. He was born in Blankenloch; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 44633.

MRS. MARY E. YOUNG COINER. 83455

Born in Royalton, Ohio.

Wife of Erasmus F. Coiner.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Young (1799-1874), m. 1825,
   Sarah Cole (1806-96).
2. Isaac Young (1760-1842), m.
   Charity Hubbell (1767-1813).
3. Hezekiah Hubbell (1728-84), m. 1752,
   Annah Patterson (1728-84).
4. Richard Hubbell, m. 1725,
   Penelope Fayerweather (1704-91).

Richard Hubbell (1696-1787) was a patriot merchant who rendered material aid to the cause. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

Also No. 71716.

MISS EVA PARSONS. 83456

Born in Barber County, W. Va.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan, as follows:

1. Edwin Parsons (1859-85), m.
   Dana Kittle (1859-1902).
2. Eli Kittle, m.
   Rebecca Weese.
3. George Weese, m.
   Ruth Morgan.
4. Zedekiah Morgan, m.
   Duth Dart.

Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in French Creek, Va.

Also No. 60151.

MISS MINNIE KENDALL LOWTHER. 83457

Born in Harrisville, W. Va.

Descendant of Col. William Lowther, as follows:

1. William George Lowther (b. 1839), m. 1866, Jennie Kendall (1847-76).
2. Archibald Lowther (1811-74), m. 1834, Charlotte Willard (1813-75).
3. William Lowther, Jr. (1769-1857), m. 1789, Margaret Morrison (1768-1860).
4. William Lowther, m. 1763, Sudna Hughes (d. 1829).

William Lowther (1742-1814) was first Justice of the Peace of Harrison County, Va., member of the General Assembly, and colonel. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 57427.

MRS. NELLIE STRICKLER SCOTT. 83458

Born in Ellenboro, W. Va.

Wife of Hugh James Scott.

Descendant of Samuel Gilmor (Gilmore), as follows:

1. Jacob P. Strickler (1822-95), m. 1850, Mary E. Gilmor (b. 1832).
2. Alexander Gilmor (1803-83), m. 1829, Sarah Slaven (1797-1863).
3. Samuel Gilmor, m. Eleanor Bailey (1758-1832).

Samuel Gilmor (Gilmore) (1760-1848) served as a private in the Virginia Line, Continental Establishment. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died at Back Creek, Highland County, Va.

MRS. FLOYDIA HELEN HAYMOND YOUNG. 83459

Born in Harrisville, W. Va.

Wife of Stanley E. Young.

Descendant of William Haymond, as follows:

1. Daniel Floyd Haymond (1850-90), m. 1873, Laura Anna Ford (b. 1854).
2. William C. Haymond (1815-93), m. 1840, Eleanore Cline (1821-1900).
3. Daniel Haymond (1778-1874), m. 1809, Mary Ann Bond (1784-1822).
4. William Haymond, m. 1763, Cassandra Clelland (1741-88).

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians, and, 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the men of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also No. 75538.

MRS. NELLIE BOHN KAMPS. 83460

Born in Lime Ridge, Wis.

Wife of Fred Kamps.

Descendant of John Robinson, as follows:

1. Robert L. Bohn (b. 1847), m. 1876, Belle Cushman (b. 1857).
2. Charles Cushman (1825-87), m. 1851, Almina Warner (b. 1829).
3. John Warner (1787-1852), m. Julia Robinson (1789-1862).
4. John Robinson, m. Eunice Wilcox.

John Robinson (1746-1833) served in the Revolution as soldier, and received a grant of land. He was born in Scotland; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MISS RUTH GERTRUDE BAGLEY. 83461

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Bagley, as follows:

1. William Chase Bagley (b. 1833), m. 1856, Ruth Walker (b. 1838).
2. Currier Fitts Bagley (1805-54), m., 1st, 1831, Maria Louise Roach (1808-71).
3. William Bagley (1769-1815), m. Mary Fitts (1779-1822).
4. Jonathan Bagley, m. 1757, Anna Favor (b. 1738).

Jonathan Bagley (1736-1819) enlisted as ensign, 1777, in Capt. Moses Baker's company from Candia, N. H., where he died. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. LITTA MAURIE FULLER JONES. 83462

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Wife of Carl Jones.

Descendant of Joseph Maynard, as follows:

1. Maurice D. L. Fuller, m. Mina Maynard.
2. John Maynard, Jr., m. Adelaide Drewry.

3. John Maynard, m.
Sarah Putney.
4. Joseph Maynard, m.
Deborah Twitchel.

Joseph Maynard enlisted as a private, 1776, in Col. Abner Perry's regiment from Framingham, Mass., where, in 1750, he was born. He died after 1808.

Also No. 43430.

MRS. JESSIE R. MEAD ROSE. 83463

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Wife of Ralph Rose.

Descendant of Peter Robinson, as follows:

1. Major C. Mead (b. 1858), m. 1881,
Rose Robinson (b. 1859).
2. Abel Mead, m.
Permelia A. Mead.
3. Major Mead, m.
Betsey Robinson (parents of Abel).
4. Peter Robinson, m.
Phebe Haight.

Peter Robinson (1761-1849) served, 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Col. Henry Luddington in detecting Tories and British in crossing the lines. He volunteered, 1779. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Kent, Putnam County, N. Y.

Also No. 33598.

MRS. BETTIE PAGE ADAMS BRADFIELD. 83464

Born in West Point, Ala.

Wife of Dr. W. K. Bradfield.

Descendant of Corp. Lyttleton Johnston, as follows:

1. John Monroe Adams (b. 1850), m.
Mary Lou McIntosh (b. 1850).
2. Joshua Adams (b. 1801), m.
Martha Johnston (b. 1811).
3. William Johnston, m.
Sarah Grizzle.
4. Lyttleton Johnston, m.
Lucy Childs.

Lyttleton Johnston (1756-1842) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. John Watkin's 3rd independent company, of Worcester County, Md., where he was born. He died in Jasper County, Ga.

Also No. 60707.

MRS. ELVIRA SHUCK JANKE. 83465

Born in Windsor, Calif.

Wife of Walter Ernest Janke, D. D. S.

Descendant of William Hyden, as follows:

1. Luther M. Shuck (b. 1846), m. 1874,
   Betty Hyden (b. 1856).
2. John Calvin Hyden (1826-1905), m. 1851,
   Mary Mitchell (1837-78).
3. William Hyden, m. 1819,
   Martha Baldwin (1788-1866).

William Hyden (1761-1858) was placed on the pension roll of Roane County, Tenn., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Stafford County, Va., and, 1840, was living in Roane County, Tenn.

Also No. 55200.

MISS KATHERINE BIRDSALL. 83466

Born in Fenton, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Birdsall, as follows:

1. Maurice Birdsall (1828-91), m. 1851,
   Mary Jane Bailey (b. 1833).
2. James Birdsall (1782-1856), m. 1811,
   Elizabeth Steere (1792-1869).
3. Benjamin Birdsall, m.
   Elizabeth Aiken (1746-1836).

Benjamin Birdsall (1743-1828) was commissioned major of Dutchess County, New York militia, 1775, and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He was born at Quaker Hill; died in Greene, N. Y.

Also No. 22244.

MRS. MARY WINSLOW POSTON JONES. 83467

Born in Streator, Ill.

Wife of Howard F. Jones.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Woodford, as follows:

1. Newton Poston (b. 1853), m. 1877,
   Sarah Briggs (b. 1858).
2. Edwin Poston (d. 1857), m. 1845,
   Mary T. Didlake.
3. Edmund Didlake, m.
   Mildred Gregory Woodford.
4. John T. Woodford, m.
   Mary Taliaferro.
5. William Woodford, m.
   Mary Thornton.

William Woodford (1735-80) was colonel of the 2nd Virginia regiment at the battle of Great Bridge, Va., 1775. He was made brigadier-general, Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner and died on a prison ship in New York. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 71150.

MRS. ALICE HARRIS SMYTH. 83468

Born in Windham, Vt.

Wife of Rev. George B. Smyth.

Descendant of Lieut. John Preston, as follows:

1. Stephen Harris (1830-74), m. 1861,
   Clarissa Barton (1835-69).
2. Phineas D. Barton (b. 1800), m. 1824,
   Eunice Preston (1799-1887).
3. John Preston (1767-1825), m.
   Eunice Moody (1768-1851).
4. John Preston, m.
   Rachel Clark.

John Preston (1746-1825) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as 2nd lieutenant, 1780, in the 4th Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

Also No. 29375.

MRS. ADELAIDE L. FELLOWS BENSON. 83469

Born in Livonia, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew J. Benson.

Descendant of John Fellows and of Sergt. Moses Fellows, as follows:

1. Moses Skellenger Fellows (1814-75), m. 1838,
   Fannie Maria Frost (1817-1901).
2. Ebenezer Fellows (1790-1857), m. 1813,
   Elizabeth Skellenger Coe (1790-1867).
3. Moses Fellows, m. 1782,
   Sarah Stevens (1762-1863).
4. John Fellows, m. 1746,
   Elizabeth Blaisdell (d. 1766).

John Fellows (1720-1812) signed the Association Test in Salisbury, N. H., 1776, where he died.

Moses Fellows (1755-1846) enlisted as a private, 1775; served at Bunker Hill, and was orderly sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Kingston; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also No. 73416.

MRS. FANNIE BENSON MARTIN. 83470

Born in Marion, Ill.
Wife of Dr. John Walter Martin.
Descendant of John Fellows and of Sergt. Moses Fellows, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Benson (b. 1855), m. 1881,
Adelaide Louise Fellows (b. 1858).

See No. 83469.

MRS. MAE STRAYER SAMPLINER. 83471

Born in Cambridge, Ind.
Wife of A. R. Sampliner.
Descendant of Sergt. David Prichard, as follows:

1. Calvin Strayer (1847-91), m. 1868,
Alice E. Clark (b. 1848).
2. Isaac Clark (1823-93), m. 1843,
Sophia Jackson (1825-86).
3. Corbin Jackson, m.
Ruth Prichard.
4. David Prichard, m.
Miriam Jennings.

David Prichard (1755-1815) served as sergeant on the Albemarle Sound, North Carolina troops. He was born near Elizabeth City, N. C.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ADELAIDE ISABELLE LAWRENCE. 83472

Born in New Britain, Conn.
Descendant of Riverius Carrington, as follows:

1. James Lawrence (b. 1848), m. 1875,
Mary L. Carrington (1851-1909).
2. Leverett Carrington (1797-1885), m. 1823,
Lucretia Perkins (1806-88).
3. Riverius Carrington, m. 1790,
Loly Wheeler (1771-1861).

Riverius Carrington (1757-1823) served as a private, and his widow, in 1853, received a pension for his service, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Also No. 33183.

MRS. LUCY STANNARD POND. 83473

Born in Fair Haven, Conn.
Wife of Henry Lewis Burdett Pond.
Descendant of Samuel Fargo, as follows:

1. Smith D. Stannard (1817-84), m. 1841,
Lucy Watrous (1817-1903).

2. Asa Watrous (1786-1877).
   Lucy Fargo (1786-1877).
3. Samuel Fargo, m. 1785,
   Hannah Caulkins.

Samuel Fargo (1761-1846) served several enlistments, 1777-82, under different commands, Connecticut service. In 1832, he applied for a pension from Middlesex County, Conn. His claim was allowed. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in East Haddam.

MRS. EMILY J. WATROUS YOUNGS. 83474

Born in Clinton, Conn.
Wife of Charles H. Youngs.
Descendant of Samuel Fargo, as follows:

1. Spencer Watrous (1822-90), m. 1853,
   Clarissa Dowd (b. 1837).

See No. 83473.

MRS. MILDRED CAMP WAY. 83475

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of John Latimer Way.
Descendant of White Griswold and of Capt. Daniel Seymour, as follows:

1. Samuel Camp, m. 1873,
   Lucy Jane Littlefield.
2. Daniel Camp (1813-54), m. 1840,
   Amelia Rich (1815-83).
3. George Rich, m.
   Sarah Winship (1795-1826);
   Samuel Camp, m. 1805,
   Tabitha Seymour (1780-1871).
4. Peter Rich or Ritchie, m.
   Lovisa Griswold (1763-1849).

See No. 83150.

5. White Griswold, m. 1751,
   Elizabeth Cheney.

White Griswold (1729-77) served in the Canadian campaign, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was in the battle of Germantown, where he was taken prisoner, and died on board a prison ship at Philadelphia. He was born in Bolton, Canada.

Also No. 75759.

MRS. MARY E. CHAPMAN SNOW. 83476

Born in Tolland, Conn.
Wife of Otis Snow.

Descendant of Reuben Chapman, as follows:

1. Reuben Chapman (1808-49), m. 1832,
   Eunice McKinney.
2. Solomon Chapman (1775-1814), m. 1798,
   Molly Skinner (b. 1780).
3. Reuben Chapman, m.
   Mary Cobb.

Reuben Chapman (1749-76) served as a private from Tolland, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 35155.

MRS. LUCY EDELIN GARNER GREEN. 83477

Born in Iberville Parish, La.

Wife of Marcellus Green.

Descendant of Thomas McPherson, Edward Thomas Edelin, and Samuel Hanson, as follows:

1. George Gibson Garner (1830-77), m. 1856,
   Ann Elizabeth Lewis Wynn (b. 1834).
2. Hezekiah Garner, Jr. (1790-1841), m. 1827,
   Lucy Ann Edelin (1810-83).
3. Hezekiah Garner (1760-98), m. 1781,
   Mary Elizabeth Hanson McPherson (1763-95);
   Edward Edelin (1750-1815), m. 1780,
   Mary Mitchell Hatton (1762-1812).
4. Thomas McPherson, m. 1754,
   Elizabeth Hanson (1736-89);
   Edward Thomas Edelin, m. 1749,
   Elizabeth Marbury (1731-89).

Thomas McPherson (1729-93) was a member of the Executive Committee to establish a well-organized militia, 1774. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

Edward Thomas Edelin (1728-86) was delegate to the Provincial Congress and member of the Executive Committee. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Samuel Hanson (1713-85) was a committeeman and also contributed to the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

Also No. 20873.

MISS ANNA M. RICHARDS. 83478

Born in Easton, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Richards and of Corp. John Odenwelder, as follows:

1. Henry Boyer Richards (1850-1910), m. 1875,
   Emma C. Feit (1848-95).
2. John Richards (1818-99), m. 1849,
   Anna Caroline Boyer (1819-93).

3. Jacob Richards (1794-1872), m. 1815,
Susannah Odenwelder (1794-1871).

See No. 83201.

4. John Odenwelder, m.
Elizabeth Miller.

John Odenwelder (1756-1842) served, 1780-82, as a corporal in Capt. Jacob Buss' company, 2nd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

MISS MAUDE I. RICHARDS. 83479

Born in Easton, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Richards and of Corp. John Odenwelder, as follows:

1. Henry Boyer Richards (1850-1910), m. 1873,
Emma C. Feit (1848-95).

See Nos. 83201, 83478.

MRS. NELLIE IRENE MOURNING HEDGCOCK. 83480

Born in Portia, Kansas.

Wife of William E. Hedgcock.

Descendant of Rodger Mourning, as follows:

1. Charles Samuel Mourning (b. 1855), m. 1880,
Margaret Anne Smith (b. 1862).
2. John Daniel Mourning (1821-90), m. 1847,
Martha Callison (1828-83).
3. John Mourning, m.
Hannah Ball.
4. Rodger Mourning, m.

Rodger Mourning (1752-1827) enlisted as a private in Capt. Noah Abraham's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 73670.

MRS. ANNA HARDIMAN LAUNDER. 83481

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Wife of Walter D. Launder.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Tanner, as follows:

1. George Hardiman (1841-94), m. 1863,
Sarah E. Baker (b. 1845).
2. George Baker (1802-82), m. 1824,
Anna Tanner (1804-83).
3. John Tanner (1777-1832), m. 1800,
Anna or Nancy Northup (1779-1858).
4. Isaac Tanner, m., 3rd, 1770,
Mary Bentley.

Isaac Tanner (1733-1822) served as ensign in the 2nd company, Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 25850.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. STOCKING BORDEN. 83482

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of John Alfred Borden.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, as follows:

1. George E. Stocking (b. 1864), m. 1888,
   Helene S. Stanton (b. 1867).
2. Henry Stanton, Jr. (1834-82), m. 1859,
   Mary E. Carey (b. 1838).
3. Henry Stanton (1803-41), m. 1829,
   Christiana Van Valken Burgh (1810-98).
4. John Warren Stanton (1775-1850), m. 1808,
   Hannah Corbin (b. 1782).
5. John Stanton, m. 1774,
   Huldah Freeman (1757-1807).

John Stanton (1746-1818) enlisted, 1776, serving as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Boardman, Connecticut militia; ordered to New York, where he was under command of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Smith in the Long Island campaign. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Hornby, N. Y.

Also Nos. 43504, 47086.

MRS. LYDIA L. STOCKING WEBB. 83483

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of Millard Webb.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, as follows:

1. George E. Stocking (b. 1864), m. 1888,
   Helene Stanton (b. 1867).

See No. 83482.

MRS. MINNIE KINGSLEY MOORE. 83484

Born in Alden, Ill.

Wife of Harry E. Moore.

Descendant of Abiather Minard and of Zachariah Lathrop, as follows:

1. Cornelius Lathrop Kingsley (b. 1836), m. 1856,
   Nancy Maria Harris (b. 1834).
2. William Lathrop Kingsley (1805-81), m. 1827,
   Mary Pember Lathrop (1805-81);
   Sylvanus Harris (1783-1850), m. 1815,
   Cynthia Minard (1793-1875).

3. George Minard (1767-1834), m.
Elizabeth Allyn (1769-1853);
Gurdon Lathrop (1773-1820), m. 1796,
Jemima Pember (1776-1840).
4. Abiather Minard, m.
Abby ——;
Zachariah Lathrop, m. 1768,
Mehitable Cleveland (d. 1825).

Abiather Minard enlisted, 1781, in Captain Hungerford's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London; died, 1815, in Montville, Conn.

Also No. 74512.

Zachariah Lathrop (1742-1817) served as a member of Capt. Andrew Lathrop's company of Light Horse, Col. Ebenezer Backus' regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. IDA BENEDICT FOSTER. 83485

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. C. H. Foster.

Descendant of Samuel Branch, as follows:

1. Samuel Branch Benedict (1825-68), m. 1864,
Mary Ann Cotter (d. 1878).
2. Elijah Benedict (1799-1848), m. 1821,
Sally Happy Branch (1802-86).
3. Samuel Branch, m.
Ruth Chidsey.

Samuel Branch (1768-1843) enlisted, 1782, as a matross in a company of artillery, commanded by Capt. William Latham, which marched to Fort Griswold and stationed there during the entire term. In 1832, he applied for a pension from Cayuga County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in East Genoa, N. Y.

MRS. LAURILLA VOORHEIS ALEXANDER. 83486

Born in Franklin County, Ind.

Wife of Cyrus Alexander.

Descendant of Isaac Covert and of Capt. William Verbryck, as follows:

1. Isaac F. Voorheis (b. 1834), m. 1859,
Martha Demott (b. 1838).
2. Andrew C. Voorheis (1809-79), m. 1832,
Ann La Grange (1805-63);
William Demott (1802-80), m.
Mary Van Nuys (1800-66).

3. Lawrence Demott (b. 1747), m.
Dorothy Verbryck (b. 1778);
Peter Lagrange, m.
Laney Covert.
4. Isaac Covert, m.
Anna Vanarsdall (1756-1828);
William Verbryck, m. 1777,
Rebecca Low (1757-1853).

Isaac Covert (1755-1825) received a pension, 1820, for service as fifer, New Jersey Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 68475.

William Verbryck (1738-1824) commanded a company, 2nd battalion, 1777, Somerset County, New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. MARTHA E. LOMAX MORTON. 83487

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Descendant of James Boyd, Samuel Boyd, and Joseph Ladd, as follows:

1. Joseph Lomax (b. 1809), m. 1844,
Sarah Ann Boyd (1822-76).
2. Able Lomax (1782-1857), m. 1808,
Elizabeth S. Ladd (1787-1856);
Samuel K. Boyd (1794-88), m. 1817,
Martha Lewis.
3. Samuel Boyd, m. 1785,
Isabella Higgins;
Joseph Ladd, m., 1st,
Catherine Bacey Damron (d. 1797).
5. James Boyd, m. ——,
Martha Burns.

James Boyd enlisted, 1775, in the 1st South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He was born, 1738, in Bedford County, Va.; died in a Tory prison in South Carolina.

Samuel Boyd (1763-1835) enlisted, 1780, serving under Captain Thomas, Colonel Roebuck, and, 1781, was with Colonel Hays, engaged in battle of Rush River, capture of Augusta, Ga., and siege of Ninety-Six. In 1832, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ind.

Also Nos. 56235, 61932.

Joseph Ladd (1760-1834) enlisted, 1783, in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Stokes County, N. C.; died in Williamsburg, Ind.

MISS EFFIE MORSE. 83488

Born in Hanover, Ind.

Descendant of Philip Morse, as follows:

1. Frank Lyford Morse (1829-1904), m. 1859,
   Aurelia Ann Dexter (b. 1839).
2. Samuel Morse (d. 1855), m. 1820,
   Sarah Lyford.
3. Philip Morse, m., 2nd, 1795,
   Irene Briggs (d. 1830).

Philip Morse (1755-1847) served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. Thomas Cogswell's company, Col. L. Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Fayette, Me.

Also No. 75898.

MRS. GRACE GREENE MOSS. 83489

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Wife of William Greenberry Moss.

Descendant of Zachariah Phillips, as follows:

1. John Robert Greene (b. 1854), m. 1878,
   Katherine Dean (b. 1859).
2. James Greene (1797-1875), m., 2nd, 1848,
   Tabitha Ann Hale (1832-60).
3. Robert Hale, m.
   Nancy Phillips (1806-81).
4. Zachariah Phillips.

Zachariah Phillips (1763-1836) served as a private, 1781-82, in Captain Donoho's company, Col. Henry Dixon's 10th North Carolina regiment. In 1830 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. KATHLEEN GREENE STONE. 83490

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Wife of William Herschel Stone.

Descendant of Zachariah Phillips, as follows:

1. John Robert Greene (b. 1854), m. 1878,
   Katherine Dean (b. 1859).

See No. 83489.

MRS. JUNIATA RODGERS ANGELL. 83491

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Angell.

Descendant of William Rodgers, as follows:

1. Matthew Rodgers, Jr. (1820-80), m. 1847,
   Elizabeth Ann Frushour (b. 1820).

2. Matthew Rodgers (1770-1837), m., 2nd,
Mary Kenedy.
3. William Rodgers, m.
Margaret Kelly (d. 1819).

William Rodgers served as a private in Captain Lacey's 4th Pennsylvania battalion, under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was born in England; died in Perry County, Pa.

MRS. AMANDA JANE DOGGETT BARNETT. 83492

Born in Christianburg, Ohio.
Wife of Samuel W. Barnett.
Descendant of Ezekiel Moses, as follows:

1. Thomas A. Doggett (1816-78), m. 1836,
Eliza Curtiss (1815-1903).
2. —— Curtis, m.
Anna Moses (1792-1875).
3. Ezekiel Moses, m. 1790,
Eunice Bogue (1772-1849).

Ezekiel Moses (1762-1834) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, Connecticut troops. In 1828 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Champaign County, Ohio.

MRS. NAN MARTIN STILLMAN. 83493

Born in Milan, Ill.
Wife of Walter Savage Stillman.
Descendant of William Martin, as follows:

1. Nathan Chapman Martin (b. 1838), m. 1867,
Eliza Johnston (b. 1847).
2. Samuel Shannon Martin (1798-1864), m. 1821,
Mary McCormick (1801-52).
3. William Martin, m. 1782,
Hannah Chapman (1765-1839).

William Martin (1754-1820) served as a private in Capt. William Butler's company, Col. St. Clair's regiment. In 1818 his pension claim was allowed. He was born and died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also No. 77274.

MRS. EVA GALLUP MORROW. 83494

Born in Stamford, N. Y.
Descendant of Levi Gallup, as follows:

1. Jason M. Gallup (b. 1858), m. 1882,
Adda Martin (b. 1860).
2. Samuel B. Gallup (1821-88), m. 1842,
Orline Vaugn (b. 1823).

3. Nathan Gallup (1791-1865), m. 1815,
Pamelia Baird (d. 1880).
4. Levi Gallup, m.
Abigail Packer (d. 1826).

Levi Gallup (1760-1850) served as a private under Capt. William Stanton and Capt. Eleazer Prentice in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 37483, 50966, 71488.

MRS. ROSE A. YOUNG BRANDT. 83495

Born in Clinton County, Iowa.

Wife of David C. Brandt.

Descendant of John Knowles, as follows:

1. Henry W. Young (d. 1866), m.
Jane Ingersoll (d. 1887).
2. Simon Young, m.
Lois Palmer Knowles (b. 1792).
4. John Knowles, m. 1781,
Lydia Chaplin (b. 1755).

John Knowles (1759-1832) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Senter's regiment, New Hampshire troops; engaged in battles of Lake Champlain and Bennington. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Fayette, Me.

Also Nos. 58308, 61999, 71488.

MISS EDITH LANGWORTHY. 83496

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Massey and of James Langworthy, as follows:

1. Reeder Langworthy (1838-1909), m. 1886,
Anna Reeder (b. 1862).
2. Edward Langworthy (1808-93), m. 1835,
Paulina Reeder (1815-92).
3. Stephen Langworthy (1777-1848), m.
Betsey Massey (1781-1820).
4. James Langworthy, m. 1775,
Anna Dean (1752-1839);
Jonathan Massey, m.
Betsy Woodbury (1748-1819).

Jonathan Massey (1747-1830) was sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Jeremiah Dow's company, Colonel Welch's regiment of volunteers, which joined the Northern Continental Army. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Watertown, N. Y.

James Langworthy (1752-1800) was a private in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Samuel Savage, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment, 1780. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 59232.

MRS. EMMA SEITSINGER LEECH. 83497

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. Harvey Leech.

Descendant of Nicholas Seitsinger, as follows:

1. Jacob Seitsinger (1823-1908), m. 1848, Nancy Diltz (1831-1909).
2. Daniel Seitsinger, m. Mary Ream.
3. Nicholas Seitsinger, m. Barbara Setley.

Nicholas Seitsinger (1758-1834) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, Col. Joseph Heister's 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born at Reading; died at Fountain Springs, Pa.

Also No. 71618.

MRS. MARY KAUFFMAN PATTERSON. 83498

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of George Crawford Patterson.

Descendant of Corp. Peter Snook, as follows:

1. Daniel Lider Kauffman (1845-1910), m., 1st, 1865, Sarah Wiley Titus (1844-85).
2. George Kauffman (1819-97), m. 1841, Esther Snook (1824-88).
3. Casper Snook (1781-1851), m. Easther Gilliam (1783-1846).
4. Peter Snook, m. Keturah Laish.

Peter Snook (1758-1837) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. George Ely's company, Col. David Chambers' regiment. He was a pensioner from Anwell Township, Hunterdon County, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also No. 73302.

83499

MRS. JUNE CHAMBERLIN HOLDEN. 83500

Born in Springhill, Kans.

Wife of Joseph W. Holden.

Descendant of Lewis Anderson and of James Tapscott, as follows:

1. Lewis Chamberlin (1845-1910), m. 1872,
   Frances Coons (b. 1850).
2. Stephen Chamberlin (1813-81), m. 1842,
   Nancy Anderson (1823-1910).
3. Kenneth Anderson (1791-1883), m. 1817,
   Mary Chamberlin (1801-50).
4. Lewis Anderson, m.
   Jane Gaston Mount (1758-1808);
   John Chamberlin (1773-1807), m.
   Nancy Tapscott (1778-1821).
5. James Tapscott, m. 1772,
   Sarah Baird (1751-1803).

Lewis Anderson (1757-1838) served as a minute man in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Kings Bridge. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private, New Jersey Line. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

James Tapscott (1750-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Carlisle, Ohio.

Also No. 72211.

MISS MARY ELEANOR DAY. 83501

Born in Jackson, Ky.

Descendant of Ensign John Day, Jr., John Gibbs, and Patrick Ewing, as follows:

1. John C. Mason Day (1859-1915), m. 1887,
   Maggie C. McLin (b. 1865).
2. William Day (1821-84), m. 1844,
   Phœbe Eleanor Gibbs (1825-62);
   John Blair McLin (1833-1910), m. 1864,
   Mary Bales (b. 1846).
3. Jesse Day (1802-83), m.
   Margaret Caskey (1802-84);
   Nathan Gibbs, m.
   Nancy Jane Lipps;
   Robert Dales, m.
   Margaret Ewing.
4. John Day, Jr. (1760-1837), m. 1782,
   Rebecca Howe (1765-1856);
   John Gibbs, m.
   Hannah Muchmore (1759-1859);
   Samuel Ewing, m.
   Mary Houston.
5. John Day, m. 1758,
   Polly Susan;
   Patrick Ewing, m.
   Jane Porter (1739-84).

John Day, Jr. (1742-1833) was commissioned ensign, 1775, serving under Captain Paxton, Colonel Dickson, Virginia troops, and, 1777, was appointed Indian Spy. In 1833, was allowed a pension. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Tennessee.

John Gibbs (1755-1845) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. John Conley, Colonel McDowell, North Carolina troops. In 1844, he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Burks County, N. C.; died at Frozen Creek, Ky.

Patrick Ewing (1737-1819) was a member of the Convention, 1776, and, in 1777, was appointed Deputy Commissioner of Purchases of Maryland. He was born and died in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 43603.

MISS MARGARET BEALL WILSON. 83502

Born in Lebanon, Ky.

Descendant of Joseph Carter, as follows:

1. Joseph Nicholas Wilson (b. 1858), m. 1889, Mary Martha Beall (b. 1855).
2. Rev. Benjamin F. Wilson (1835-60), m. 1858, Margaret Anne Carter (b. 1836).
3. Joseph Hunton Carter (1812-64), m. 1835, Jane Stuart Payne (1819-68).
4. Joseph Carter, m., 2nd, 1792, Anne Winlock (1775-1814).

Joseph Carter (1760-1846) enlisted, 1777, serving until 1781; was engaged in the battle of Charleston; was taken prisoner and held until released from service. In 1832, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELLA ADELINE BENNETT AYRES. 83503

Born in Norway, Me.

Wife of Frank Herbert Ayres.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Upton, as follows:

1. James Chase Bennett (1820-90), m. 1843, Polly Upton (1825-1901).
2. Micah Upton (1781-1879), m. 1812, Mary Cordwell (d. 1881).
3. Amos Upton, m. Edith Upton (b. 1744).

Amos Upton (1742-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., 1833, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in North Reading, Mass.; died in Norway, Me.

MRS. VIRGINIA LESLIE HOLLOWAY JEFFRIES. 83504

Born in Baltimore County, Md.
Wife of Ernest Smith Jeffries.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter, as follows:

1. Reuben Ross Holloway (1853-1908), m. 1892, Ella Virginia Houck (b. 1862).
2. Dr. Jacob Wever Houck (1822-88), m. 1852, Susanna Frances Porter (b. 1832).
3. James Porter (1797-1813), m. 1829, Elizabeth Frances Todd (b. 1809).
4. Robert Porter, m. Susanna Buck (1772-1845).

Robert Porter (1757-1810) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Maryland regiment, 1777. He was born in Baltimore County; died in Baltimore City.

Also Nos. 38481, 42298.

MISS MARGARET K. DENT. 83505

Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Lieut. Hatch Dent, as follows:

1. Henry Hatch Dent, m. Ann Maria Adlum.
2. Dr. William Hatch Dent, m. Katharine Brawner.
3. Hatch Dent, m. Judith Posten.

Hatch Dent (1751-99) served as lieutenant, 1775, in the 1st battalion of light infantry, Maryland Provincials, under General Smallwood; captured at the battle of Long Island and held for two years on a British prison ship. He was born in Charles County; died at Charlotte Hall, Md.

MRS. ANNE M. ADLUM DENT HULL. 83506

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Thomas Gold Hull.
Descendant of Lieut. Hatch Dent, as follows:

1. Henry Hatch Dent, m. Ann Maria Adlum.

See No. 83505.

MISS IMILDA LAUCKS BUCKINGHAM. 83507

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Descendant of Lieut. John Rothrock, Philip Rothrock, Christian Eyster, George Eyster, George Lichtenberger, John Lora (Lorah), Matthias Smyser (Schmeiser), Jacob Wogan, Valentine Wilt, George Test, and George Laux (Laucks), as follows:

1. William A. Buckingham (b. 1854), m., 2nd, 1888,
Grace V. Laucks (b. 1861).
2. John W. Buckingham (1832-1904), m., 1st, 1850,
Rebecca McGinley (1832-88);
Israel Laucks (b. 1827), m. 1854,
Imilda A. Wilt (1836-93).
3. Ezekiel Buckingham (1795-1849), m., 2nd,
Maria Test (1808-73);
George Laucks (1797-1878), m. 1824,
Elizabeth Smyser (1805-29);
William A. Wilts (1812-80), m.
Lydia Forry (1812-88);
Andrew McGinley (1806-76), m.
Catharine Neff (1814-78).
4. Casper Laucks (1768-1838), m., 1st, 1795,
Mary Lorah (1772-1818);
Rudolph Forry (1777-1841), m.
Elizabeth Lichtenberger (1779-1853);
Henry Neff (1782-1833), m. 1806,
Anna Maria Wilt (1785-1866);
George Test, Jr. (b. 1781), m. 1802,
Charity Rothrock (b. 1783);
Matthias Smyser (1779-1843), Jr., m. 1804,
Elizabeth Eyster (1776-1849).
5. George Laucks, m. 1760,
Anna Catherine Kaiser;
John Rothrock, m., 2nd, 1776,
Charity Worley (1759-1828);
George Eyster, m. 1760,
Anna Christian Altland (1743-1825);
George Lichtenberger, m. 1795,
Maria Elizabeth —— (d. 1853);
George Test, m.
Margaret Wogan (d. 1825);
Valentine Wilt, m.
Elizabeth ——;
John Rothrock, m., 1st, 1776,
Salome Charity Worley (1759-1828);
John Lora, m.
Maria E. Zellers.
Matthias Smyser, m.
Louisa.
6. Christian Eyster, m. 1732,
Margaret Smyser (1711-82);
Jacob Wogan, m. 1740,
Anna —— (d. 1799);
Philip Rothrock, m., 1st,
Catherine Kurtz (1720-77).

Philip Rothrock (1713-1803) was appointed commissioner to recruit soldiers for the Revolutionary War. He was born in Germany; died in York County, Pa.

John Rothrock (1744-1805) was 2nd lieutenant, 1777, in the 5th company, Capt. Edward Herman, Col. William Rankin's regiment, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in York County.

Jacob Wogan (1749-83) served as fifer from Pennsylvania. He died in York County.

George Test (1759-95) was a private in Capt. Ephraim Pennington's company, 1st battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York; died in Pennsylvania.

Valentine Wilt served, 1776-79, as a private in Capt. Simon Kopenhafer's company. He died about 1796 in York.

Also No. 78481.

Christian Eyster (1710-92) served in the 2nd battalion, 5th company, York County troops, under Capt. Emanuel Herman. He was born in Wurttemburg; died in Eystersville, York County, Pa.

George Eyster (1741-1810) was a private in the 2nd battalion, York County troops, 1775. He was born and died in York County.

George Lichtenberger (1754-1820) was a private in Capt. Yost Herbach's company, 1776. He was born and died in York County.

John Lorah (1747-1809) took the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity, 1778. He was born in Berks County.

Matthias Smyser (1744-1827) served as private in the 2nd regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1779, Capt. Emanuel Herman's company. He was born and died in York County.

George Laux (Laucks) (1743-88) took the Oath of Allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 55950.

MRS. JULIA DEAN LOUD. 83508

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Halah H. Loud.

Descendant of Capt. Abial Pierce, as follows:

1. David Dean (b. 1828), m. 1862,
   Dordana Macombe (1834-76).
2. Joseph L. Macombe (1808-92), m. 1833,
   Dordana Godfrey (1812-95).
3. John Godfrey (1767-1857), m.
   Dordana Pierce (1778-1845).
4. Abial Pierce, m. 1758,
   Hannah Canedy (1737-83).

Abial Pierce (1733-1811) organized and commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middleborough; died in Lakeville, Mass.

Also No. 43100.

MRS. EDITH R. WORCESTER BANCROFT. 83509

Born in Lancaster, Mass.

Wife of Dr. George A. Bancroft.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester, as follows:

1. Noah Worcester (1810-76), m. 1866,
   Aurelia Whitney Jackson (1827-1903).
2. Noah Worcester (1781-1862), m., 2nd, 1805,
   Lydia Fogg (d. 1817).
3. Rev. Noah Worcester, D. D., Jr. (1758-1837), m. 1779,
   Hannah Brown (1760-97).
4. Noah Worcester, m. 1757,
   Lydia Taylor (1733-72).

Noah Worcester (1735-1817) commanded a company from Hollis, N. H., 1775. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 55655.

MISS ELLEN HOWE BARTLETT. 83510

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Wight, as follows:

1. George L. Bartlett (1839-98), m. 1868,
   Emma A. Howe (b. 1844).
2. George Howe (1819-87), m. 1843,
   Eleanor Curtis Wight (1821-1909).
3. Daniel Wight (1778-1865), m. 1802,
   Zillah Goulding (1782-1849).
4. Daniel Wight (1753-1800), m. 1778,
   Meriam Fairbanks (1745-79).
5. Peter Wight, m. 1752,
   Mary Barber.

Peter Wight (1722-1800) marched from Medway on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Medfield; died in Medway, Mass.

Also No. 64129.

MISS GRACE ETHEL BARTLETT. 83511

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Wight, as follows:

1. George L. Bartlett (1839-98), m. 1868,
   Emma A. Howe (b. 1844).

See No. 83510.

MRS. EMILY WHEELER SARGENT. 83512

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Sargent.

Descendant of Joseph Hubbard, Jr., as follows:

1. Henry Wheeler, m. 1864,
   Harriet N. Roberts (1845-75).

2. Joshua Roberts, Jr. (1805-62), m. 1827,
Lucy B. Neal (1802-77).
3. Joshua Roberts (1778-1855), m. 1800,
Abigail Hubbard.
4. Joseph Hubbard, Jr., m. 1770,
Honour Roberts (b. 1754).

Joseph Hubbard, Jr. (1748-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.

MRS. DAISY HOWE KILGORE. 83513

Born in Bertrand, Mich.
Wife of Dr. J. E. Kilgore.
Descendant of Antipas How, as follows:

1. George Edward Howe (b. 1859), m. 1881,
Georgiana Church (b. 1861).
2. Frederick Alonzo Howe (1813-62), m. 1856,
Sarah A. Smith (b. 1835).
3. Frederick Howe (1788-1864), m. 1812,
Polly Bliss (1791-1869).
4. Antipas How, m. 1782,
Joanna Lawrence (1746-1838).

Antipas How (1746-1833) enlisted, 1779, serving under Captain Gilman, Col. Alexander Scammell's New Jersey regiment. In 1827, he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Leicestershire, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. THURBER NERBOVIG. 83514

Born in Montour, N. Y.
Wife of Dr. C. H. Nerbovig.
Descendant of Joseph Frost and of James Westbrook, as follows:

1. Lyman Thurber, m. 1868,
Melora Van Gorder (1846-69).
2. James Van Gorder (1814-69), m. 1842,
Delia Ann Frost (1822-97).
3. Jonathan Van Gorder (d. 1846), m.
Elizabeth Westbrook (1790-1859);
Damon Frost, m.
Phila Crofut (d. 1890).
4. Joseph Frost, m. 1781,
Lucy Couch (d. 1843);
James Westbrook, m.
Charity —— (d. 1843).

Joseph Frost (1754-1844) served as a private in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment in the Northern Department, and, 1777, was a prisoner at Fort Washington. He was wounded in battle and was a pensioner when he died in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Also No. 62459.

James Westbrook (1767-1839) served several enlistments under different commands, 1781-83, New Jersey militia. In 1833, he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Jersey.

MISS AUDREY CHANEY. 83515

Born in Sikeston, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter, Jr., as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Chaney (1855-91), m. 1879, Kate Brown (b. 1860).
2. William Reed Brown (1816-63), m. 1855, Lydia Stallcup (1828-63).
3. Mark Hardin Stallcup, m. Hannah Hunter (d. 1858).
4. Joseph Hunter, Jr., m. Catherine Phillips.

Joseph Hunter, Jr. (1757-1820) served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Md.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874.

MISS LYDIA STALLCUP CHANEY. 83516

Born in Sikeston, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter, Jr., as follows:

1. Benjamin F. Chaney (1855-91), m. 1879, Kate Brown (b. 1860).

See No. 83515.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT KITT. 83517

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of Paul Duane Kitt.

Descendant of Edmund Pattee, as follows:

1. James Albert Elliott (1850-86), m. 1876, Alline Elizabeth Jones (b. 1853).
2. Henry Elliott (1817-79), m. Laura O'Bryan (1831-1901).
3. Samuel Elliott (1783-1821), m. Sabrina Pattee (1792-1820).
4. Edmund Pattee, m. 1787, Elizabeth Turner (d. 1838).

Edmund Pattee (1764-1824) enlisted, 1779, as fifer in Capt. Asa Coburn's company, 7th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. John Brooks. In 1818, he applied for a pension from Cayuga County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Delaware, Ohio.

Also No. 47343.

MRS. EUNICE COY NOYES. 83518

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.
Wife of Carlton Batcheller Noyes.
Descendant of Prince West, as follows:

1. Lorenzo R. Coy (1832-1907), m. 1861,
   Sarah Wilcox Brown (1838-1908).
2. Prentiss Brown, m., 1st, 1828,
   Wealthy Wilcox (1806-46).
3. Ephraim Benjamin Wilcox (1771-1837), m.
   Amy West (1779-1864).
4. Prince West, m. 1762,
   Hannah Gibbs (1742-1811).

Prince West (1735-1828) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. John Brown's detachment for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Lee, Berkshire County, Mass.; died in South Granville, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN PEABODY WALLACE ROGERS. 83519

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.
Descendant of Seth Peabody, as follows:

1. Adam Wallace (1816-91), m. 1846,
   Olive Peabody (1821-56).
2. Isaac Peabody (1774-1851), m. 1810,
   Sally Shockley.
3. Seth Peabody, m. 1771,
   Abigail Kimball (d. 1831).

Seth Peabody (1744-1827) served as a private in Captain Hitchcock's company, Colonel Sprout's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Canaan, Me.

Also No. 82006.

MRS. SUE DAVENPORT CORNUTT. 83520

Born in Plymouth, Pa.
Wife of W. S. Cornutt.
Descendant of James Nesbitt, as follows:

1. Hendrick W. Davenport (b. 1834), m. 1755,
   Caroline Gabriel (1835-89).
2. Daniel Davenport (1796-1840), m. 1826,
   Mary Nesbitt (b. 1803).
3. James Nesbitt, Jr. (1773-1837), m. 1792,
   Jane Williams (d. 1805).
4. James Nesbitt, m.
   Phœbe Harrison.

James Nesbitt (1718-92) served in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company at the battle of Wyoming, and was one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also No. 75369.

MISS GLADDYS CORNUTT. 83521

Born in Hitchcock, Nebr.

Descendant of James Nesbitt, as follows:

1. Hendrick W. Davenport (b. 1834), m. 1855,
   Caroline Gabriel (1835-89).

See No. 83520.

MRS. RUTH DAVENPORT JOHNSON. 83522

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Mones Johnson.

Descendant of James Nesbitt, as follows:

1. Hendrick Davenport (b. 1834), m. 1855,
   Caroline Gabriel (1835-89).

See No. 83520.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KENNEDY MORSE. 83523

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Francis Smith Morse.

Descendant of Thomas Clark and of James Veech, as follows:

1. John Gray Kennedy (1812-92), m. 1837,
   Mary Clark Vance (1817-80).
2. Andrew Vance, m.
   Elizabeth Veech.
3. William Veech, Jr., m.
   Elizabeth (Clark) Kaufman.
4. William Veech, m.
   Mary Hart;
   Thomas Clark, m.
   Betty Spencer.
5. James Veech, m.
   Sara Prow.

Thomas Clark (1736-1810) commanded a company in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.: died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

James Veech (1701-81) signed the Oath of Allegiance in Lancaster County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Holland.

Also Nos. 41795, 64926.

MRS. MERRIE MORSE GOLDEN. 83524

Born in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Wife of John R. Golden.

Descendant of Thomas Clark, James Veech, and Sergt. Jesse Morse, as follows:

1. Samuel Francis Smith Morse (b. 1849), m., 2nd, 1878,
   Mary Elizabeth Kennedy (b. 1852).

See No. 83523.

2. Horace Trueworthy Morse (1806-89), m. 1829,
Louisa White (1805-84).
3. David Morse, m. 1797,
Rebecca White (b. 1768).
4. Jesse Morse, m.
Rachel Allen.

Jesse Morse (1729-1805) turned out on the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments under different commands, and, 1781, was sergeant in Capt. Job Knapp's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE MATHER LARSH. 83525

Born in Waupaca County, Wis.
Wife of John N. Larsh.
Descendant of Timothy Mather, as follows:

1. Enos Mather, Jr. (1821-89), m. 1853,
Eliza Mains (b. 1829).
2. Enos Mather (1793-1868), m.
Tamar Houghton.
3. Timothy Mather, m.
Hannah Church.

Timothy Mather (1757-1818) served, 1782, in Capt. Jonathan Warren's company, Col. John Sergeant's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. MARY E. LANE DAVIS. 83526

Born in Swanzey, N. H.
Wife of Arthur P. Davis.
Descendant of Samuel Lane, as follows:

1. Cleon Marcellus Lane (b. 1849), m. 1868,
Rosana Slyfield (1850-80).
2. George Farrington Lane (1818-92), m. 1844,
Sarah Wilcox (1821-85).
3. Ezekiel Lane (1790-51), m. 1814,
Rachel Thayer Fish (1796-1800).
4. Samuel Lane, m. 1785,
Eunice Scott (1766-1825).

Samuel Lane (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1833, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Swanzey.

Also No. 50853.

MRS. JENNIE JOSEPHINE WEBSTER. 83527

Born in Springfield, N. H.
Wife of Rev. Lorin Webster, L. H. D.

Descendant of Solomon Adams, Jacob Chase, Daniel Richardson, and Moses Richardson, as follows:

1. Daniel Noyes Adams (1803-86), m., 2nd, 1852,
   Calista Ann Richardson.
2. Solomon Adams, m., 2nd, 1799,
   Mary Sargent;
   Joseph Richardson (1798-1880), m. 1827,
   Rhoda Stevens (1803-86).
3. Moses Richardson, m. 1778,
   Sarah Chase (1756-1822).
4. Daniel Richardson, m. 1751,
   Lydia Davis (d. 1799);
   Jacob Chase, m. 1751,
   Prudence Hills (1726-75).

Solomon Adams served as private, 1780, in the Continental Army from Rowley, Mass., where, in 1759, he was born.

Jacob Chase (1727-1803) was engaged in the battle of Bennington, serving in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and, 1779-80, was member of Committee to raise funds for the war. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 23158.

Daniel Richardson (1722-99) and Moses Richardson (1752-1842) signed the Association Test in Chester, N. H., 1776. They were born in Newbury, Mass. The former died in Chester, the latter in Springfield, N. H.

MRS. EDLA REYNOLDS ROCKWELL. 83528

Born in Whiteside County, Ill.

Wife of Edward A. Rockwell.

Descendant of Corp. Eli Holcomb, as follows:

1. Hiram Gillett Reynolds (1821-66), m. 1847,
   Betsey D. Taylor (b. 1826).
2. Levi Taylor (1797-1890), m. 1821,
   Louisa Holcomb (1802-38).
3. Sterling Holcomb (1776-1850), m. 1801,
   Betsey Stone (1783-1855).
4. Eli Holcomb, m. 1764,
   Hannah Crofut (1741-1825).

Eli Holcomb (1741-1823) served as corporal in Capt. Issac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, 1775. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Ulster, Pa.

Also No. 71005.

MRS. ANNABEL PARKER WOOD. 83529

Born in Arlington, Mass.

Wife of Harold Blake Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Parker, as follows:

1. Charles Symmes Parker (b. 1839), m. 1863,
   Cornelia Frances Swaney (b. 1843).
2. Ebenezer Parker (1813-84), m. 1836,
   Elsie Lord Rowell (1814-62).
3. Ebenezer Parker, Jr. (1780-1817), m. 1802,
   Sally Bowers (1786-1830).
4. Ebenezer Parker, m. 1777,
   Experience Keep Hildreth (1752-1817).

Ebenezer Parker (1749-1831) served as a private in Captain Minot's company at the Lexington Alarm from Westford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Richmond, Va.

Also Nos. 25039, 64150.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WADSWORTH MURRAY JOSLIN. 83530

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Whitman Joslin.

Descendant of Amaziah Rust, George Herkimer, Hanyost Herkimer, and Sergt. Timothy Wadsworth, as follows:

1. James F. Murray, M. D. (1845-97), m. 1871,
   Mary Miller (b. 1846).
2. Timothy Wadsworth Miller (1823-72), m. 1845,
   Maria Gertrude Johnson (1825-59).
3. James Ward Miller, M. D. (1785-1854), m. 1814,
   Sarah Rust (1791-1868);
   George Johnson (1802-33), m. 1823,
   Fanny Brooks (1803-85).
4. Seth Miller (1760-1835), m. 1781,
   Mary Wadsworth (b. 1763);
   Peter Brooks (1779-1865), m.
   Alida Herkimer (1784-1833);
   Amaziah Rust, Jr. (1754-1814), m. 1784,
   Catherine Quackenbush (1753-1837).
5. Amaziah Rust, m. 1753,
   Mary Marsh (1735-1814);
   George Herkimer, m. 1772,
   Alida Schuyler (d. 1800);
   Timothy Wadsworth, m., 2nd, 1758,
   Hepsey Kilbourn.
6. Hanyost Herkimer, m.
   Catherine ——.

Amaziah Rust (1733-1801) served as clerk of the company raised in Coventry which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born Coventry, Conn.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26507, 33890, 71293.

George Herkimer (1744-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon County militia under his brother, Nicholas, at the battle of Oriskany. He was born at German Flats; died in Danube, N. Y.

Hanyost Herkimer (1695-1775), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the stone church (Fort Herkimer), which was a safe refuge during the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died at Fort Herkimer.

Also No. 70348.

Timothy Wadsworth served, 1775, as private in the 3rd company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia, and, 1776, was sergeant in Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment to guard the line at various points. He was born, 1727, in Farmington, Conn., lived in Canaan, and removed to Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died and is buried.

Also No. 47271.

MRS. LILLIE LOUISE INMAN RAYMOND. 83531

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of Alva Wing Raymond.

Descendant of Benjamin Gray, as follows:

1. John Wesley Inman (1820-84), m. 1854, Mary Louise Viers (b. 1832).
2. Thomas Dixon Viers (1800-38), m. 1822, Surviah Gray (1794-1869).
3. Thomas Baxter Gray (1769-1830), m., 2nd, 1790, Keturah Stanton (1772-1855).
4. Benjamin Gray (1740-1813), m. 1764, Temperance Baxter (d. 1811).

Benjamin Gray (1740-1813) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abel Spier's 10th company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's 6th Connecticut Continental regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MISS ANTOINETTE BOUGHTON WEED. 83532

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Tower, as follows:

1. Charles Albert Weed (b. 1848), m. 1887, Mima Palmer (b. 1860).
2. Zenas Weed (1819-60), m. 1842, Mary O'Bryon (1822-66).
3. Jeremiah O'Bryon (1792-1880), m. Elizabeth Tower (1800-59).
4. Samuel Tower, Jr. (1761-1807), m. 1789, Betsey Thomas.
5. Samuel Tower, m. 1761, Hannah Collamore (1740-1818).

Samuel Tower (1728-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Worthington, Mass.

Also No. 65328.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH WEED LARAWAY. 83533

Born in Catskill, N. Y.
Wife of W. M. Laraway.
Descendant of Samuel Tower, as follows:

1. Charles Albert Weed (b. 1848), m. 1887,
Mima Palmer (b. 1860).

See No. 83532.

MISS GRACE LAURA BABCOCK. 83534

Born in Mexico, N. Y.
Descendant of Christopher Babcock, as follows:

1. George D. Babcock (b. 1834), m. 1861,
Mary E. O'Neill (b. 1841).
2. Joshua A. Babcock (1796-1843), m. 1820,
Laura Holmes (1793-1845).
3. Jeremiah Babcock (1766-1847), m. 1792,
Amy Angell (d. 1835).
4. Christopher Babcock, m. 1754,
Mehitable Chalker (1733-1810).

Christopher Babcock (1734-1815) served as Justice of the Peace, 1779-83, in Westerly, R. I., where he was born. He died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also No. 44585.

MISS LOUISE C. THOMAS. 83535

Born in Charlotte, N. C.
Descendant of Dr. William McLean, as follows:

1. J. C. Thomas (b. 1851), m. 1882,
Mamie A. Parks (1861-1910).
2. Rev. G. D. Parks (1827-94), m., 3rd, 1860,
Mary McLean.
3. Dr. William McLean, Jr. (1802-83), m. 1828,
Amanda Hill (1810-46).
4. William McLean, m. 1792,
Mary Davidson.

William McLean (1757-1828) served as surgeon at the battles of Stono, Kings Mountain, and Camden. He was born in Rowan County; died in Gaston County, N. C.

Also No. 70493.

MISS ELECTA K. ROACH. 83536

Born in Washington County, Ohio.
Descendant of Abraham Hanson, as follows:

1. Daniel M. Roach (1824-1907), m. 1843,
Susanna O. Hanson (b. 1824).

2. Joseph Ephraim Hanson (1792-1858), m. 1817,
Eleanor Waller (1793-1886).
3. Abraham Hanson, m. 1782,
Susanna Odiorne.

Abraham Hanson (1759-1802) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Moses Yeaton's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Dover, Del.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUGHES COOPER. 83537

Born in Dayton, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Augustus Cooper.
Descendant of Joseph Pease, as follows:

1. John Calvin Hughes (1833-1900), m. 1857,
Mary Kness (b. 1838).
2. John Hughes (1802-77), m. 1829,
Elizabeth Pease (1805-75).
3. Joseph Pease, Jr. (1766-1842), m. 1790,
Elizabeth Pierce (d. 1829).
4. Joseph Pease, m. 1756,
Mindwell King.

Joseph Pease (1728-94) was a zealous advocate for liberty and suffered much in the struggle for independence. He was born in Enfield; died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. MAE LOVELY EATON CRISPIN. 83538

Born in Columbia County, Pa.
Wife of Clarence Gearhart Crispin.
Descendant of Stephen Payne, John Dickerman, Petrus (Peter) Rippenberger (Rifenberger), Seth Smith, James Chandler, and Jacob Eaton, as follows:

1. Frederick Heber Eaton (b. 1863), m.
Cora Elizabeth Furman (b. 1864).
2. Ralph Brookhart Eaton (b. 1831), m. 1859,
Eliza Knapp Dickerman (b. 1839);
Moses Ritchie Furman (1832-1910), m., 2nd, 1859,
Lydia Ann Anderson (1838-1900).
3. Jacob Eaton, Jr. (1788-1833), m. 1815,
Tamar Lovely (1795-1848);
Clark Dickerman (1803-35), m., 2nd, 1833,
Sarah Adelia Chandler (1815-92);
Jacob Anderson (1808-83), m.
Phœbe Poyer (1819-78).
4. Jacob Eaton, m. 1782,
Mary Roberts (1759-1820);
John Dickerman, m. 1789,
Thankful Smith (1768-1856);
James Chandler, Jr. (1769-1839), m. 1797,
Huldah Payne (1779-1830);
Abithar Poyer (1788-1876), m.
Lydia De Shong (d. 1823).

5. Stephen Payne, m. 1771,
Martha Cogswell (1749-1804);
Joseph Oldfield Poyer (1762-1836), m. 1788,
Margaret Rifenberger (b. 1768);
Seth Smith, m. 1760,
Thankful Jones (1740-72);
James Chandler, m. 1765,
Mary Melvin (1745-1808).
6. Petrus Rifenberger, m.
Phebe.

Stephen Payne (1746-1815) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn., where he died. He was born in Preston.

John Dickerman (1764-1848) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. James Blakeley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of Vermont troops. He received a pension. He was born in Lyndon, Vt.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

James Chandler (1740-1824) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Seth Smith (1736-1820) served on the Lexington Alarm from Hadley, in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company; enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Bradley to reinforce the Northern Army. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 27111.

Petrus Rifenberger signed the Association Test in Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775. He was born in Germany.

Jacob Eaton (1757-1816) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, and, 1777, marched to the relief of Ticonderoga in Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Smith's regiment. He was born in Hampstead; died in Meredith, N. H.

MRS. MABEL M. DALRYMPLE BENJAMIN. 83539

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of L. L. Benjamin.

Descendant of David Dalrymple and of Esquire Phillips, as follows:

1. Albert Smith Dalrymple (1846-1909), m. 1873,
Phœbe Ann Phillips (b. 1846).
2. Truman Dalrymple (1816-85), m. 1839,
Minerva Stebbins (1813-77);
Levi Phillips (1795-1884), m. 1824,
Phœbe Marsh (1804-83).
3. Corning Dalrymple (1796-1866), m.
Polly Goodenough (d. 1877);
Esquire Phillips, m. 1779,
Ann Gates.

See No. 83365.

Esquire Phillips (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Pa., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pine Grove, Pa.

Also No. 43660.

MRS. MARY STOOPS DAVIS. 83540

Born in Loweville, Ohio.

Wife of William Samuel Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sherer and of James Stoops, as follows:

1. Dickerson Stoops (1821-93), m.
   Emma Tow (b. 1827).
2. William Stoops (1777-1853), m. 1800,
   Nancy McNickle (1779-1852).
3. James Stoops, m. 1772,
   Jean (Jennie) Sherer (1756-1811).
4. Joseph Sherer, m. 1749,
   Mary McClure (b. 1733).

Joseph Sherer (1731-76) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Paxtang, 1775, and was appointed captain of Associators. He was attending the first Constitutional Convention when taken ill and died in Paxtang. He was born in Ireland.

James Stoops (1754-87) served as a private in the 5th company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia, 1781. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Also No. 77701.

MRS. GERTRUDE DALRYMPLE ENSWORTH. 83541

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Orin Wayne Ensworth.

Descendant of David Dalrymple, as follows:

1. Orlando B. Dalrymple (b. 1841), m. 1867,
   Louisa Green (b. 1845).
2. Truman Dalrymple (1816-85), m.
   Minerva Stebbins (1813-77).

See No. 83539.

MRS. FLORENCE GRACE McNETT GRIFFITH. 83542

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of William Thomas Griffith.

Descendant of David Dalrymple, as follows:

1. Theodore William McNett (1846-1910), m., 2nd, 1875,
   Eunice Dalrymple (b. 1855).
2. Truman Dalrymple (1816-85), m.
   Minerva Stebbins (1813-77).

See No. 83539.

MISS EMILY GERTRUDE ARNOLD. 83543

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Descendant of Samuel Browning, Thomas Remington, Lieut. Clarke Brown, and Othniel Gorton, as follows:

1. Andrew Arnold (b. 1860), m. 1883,
Laura Brown Smith (b. 1861).
2. Rice Arnold (1826-82), m. 1849,
Sarah Brewster Johnson (1829-91);
Stephen Arnold Smith (1837-1915, m. 1855,
Anne Eliza Brown (1835-1915).
3. Andrew Arnold (1798-1844), m. 1821,
Mary Ann Remington (1801-60);
Samuel Browning Smith (1807-91), m. 1826,
Delilah Reynolds (1809-86);
Jesse Brown (1805-51), m. 1834,
Lucy Ann Rice Arnold (1800-92).
4. James Arnold (1778-1820), m.
Abigail Rice (1780-1802);
Stephen Smith (1787-1873, m. 1805,
Annie Browning (1782-1844;
George Brown (b. 1781), m., 2nd, 1800,
Nancy Clarke (b. 1781);
Daniel Remington (1779-1815), m. 1798,
Theodosia Wighton (1780-1845).
5. Samuel Browning, m. 1778,
Lucy Kingsley (d. 1833);
Josephus Rice, m. 1777,
Mary Remington (b. 1754);
Clarke Brown, m. 1767,
Mary Mott (d. 1829);
Philip Wighton, m. 1762.
Marey (Gorton) Wightman (b. 1781).
6. Thomas Remington, m. 1744,
Abigail Eldred (1723-66);
Orthniel Gorton, m, 1735,
Theodora (Theodosia) Hopkins (b. 1718).

Samuel Browning (1754-1845) served as private in the Rhode Island militia and State troops. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I.

Thomas Remington (1723-1808) was deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1778-83. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Clarke Brown (1748-1819) served as 2nd lieutenant and as quartermaster, 1776-77, Capt. Thomas Cole's company, Col. James Mitchell Varnum's regiment. He received a pension. He was born in Swansea; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

Othniel Gorton (1718-97) was Speaker of the House of Deputies of Warwick, 1778, and member of Committee of Safety, 1779. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Also No. 58085.

MRS. PEARL RAHN GUANN. 83544

Born in Effingham Co., Ga.

Wife of William G. Guann.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Rahn, John Berry, and John Gottleib Israel Smith, as follows:

1. Thomas Emanuel Rahn (1846-86), m. 1872,
Rebecca M. Morgan (1849-92).
2. William O. Rahn (1818-64), m. 1843,
Mary Pengre (1810-46);
James W. Morgan (1812-50), m. 1839,
Sarah Dorothy Ryal (1814-93).
3. Emanuel Rahn (b. 1789), m. 1811,
Salome Berry (1792-1871);
Charles Ryal (1770-1856), m. 1808,
Christina Smith (b. 1843).
4. Jonathan Rahn, m. 1783,
Christina Bubtz (1763-1824);
John Berry, m.
Mary Reisser;
John Gottleib Israel Smith, m.
Christina Keiffer (1755-1841).

Jonathan Rahn (1762-1840) enlisted, 1782, serving as corporal in the 2nd company, Georgia battalion. He was born and died in Effingham County, Ga.

John Berry (1762-1817) was a private in the Revolution from Effingham County, Ga., where he died.

John Gottleib Israel Smith (1755-1820) served as private, Georgia troops. In 1782, he petitioned the Council of Safety for a discharge in order to help relieve suffering in Georgia after its evacuation. He was married in Ebenezer, Ga., and his will was signed in Bryan County, Ga.

Also No. 80432.

MISS BERTIE HELMS LONG. 83545

Born in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Shields, as follows:

1. William H. Long (b. 1840), m. 1868,
Amanda Priscilla Shields (1844-1900).
2. James Shields (1797-1882), m. 1826,
Mary Cobb (1802-63).

See No. 83385.

MRS. SUE VIRGINIA FRENCH ELLETT. 83546

Born in Pearisburg, Va.

Wife of Dr. Robert T. Ellett.

Descendant of Ensign John Chapman, as follows:

1. Guy D. French (1798-1865), m. 1827,
   Araminta Chapman (1808-76).
2. Henley Chapman (1777-1863), m.
   Mary Alexander.
3. John Chapman, m.
   Sarah Abbott.

John Chapman (1740-1815) served several tours of duty in the Virginia militia as private and ensign, 1779-80. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., removed, 1771, to what is now Giles County, where he died.

Also Nos. 27416, 31618, 42631.

MRS. FLORENCE YATES KENT HARRIS. 83547

Born in Calvert, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bowie, Lieut. J. Sprigg Belt, and Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. Jonathan Yates Kent (1825-1901), m., 2nd, 1862,
   Ellen Victoria Belt (b. 1840).
2. William Joseph Belt (1794-1858, m. 1822,
   Ellen Ursula Bowie (1804-81).
3. J. Sprigg Belt, m. 1790,
   Sarah Burgess;
   John B. Bowie (1777-1821), m. 1803,
   Catharine Hall (1778-1856).
4. Benjamin Hall, m.
   Eleanor Murdock.

William Bowie (1753-1809) signed the Association of Freeman, 1776, and same year was lieutenant in the 2nd company, Somerset County, Maryland militia; member of Council, 1778-79. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 63035.

J. Sprigg Belt served as 2nd lieutenant, Maryland troops, during the Revolution. He was born and died in Maryland.

Benjamin Hall (1719-1803) was one of four delegates from Prince Georges County, Md., to the first Constitutional Convention held in Annapolis. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ANNIE ANDERSON BLINN. 83548

Born in Lockport, Ohio.

Wife of George A. Blinn.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson, as follows:

1. William Anderson, m.
   Mary Jackson.
2. Isaac Anderson, m.
   Euphemia Morehead.

Isaac Anderson (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private and lieutenant, Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 18464, 23392, 43433.

MRS. MYRA TYLER GOULD WARE. 83549

Born in Warren, Mass.

Wife of John Nelson Ware.

Descendant of John Muzzy, Lieut. Abner Tyler, Major Reuben Reed, Thaddeus Marble, John Putnam, and Thomas Gould, as follows:

1. Jerome Marble Gould (b. 1845), m. 1871,
Julia E. Tyler (b. 1848).
2. John Bisbee Gould (1820-90), m. 1845,
Olive Mouldton (1827-1908);
David Tyler (1821-81), m, 1846,
Emeline Reed (1824-1901).
3. Lyman Gould (1787-1841), m. 1818,
Polly Marble (1786-1838);
Daniel Tyler (1777-1851), m.
Sarah Jones (1781-1848);
Nathan Reed (1794-1856), m. 1820,
Eliza Mills (1803-71).
4. Thomas Gould, m. 1782,
Hannah Williams;
Abner Tyler, m. 1774,
Bethia Muzzy (b. 1754);
Reuben Reed, Jr., m. 1779,
Hannah Cheney (1755-1833);
Thaddeus Marble, m. 1786,
Olive Putnam (b. 1767).
5. Reuben Reed, m. 1754,
Tamerson Meacham (1731-1811);
John Muzzy, m. 1838,
Abigail Reed (1720-66);
John Putnam, m. 1761,
Mary Cummings (b. 1741).

John Muzzy (1714-89) served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775-80, and was a member of the General Court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 64800.

Abner Tyler (1738-1819) was 2nd lieutenant, 4th Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Warren, Mass.

Reuben Reed (1730-1803) served as major, 1776, in the 4th Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Warren, Mass.

Thaddeus Marble (1758-1817) was a private in Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Sutton; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 36726.

Thomas Gould enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1755, in Marblehead; died in Holland, Mass.

Also No. 82121.

John Putnam (1738-1824) served, 1778, as private in Capt. John Putnam's company, Colonel Hohman's regiment, at Providence, R. I. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 77145.

MRS. EVELYN HEMMING LAMB. 83550

Born in Fostoria, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas Benton Lamb.
Descendant of Charles Hickman, as follows:

1. Thomas Hemming (b. 1812), m. 1839, Margaret Huston (b. 1816).
2. George Hemming (1789-1864), m. 1811, Rebecca Hickman (1786-1880).
3. Abraham Hickman (b. 1757), m. Magdalena Grabill.
4. Charles Hickman, m. Morila Grable.

Charles Hickman (1725-90) emigrated from Holland and settled in Washington County, Pa. His name appears among those who received depreciation pay for service up to 1781. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 33047.

MRS. ZULETTE LAMB BARBER. 83551

Born in Beloit, Kans.
Wife of Elmer Milton Barber.
Descendant of Charles Hickman, as follows:

1. Thomas Benton Lamb (1840-1901), m. 1866, Evelyn Hemming (b. 1848).

See No. 83550.

MRS. BERTHA HOWELL COMPTON. 83552

Born in Blackwood, N. J.
Wife of Paul Compton.
Descendant of Samuel Howell, Jr., as follows:

1. Davis Henry Dotterer, Jr. (1844-1910), m. 1868, Gertrude Albert (b. 1850).
2. Davis Henry Dotterer (1806-76), m. 1833, Anne Emlen Warner (1810-50).

3. Dr. John Carrington Warner (1782-1821), m. 1808,
Elizabeth Howell (1767-1868).
4. Samuel Howell, Jr., m. 1771,
Margaret Emlen (1750-1822).

Samuel Howell (1749-1806) was one of the original members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.

Also No. 67788.

MISS ALETTA ELIZABETH DOTTERER. 83553

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Howell, Jr., as follows:

1. Davis Henry Dotterer, Jr. (1844-1910), m. 1868,
Gertrude Albert (b. 1850).

See No. 83552.

MRS. ALICE HILLS HINKLEY. 83554

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Guy Hinkley.

Descendant of Corp. Delano Pierce and of Corp. Eli Whaples, as follows:

1. Augustus C. Hills (1845-93), m. 1868,
Julia G. Litchfield (b. 1847).
2. Elias Litchfield (1816-64), m. 1845,
Abigail Whaples Fox (1821-93).
3. Daniel Litchfield (1773-1826), m. 1796,
Olive Pierce (1776-1835);
Ansel Fox (1791-1845), m. 1814,
Prudence Whaples (1795-1873).
4. Reuben Whaples (1768-1853), m.
Zerviah Lamb (1768-1842);
Delano Pierce, m. 1770,
Abigail Hammond (1753-1841).
5. Eli Whaples, m. 1765,
Elizabeth Foster Middleton (d. 1819).

Delano Pierce (1748-1835) served as corporal in the 2nd company, 21st regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Canterbury; died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also No. 12241.

Eli Whaples (1739-1804) was corporal, 1778, in Captain Pomeroy's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

MRS. IRMA I. HART GILLILAND. 83555

Born in Corning, Iowa.

Wife of Richard Gilliland.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joab Houghton and of William Golden, as follows:

1. Charles M. Liegerot (1844-1903), m. 1866,
   America E. Jackman (1847-72).
2. Parmenas Jackman, m. 1845,
   Catherine Golden (b. 1828).
3. Abraham Golden (1780-1866), m. 1806,
   Sarah Houghton (1790-1876).
4. William Golden, m., 2nd, 1777,
   Christiana Hortman;
   Aaron Houghton (b. 1749), m. 1780,
   Elizabeth Sexton.
5. Joab Houghton, m. 1748,
   Catherine Runion (b. 1725).

Joab Houghton (1725-98) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 1st regiment of New Jersey under Col. Isaac Smith, and, 1777, was promoted lieutenant-colonel, State troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

William Golden (1743-1816) served as private in Capt. William Tucker's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 51238, 75816.

MRS. HAZEL HAMILTON DE MENLIS. 83556

Born in Monona, Iowa.

Wife of Edgar De Menlis.

Descendant of John Hamilton, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Hamilton (b. 1842), m. 1873,
   Matilda Heberling Lewis (b. 1848).
2. Henry C. Hamilton (1807-95), m., 2nd, 1840,
   Mary Ann Keller (1820-98).
3. John Hamilton, Jr. (1768-1841), m. 1794,
   Dolla Campbell (1772-1858).
4. John Hamilton, m. 1759,
   Mercy Cornish (1731-1819).

John Hamilton (1732-1809), 1775-77, was a private in the Connecticut Line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charleston, N. Y.

Also No. 26804.

MRS. PHEBE KERN LEONARD 83557

Born in Dodge County, Wis.

Wife of Alonzo W. Leonard.

Descendant of Michael Kern, as follows:

1. Abram Kern (1810-78), m. 1838,
   Martha Lucas (1820-83).

2. Jacob Kern (1786-1878), m.
Asenath Tuttle.
3. Michael Kern, m.
—— House.

Michael Kern (1757-1834) received a pension for service as private, 1775, in Capt. Christopher Yates' company, Colonel Van Schaick's New York regiment. In 1793 he was placed on the invalid pension roll. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 73681.

MRS. EMMIS NIVLING KIDDER. 83558

Born in Tyrone, Pa.
Wife of Myron D. Kidder.
Descendant of Capt. James Adams, as follows:

1. W. H. H. Nivling (b. 1841), m. 1869,
Mary Milliken Thompson (1842-95).
2. Samuel Thompson, m.
Nancy Cooper.
3. Moses Thompson (1754-1816), m., 2nd,
Lydia Adams (1768-1874).
4. James Adams, m. 1756,
Isabella Welden (1736-1825).

James Adams (1734-1824) commanded the 4th company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County Associators. He was born in Chester County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also No. 53968.

MRS. MAY DAVIES HANNA. 83559

Born in Jefferson County, Iowa.
Wife of John A. Hanna.
Descendant of Corp. Robert Ross, as follows:

1. Thomas Davies (b. 1844), m. 1875,
Jessie Ross (b. 1856).
2. John Ross (b. 1825), m. 1848,
Rebecca Jane Winder (b. 1826).
3. Hannaniah Lincoln Ross (1800-80), m. 1824,
Hannah Rider (1806-81).
4. Robert Ross, m. 1783,
Dorcas Andrews (1755-1835).

Robert Ross (1753-1823) served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. James Taylor's company, 4th Pennsylvania battalion, under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 69663.

MRS. CYNTHIA L. BIGELOW HAMMOND. 83560

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.
Wife of Samuel F. Hammond, M. D.

Descendant of David Forbush and of Humphrey Bigelow, as follows:

1. Samuel E. Bigelow (1825-1907), m. 1852,
   Mary Jane Holiday (1832-91).
2. Samuel Bigelow, m. 1815,
   Cynthia Forbush (1793-1872).
3. Humphrey Bigelow, m. 1791,
   Hannah Whipple (1771-1848);
   Jonathan Forbush, m. 1782,
   Betsey Hayden (1763-93).
4. David Forbush, m. 1744,
   Annah Whitney (1730-85).

David Forbush (1721-85) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a minute man from Grafton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 49819.

Humphrey Bigelow (1761-1842) served as a private from Shrewsbury in Capt. Moses Huntington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776-77. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also 56328.

MRS. JULIA SCOFIELD McKEMEY. 83561

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of Jacob Slagle McKemey.

Descendant of Corp. Seely Scofield, as follows:

1. Bryant Timothy Scofield (1823-81), m. 1848,
   Sarah Ann Collins (b. 1830).
2. Darius Scofield (b. 1788), m. 1808,
   Sally Glenny (b. 1788).
3. Seely Scofield, m.
   Hannah Crissy (b. 1766).

Seely Scofield (1758-1843) served, 1781, as private and corporal in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's company, Colonel Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Ely, N. Y.

Also Nos. 58934, 78080.

MISS MYRTLE CRANE. 83562

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Crane, as follows:

1. George H. Crane (b. 1839), m., 2nd, 1886,
   Fanny (Adcox) Kight (b. 1863).
2. Joseph Crane (1801-63), m. 1826,
   Parmelia (Young) Adams (1798-1885).
3. Thomas Crane (1770-1818), m. 1796,
   Sarah Baxter (1771-1824).
4. Joseph Crane, m. 1757,
   Mary Savil (1739-1809).

Joseph Crane (1737-1810) was a private in Capt. Silas Wild's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, 1775. He was born in Braintree; died in Quincy, Mass.

Also No. 51300.

MRS. MABEL CLARE SMITH WOODS. 83563

Born in Harlow, Iowa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Babcock, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Smith (b. 1854), m. 1880, Josephine Wonn (b. 1858).
2. Paris S. Smith (b. 1828), m. 1852, Mary J. Jones (b. 1832).
3. Noah Smith (1803-83), m. 1827, Elizabeth Babcock (1803-86).
4. Nathaniel Babcock, m. Rachel Rodgers.

Nathaniel Babcock (1765-1839) received a pension on claim executed, 1832, for service as private, 1778, in Capt. Squire Hill's company, Colonel McClelland's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Dublin, Ohio.

Also No. 75260.

MRS. BESSIE DE WITT EVANS. 83564

Born in Marion, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Evans, as follows:

1. William H. Evans (b. 1856), m. 1881, Sarah E. Evans (b. 1857).
2. Justus Evans (1829-94), m. 1853, Elizabeth Chittenden (1833-1909).
3. John Evans (1799-1866), m., 1st, 1823, Rebecca Thomas (d. 1838).
4. Nathan Evans, m., 2nd, Mary Mathews.

Nathan Evans (1756-1810) was lieutenant of a company of foot, 1777, promoted captain of Bucks County militia, 1780, and served at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 73304.

MRS. EMMA BUCK FELDMEYER. 83565

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Dr. George T. Feldmeyer.

Descendant of Abraham Doebler, as follows:

1. William S. Buck (1834-68), m. 1863, Emma A. Weaver (b. 1837.
2. Peter Buck (1801-66), m. 1831, Lucetta Hoke (1814-88).

3. George Hoke (d. 1814), m. 1805,
Catherine Doebler (b. 1787).
4. Abraham Doebler, m. 1785,
Mary Kerlin (1766-1860).

Abraham Doebler (1765-1849) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, as drummer and private, Pennsylvania troops. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA ROBERTS SUDLER. 83566

Born in New Castle County, Del.
Wife of Thomas Sudler.
Descendant of Major Thomas McDonough, as follows:

1. Zacharias McDonough Roberts (1804-78), m. 1830,
Martha Ann Snow (1814-1905).
2. Zacharias Roberts, m. 1804,
Lydia (McDonough) Caulk (1771-1846).
3. Thomas McDonough, m.
Mary Vance (d. 1792).

Thomas McDonough (1747-95) was major of a Delaware regiment under Col. John Haslett and was wounded at Long Island. When the colonel was killed at Princeton he took command of the regiment. He was born and died in Newcastle County, Del.
Also No. 18327.

MISS CAROLINE VIRGINIA SUDLER. 83567

Born in Crumpton, Md.
Descendant of Major Thomas McDonough, as follows:

1. Thomas Sudler (b. 1849), m. 1877,
Caroline Virginia Roberts (b. 1851).

See No. 83566.

MRS. HELEN COLBY STURTEVANT RUDOLPH. 83568

Born in Portland, Me.
Descendant of Batchelder Bennett, as follows:

1. William M. Sturtevant, m.
Annie E. Grant.
2. Joseph Grant, m.
Cathalina J. Cooper.
3. Warren Cooper, m.
Harriet Jones.
4. William Jones, m.
Abigail Bennett.
5. Batchelder Bennett, m.
Mary Sampson.

Batchelder Bennett (1743-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born. He died in Winthrop, Me.

Also Nos. 12311, 41316.

MISS ANNIE M. BLANCHARD. 83569

Born in Boxboro, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Blanchard, as follows:

1. Luke Blanchard (1826-1901), m. 1858,
   Jerusha M. Vose (1826-1909).
2. Simon Blanchard (1784-1867), m., 2nd, 1814,
   Mary Keyes (d. 1863).
3. Calvin Blanchard, m.
   Abigail Reed (b. 1757).

Calvin Blanchard (1754-1800) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Joshua Parker's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Littleton; died in Boxboro, Mass.

Also No. 50801.

MRS. SARAH HOLBROOK CLAPP PIERCE. 83570

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of David J. Pierce.

Descendant of Elisha Holbrook, as follows:

1. Charles Stuart Clapp (1813-77), m. 1835,
   Harriet Newell Nash (1818-91).
2. Increase Clapp, m.
   Sally Holbrook.
3. Elisha Holbrook, m.
   Sarah Burrell.

Elisha Holbrook (1752-1805) served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company at the siege of Boston and for home defense. In 1870 he enlisted in Col. John Crane's corps of artillery. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also Nos. 27299, 68139.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN ADAMS. 83571

Born in Dover, Me.

Wife of Forrest Nathan Adams.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Wellman, as follows:

1. George Rhoades (b. 1839), m. 1867,
   Sarah Frances (b. 1839).
2. Cornelius Rhoades, m. 1833,
   Wealthy Wellman (1801-90).
3. Joseph Wellman, m.
   Mary Gilbert (1764-1848).

Joseph Wellman (1747-1831) received a pension on claim filed, 1818, at Bristol, Me., for service as sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Bremen, Me.

Also No. 76267.

MRS. MARY ELLA TWITCHELL. 83572

Born in Brownfield, Me.

Wife of Frank Bradford Twitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Wentworth Stuart, as follows:

1. James Grant Stuart (1805-79), m., 2nd, Mary Abbie Currier (b. 1824).
2. Wentworth Stuart, Jr. (1770-1807), m. 1790, Hannah Shaw (1772-1848).
3. Wentworth Stuart, m. 1753, Susanna Lombard (1734-1803).

Wentworth Stuart (1731-76), who had served in the French War, commanded a company in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and died of smallpox at Sewall's Point, near Boston. He was born in Wells, Me.

Also No. 61156.

MRS. EMMA REED ROBB POST. 83573

Born in Manchester, Ill.

Wife of Henry McClure Post.

Descendant of John Reed, as follows:

1. David Robb (1810-67), m. 1842, Catherine Reed (1825-1905).
2. Silas Reed 1786-1847), m. 1813, Betsy Whitcomb (1789-1849).
3. John Reed, m. 1779, Rachel Clark.

John Reed (1755-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man. He was born in Weymouth; died in Bolton, Mass.

Also Nos. 3464, 33763, 41403.

MRS. EVELYN F. DODGE TUTTLE. 83574

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.

Wife of Edgar H. Tuttle.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Emmerson, Corp. Samuel Sprake, Corp. Samuel Sprake, Jr., Charles Dodge, and Amos Woods, as follows:

1. Edward B. Dodge (b. 1838), m. 1861, Laura J. Woods (b. 1844).
2. Issacha Dodge (1809-82), m. 1832, Louisa Emmerson (1811-88); Samuel Woods (1811-51), m. 1839, Mary A. Warren (1821-94).

3. Francis Dodge (1767-1856), m. 1789,
Sarah (Dodge) (1766-1831);
William Woods, m.
Betsy Sprake;
Kimball Emmerson (1775-1854), m. 1805,
Sarah Webster (1784-1860).
4. Charles Dodge, m. 1763,
Abigail Dodge Porter (1744-1802) (parents of Francis);
Amos Woods, m.
Betsy Tarbell;
Abraham Emmerson, m. 1767,
Hannah Eaton;
Samuel Sprake, Jr., m.
Anna Sprague.
5. Samuel Sprake, m.
Judith Pollard.

Abraham Emmerson (1743-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Richard Ayer's company, Colonel Johnston's regiment; also as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, same regiment. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Charles Dodge (1741-1823) was a minute man in Capt. Caleb Dodge's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 77905.

Samuel Sprake (1725-1819) served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Killingly; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 57141.

Samuel Sprake, Jr. (1750-1836), enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Captain Stickney's company, Colonel Bridges' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. H.

Amos Woods (1748-1829) served as private in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Colonel Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Brookline, N. H.

Also No. 78190.

MRS. ETHEL WARING CLEMENTS REMSEN. 83575

Born in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Richards Remsen.

Descendant of Jonathan Underwood and of John Waring, as follows:

1. Charles Melvin Clements (b. 1842), m., 1st, 1873,
Kate Waring Underwood (b. 1851).
David Underwood (1809-84), m.
Hannah Ann Waring (1814-93).
3. Oliver Underwood, m.
Maria Nichols;
Peter Waring, m.
Esther Crosby.

4. Jonathan Underwood, Jr. (b. 1744), m.
Deborah Morgan;
John Waring, m., 2nd,
Mary Elwell.
5. Jonathan Underwood, m.
Hannah Richardson.

Jonathan Underwood (1716-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

John Waring (1736-1809) served in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Col. John Field. He was born at Oyster Bay; died in South East, N. Y.

Also No. 62415.

MRS. MARY C. WARNER ROSE. 84576

Born in Richmondville, N. Y.

Wife of Eli Rose.

Descendant of George Warner and of George Warner, Jr., as follows:

1. Henry Warner (1796-1865), m. 1819,
Caty Shafer (1799-1843).
2. George Warner, Jr., m. 1784,
Hannah or (Nancy) Bellenger (1764-1817).
3. George Warner, m.
Dorsa or Lana Mattice (1762-1817).

George Warner (1720-1815) was a prominent Whig and served on committees. In 1782 he was captured, carried to Canada, and not exchanged for eleven months. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie, N. Y.

George Warner, Jr. (1757-1844), was engaged at Cobleskill, 1778, and detailed as a spy to watch the movements of the Tories. He was captured, 1782, and suffered great hardship for two years while a prisoner at Niagara. He was born and died in Warnersville, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHINA ROSE SIDNEY. 83577

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Wallace H. Sidney.

Descendant of George Warner and of George Warner, Jr., as follows:

1. Eli Rose (b. 1840), m. 1870,
Mary Celia Warner (b. 1838).

See No. 83576.

MRS. LAURA BAKER RICHARDSON. 83578

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of Don Amati Richardson.

Descendant of Daniel Tucker, as follows:

1. Marcus A. Baker, Jr. (b. 1867), m. 1888, Carrie E. Futch (b. 1871).
2. Marcus A. Baker (1823-1902), m. 1852, Laura C. Tucker (b. 1832).
3. George Tucker (d. 1836), m. 1815, Le Nette Martiacque (b. 1796).
4. Daniel Tucker, m., 2nd, 1786, Lydia Crabtree.

Daniel Tucker (1760-1823) was engaged in privateering voyages from Portland, suffering many hardships. He was born and died in Portland, Me.

Also No. 72797.

MRS. MINERVIA CLEMENT DAVIS. 83579

Born in West Andover, N. H.

Wife of Richard R. Davis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Clement and of Benjamin Moody Clement, as follows:

1. George S. Clement (b. 1825), m. 1851, Mary Hunt (1828-90).
2. Baruck C. Clement (1799-1858), m. 1822, Sally Wood (1799-1868).
3. Benjamin Moody Clement, m. Rachel Herrick.
4. Nathaniel Clement, m. ——, Mary Hill Adams.

Nathaniel Clement (1726-1809) served as a private in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, 1775. He was born in Dracut; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Nathaniel Moody Clement (1763-1842) enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company. He was born in Hopkinton; died in New London, N. H.

Also No. 43292.

MRS. HARRIET MAY WAGAR BARBER. 83580

Born in E. Rockport, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Wellesley Barber.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Tucker and of Capt. Josiah Ward, as follows:

1. Francis Harvey Wagar (b. 1827), m. 1853, Serena Tucker (b. 1833).
2. John Tucker (1792-1879), m. 1821, Polly or Mary Ward (1800-76).
3. John Tucker (d. 1847), m. Elizabeth Lucas (d. 1839); Jesse Ward (1762-1809), m. 1790, Susannah Booth (1765-1809).

4. Ezra Tucker, m. 1760,
Hepsibeth Pressey (d. 1801);
Josiah Ward, m. 1761,
Sarah Goodale.

Ezra Tucker, who had served in the French and Indian war, was 2nd lieutenant in the 13th regiment, New Hampshire militia cavalry, 1776. He removed from Marlboro, Mass., to Henneker, N. H., 1766, where, in 1804, he died.

Also No. 50991.

Josiah Ward (1741-95) commanded a company in 1774 and, 1776, was on the Alarm list of Henneker. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Also No. 33821.

MRS. EFFIE KING IZLAR. 83581

Born in Dorchester County, S. C.

Wife of J. Rowe Izlar.

Descendant of Joseph Koger, as follows:

1. B. F. King (b. 1847), m. 1868,
Mary Josephine Koger (b. 1850).
2. Rev. Charles E. Koger (1822-65), m. 1839,
Mary Joannah White (1825-1907).
3. Rev. James C. Koger (1792-1825), m.
Eliza Haynes Lemacks (1794-1865).
4. Joseph Koger, m. 1777,
Mary Cook (1754-1824).

Joseph Koger (1749-1835) served as a soldier in the South Carolina militia during the Revolution. He was born in Colleton County, S. C.; died in South Carolina.

MRS. AMANDA LINDSAY HOWELL. 83582

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph Toy Howell.

Descendant of James Brown, as follows:

1. Thomas F. Lindsay (1833-98), m. 1872,
Martha Ann Childress (1852-81).
2. John Joseph Philip Lindsay (1808-52), m. 1829,
Ann Amelia Brown (1813-99).
3. Joseph Brown (1772-1868), m. 1796,
Sarah Thomas (1774-1840).
4. James Brown, m.
Jane Gillespie.

James Brown (1738-88) was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House, 1781. When emigrating to Tennessee to locate military lands, he and his sons were killed, and others were taken prisoners, by the Indians. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. JENNY POWEL LYONS. 83583

Born in Rogersville, Tenn.

Wife of W. L. Lyons.

Descendant of George Rutledge, as follows:

1. Samuel Perry Powel (1839-90), m. 1861,
   America Walker (1843-78).
2. George Rutledge Powel (1807-73), m. 1836,
   Eliza Ruth Fain (1813-72).
3. Samuel Powel (1776-1844), m. 1806,
   Mary Caldwell Rutledge (1788-1867).
4. George Rutledge, m. 1787,
   Annis Armstrong (1764-1834).

George Rutledge (1755-1813) served in the Revolution and was engaged in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland: died in Blountville, Tenn.

Also No. 63864.

MRS. FANNY ROBBINS RANDOLPH. 83584

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Lingaux Strother Randolph.

Descendant of Capt. David Lynn, Jr., as follows:

1. Orlando Douglas Robbins (1829-77), m. 1855,
   Fanny Schley Magruder (1830-82).
2. Jonathan William Magruder (1793-1878), m. 1820,
   Mary Galloway Lynn (1799-1879).
3. David Lynn, Jr., m. 1795,
   Mary Galloway (1774-1853).

David Lynn, Jr. (1758-1834), in 1776, was ensign in the 1st battalion, Maryland troops, promoted lieutenant, 1777, and, 1779, was appointed captain, serving in the 7th Maryland regiment. He was born in Frederick County; died in Cumberland, Md.

MRS. FLORENCE GAMMON WILFORD. 83585

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of Frank W. Wilford.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds, as follows:

1. Roscoe Gammon, m.
   Clarinda Reynolds.
2. Nathan P. Reynolds, m.
   Mary Ellis.
3. Simeon Reynolds, m.
   Mary Snell.
4. Joseph Reynolds, m. 1772,
   Jemima Perkins.

Joseph Reynolds (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater. He served in Capt. Nathan Packard's and Capt. Henry Prentiss' companies at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minor, Me.

Also Nos. 35836, 65201, 68129, 74152.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH MAGEE PREHN. 83586

Born in Wescott, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warren, as follows:

1. Charles William Magee (b. 1865), m. 1888, Adelaide Walker (b. 1867).
2. James Warren Walker (1820-90), m. 1865, Susan Robbins (b. 1839).
3. James Walker, m. Gratia Warren (b. 1804).
4. Phineas Warren (b. 1776), m. Mary Knight.
5. Jonathan Warren, m., 1st, Huldah Winchester.

Jonathan Warren (1750-1822) commanded a company in the Vermont militia under Col. John Sergeant, 1782. He was born in Watertown or Waltham, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MISS IRENE CURTIS. 83587

Born in Wilton, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler, as follows:

1. Charles Curtis (b. 1845), m. 1876, Lola Lawrence (1853-1901).
2. Jerome K. Curtis, m. 1844, Annie Spooner (b. 1819).
3. Eleazer Spooner, m. 1819, Isabella Beach (b. 1800).
4. David Beach, m. 1793, Anna Chandler.
5. Benjamin Chandler, m. Elizabeth Jeffry.

Benjamin Chandler (1717-77) was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth, Vt. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with him in the battle. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 72112.

MRS. EVA EASTMAN RICE. 83588

Born in W. Newfield, Me.

Wife of J. Willard Rice.

Descendant of Richard Eastman, as follows:

1. Horace Eastman (1831-87), m. 1873, Eva Linscott (b. 1843).
2. Daniel Eastman, Jr. (1799-1877), m. Lucy Walker (1806-35).
3. Daniel Eastman (1766-1844), m. Sarah Whiting (d. 1806).
4. Richard Eastman, m., 2nd, Sarah Abbott.

Richard Eastman (1712-1807) signed the Association Test in Conway, N. H., 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lowell, Me.

MRS. PERLINA BARNUM SIZER CASSIDY. 83589

Born in Bent County, Colo.
Wife of Ira P. Cassidy.
Descendant of Seth Barnum, as follows:

1. Eber Rockwell Sizer (1833-1900), m. 1868, Mary Savage Miles (1846-1902).
2. Luther Sizer (1798-1877), m. 1820, Paulina Barnum (1802-72).
3. Seth Barnum, m. 1777, Abigail Bearss (1760-1838).

Seth Barnum (1754-1809) served as a private in the 6th company, commanded by Capt. Noble Benedict, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

MRS. MAY SOWLES METZLER. 83590

Born in Alburgh, Vt.
Wife of V. E. Metzler.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin and of Joseph Mott, as follows:

1. George D. Sowles (1839-1902), m. 1864, Elvira A. Mott (1845-72).
2. Joseph Marvin Mott (1794-1873), m. 1830, Elizabeth A. Mix (1809-78).
3. Joseph Mott, m. 1787, Clarinda Marvin (1769-1857).
4. Benjamin Marvin, m. 1758, Mehitable Marvin (1737-1810).

Benjamin Marvin (1737-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York Line, 1776-78. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 74599.

Joseph Mott (1752-1848) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Lewis' company, Col. Du Bois' New York regiment. In 1776, served in Captain Tillman's company at Lake George. He was born on Long Island; died in Alburgh, Vt.

Also No. 68187.

MRS. BLANCHE RANDALL SHAW. 83591

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Charles Knowlton Shaw.

Descendant of William Sharpe, as follows:

1. John Henry Randall (1866-96), m. 1888, Mabel Angevine Ross (b. 1866).
2. William A. Ross (1838-83), m. 1859, Sarah Farrington Sharpe (b. 1838).
3. William Sprague Sharpe (1804-95), m. 1828, Nancy Jencks (1806-73).
4. Charles Sharpe (1779-1873), m. 1802, Selah Sprague (1781-1829).
5. William Sharpe, m. 1764, Sarah Farrington (1738-1805).

William Sharpe (1740-1828) received pay for six months' service, in 1780, from the town of Pomfret, where he was born and died.

Also No. 82385.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HALEY BOLLES BEEBE. 83592

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin M. Beebe.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, as follows:

1. Nathan Haley (b. 1838), m. 1861, Mary Jane Turner (1845-75).
2. Charles Haley (1799-1866), m. 1822, Hannah Avery (1797-1863).
3. Caleb Haley (1767-1847), m. 1791, Sarah Avery Burrows (1770-1862).
4. Hubbard Burrows, m., 2nd, Sarah Avery (b. 1742).

Hubbard Burrows (1739-81) commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 72781.

83593

MRS. MARY CHANNELL STEVENS. 83594

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Ezra Hermon Stevens.

Descendant of Abraham Fitz-John Channell, as follows:

1. Charles Edward Channell, m.
   Emily Benton.
2. Charles Stuart Channell (d. 1906),
   Mary Ann Webster.
3. Abram Fitz-John Channell, m., 2nd, 1815,
   Wealthy Cox.

Abraham Fitz-John Channell (1748-1858) served as a marine on a Massachusetts privateer. In the battle of Sullivan's Island he was severely wounded. He was born in London, England; died in Quebec.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE HELMICK. 83595

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Capt. Eli A. Helmick.

Descendant of Joshua Clarke and of Nathan Munro, as follows:

1. David Otis Clarke (1826-1918), m. 1852,
   Mary Howland Gardiner (1829-1919).
2. David Wright Clarke (1800-54), m. 1822,
   Sarah Munro Chaffee (1802-95).
3. Thomas Clarke, m.
   Wealthy Wright;
   Otis Chaffee (1777-1864), m. 1801,
   Amy Underwood (1782-1851).
4. Thomas Clarke, m.
   Olive Marsh (1756-1828);
   Amos Chaffee (1750-93), m.
   Sarah Munro (1754-1800).
5. Joshua Clarke, m.
   Hannah Cottrell;
   Nathan Munro, m. 1751,
   Hannah Humphrey Allen.

Joshua Clarke (1717-93) served as private in Capt. John Maxwell's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, Continental troops, 1777. He was born in Rhode Island.

Nathan Munro (1730-1806) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Pope's company, 4th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. William Shepard. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. EUGENIA PEARCE BENNETT. 83596

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of Nathaniel J. Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sparks, as follows:

1. James Hewstess Pearce (1797-1856), m. 1824,
   Ann Margaret Saunders (1796-1873).

2. Silas Pearce (1760-1820), m. 1782,
   Elizabeth Sparks (1765-1815).
3. Daniel Sparks, m. 1763,
   —— Stephens (1745-74).

Daniel Sparks (1740-1810) commanded a company of South Carolina militia during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 71086.

MRS. HELEN HUBER CROMWELL KILBURN. 83597

Born in Germantown, Pa.

Wife of William Kilburn.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Huber and of Henry Huber, Jr., as follows:

1. Bartlett J. Cromwell (b. 1840), m. 1866,
   Lizzie Stiles Huber (b. 1845).
2. James Shull Huber, Jr. (1819-79), m. 1844,
   Anna C. Stiles (1821-90).
3. James Shull Huber (1787-1829), m. 1813,
   Mary M. Huber (1786-1832).
4. Henry Huber, Jr. (1756-1850), m. 1784,
   Mary Magdalene Shull (1763-1831).
5. Henry Huber, m. 1748,
   Ann Huber (1722-75).

Henry Huber (1719-98) commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia, and his son, Henry, served as private in his company. He was born in Zurich, Switzerland; died in Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE WILLIAMS OTIS. 83598

Born in Daytona, Fla.

Wife of A. N. Otis.

Descendant of Joseph Coleman, as follows:

1. L. G. Williams (b. 1859), m. 1888,
   Harriet Coleman Gardiner (b. 1869).
2. George E. Coleman (1839-83), m. 1868,
   Ella E. Johnson (b. 1842).
3. Joseph H. Coleman (1792-1880), m. 1815,
   Sarah Roberts (1800-94).
4. Nathaniel Coleman (1762-99), m. 1782,
   Martha Howell (1762-1836).
5. Joseph Coleman, m. 1779,
   Mary Salmon.

Joseph Coleman (1718-1800) signed the Association Test from Goshen, N. Y., where he was born.

Also No. 60821.

MISS LETITIA MAUDE RYAN. 83599

Born in Morgan County, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign John Johnson, as follows:

1. Felix Grundy Ryman (b. 1858), m. 1880, Matilda Chittick (1860-1903).
2. Joseph Granville Ryman (1824-1908), m. 1850, Nancy B. Ryman (b. 1830).
3. Joseph Ryman (1785-81), m. Margaret Johnson (1797-1879).
4. John Johnson, m. Annie Honeycut.

John Johnson (1748-1825) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. William Taliaferro's company, Colonel Woodford's 2nd Virginia regiment; in 1776, was appointed ensign, Capt. John Willis' company, same regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 78172.

MISS JULIA L. MARTIN. 83600

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin, as follows:

1. Thomas V. Martin (b. 1858), m. 1881, Carrie E. Gwinn (1856-93).
2. Abraham F. Martin (1811-98), m. 1837, Amanda Burt (1813-99).
3. Abraham Martin (1767-1831), m. 1762, Elizabeth French (1770-1817).
4. James Martin, m. 1759, Sarah Thomas.

James Martin (1734-1809) served as captain, 1777, in the 1st company, 2nd battalion, Bedford County Associators, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 75771.

MRS. LOTTA WOLFS WICKHAM. 83601

Born in Cooke, Nebr.

Wife of George Wickham.

Descendant of Thomas Royal, as follows:

1. Charles G. Wolfs (b. 1856), m. 1883, Martha Seay (b. 1865).
2. George Wolfs (1832-64), m. 1855, Margaret Clark (b. 1834).
3. D. W. Clark (1809-92), m. 1831, Hannah Stought (1810-46).

4. Anthony Stought, m. 1809,
   Sarah Royal (1793-1846).
5. Thomas Royal, m., 1st, 1782,
   —— Cooper.

Thomas Royal (1758-1834) served, 1776, in Captain Woolgate's company, Col. Samuel Patterson's Pennsylvania regiment, Flying Camp. He was born in Manchester, England; died in Springfield, Ill.

MISS HATTIE BARR REYNOLDS. 83602

Born at Union Springs, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Boughton, as follows:

1. Marcus T. Reynolds (b. 1852), m. 1873,
   Alicia Barr (b. 1852).
2. Harmon Wesley Barr (1829-1900), m.
   Alicia Ann McBurney (1831-1905).
3. Harry Barr, m.
   Amyra Boughton.
4. Joseph Boughton, Jr., m.
   Joanna Harper.
5. Joseph Boughton, m. 1748,
   Susannah Raymond.

Joseph Boughton (1726-78), who was an officer in the early wars, served as private, 1776, in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, and, 1777-78, was promoted corporal and sergeant. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. RUTH S. GALLUP ARMSTRONG. 83603

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of William Bruce Armstrong.

Descendant of Benjamin Gallup, as follows:

1. George F. Gallup (b. 1864), m. 1890,
   Estella Roberts (1868-1913).
2. John N. Gallup (1829-1902), m. 1849,
   Happy Church (b. 1829).
3. Nelson Gallup (b. 1805), m. 1824,
   Betsey Tanner.
4. William Gallup (1764-1842), m.
   Amy Gallup.
5. Benjamin Gallup, m.
   Amy Kinne.

Benjamin Gallup (1736-1824) served, 1777-81, as a private from Voluntown, Conn., where he died. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MISS SARAH BOTTOM. 83604

Born in Lebanon, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Burton, as follows:

1. Sam Burton Bottom (b. 1858), m. 1898,
   Berta Shreve (b. 1868).

2. Sam Bottom (1814-98), m. 1837,
Susan Burton (b. 1821).
3. Robert Burton, Jr. (1776-1850), m. 1796,
Margaret Ferguson (1780-1836).
4. Robert Burton, m.
Agatha Williams.

Robert Burton (1747-1825) served as lieutenant, 1778, in the North Carolina militia, Continental artillery. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also No. 70927.

MRS. IRENE FISKE LEON. 83605

Born in S. Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Harry Louis Leon.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, as follows:

1. Amos Fiske (1838-1907), m. 1866,
Julia D. Hayden (b. 1839).
2. William D. Hayden (1802-84), m. 1831,
Abigail Coombs Dow (1809-92),
3. James Dow, m.,
Elizabeth Coombs (b. 1787).
4. Joseph Coombs, m. 1776,
Elizabeth Gamble (1754-1845).

Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce Expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 75896.

MRS. MARY E. BERRY HURST PURNELL. 83606

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Lyttleton Bowen Purnell.

Descendant of Samuel Hurst, as follows:

1. John Hurst (1807-80), m., 2nd, 1841,
Susan L. Berry.
2. Samuel Hurst, m., 2nd,
Elizabeth Yardley.

Samuel Hurst (1764-1822) served as private in the 2nd company, 3rd Maryland regiment. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll of Dorchester County, Md., where he died. He was born in England.

Also No. 80506.

MRS. CATHERINE BOWIE CLAGETT THOMAS. 83607

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of Douglas Thomas.

Descendant of Gov. Robert Bowie, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Clagett (1850-1903), m. 1881, Catherine Waring Bowie (b. 1860).
2. Thomas Fielder Bowie, Jr. (1836-96), m. 1856, Elizabeth M. Worthington (b. 1834).
3. Thomas Fielder Bowie (1808-69), m. 1830, Catherine Harrison Waring (1807-49).
4. Thomas Contee Bowie (1771-1813), m. 1800, Mary Mackall Bowie (1776-1825).
5. Robert Bowie, m. 1770, Priscilla Mackall (d. 1822) (parents of Mary).

Robert Bowie (1750-1818), in 1775, was elected a member of the Committee of Observation of Prince Georges County, Md., and, 1776, commanded a company at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and Germantown. He was born in Maryland; died in Nottingham, Md.

MRS. LILLIA GRAY ALEXANDER. 83608

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of James Donald Alexander.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cooper and of Ephraim Larkin, as follows:

1. Davis Packard Gray, m. Louisa Winter.
2. David Winter, Jr., m. Dinah Larkin.
3. David Winter, m. Annie Cooper; Ephraim Larkin, m. Dinah Baker.
4. Nathaniel Cooper, m. Mehitable Drewy.

Nathaniel Cooper (1748-1821) served from Northfield in the Worcester County militia, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company, Col. Benjamin Denny's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

Ephraim Larkin (1763-1841) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, and, 1780-81, served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lancaster; died in Fall River, Mass.

Also No. 63038.

MRS. CATHERINE I. PORTER CLAPP. 83609

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of F. L. Clapp.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Porter, William French, Capt. Peter Talbot, Lieut. Samuel Talbot, and Sergt. Timothy Gay, as follows:

1. Luther Porter (1814-98), m. 1836,
   Lucy Talbot (1817-94).
2. Cyrus Porter (1774-1855), m. 1800,
   Rebecca French (b. 1782);
   Joel Talbot (1790-1859), m. 1816,
   Milly Gay Capen (1797-1876).
3. Joseph Porter, m. 1753,
   Elisabeth Burrill (1732-1822);
   William French, m. 1773,
   Mary Perkins (d. 1823);
   Samuel Talbot, m. 1769,
   Mary Fisher;
   Elisha Capen (b. 1757), m. 1796,
   Mille Gay (1768-1865).
4. Peter Talbot, m. 1744,
   Abigail Wheeler (d. 1850);
   Timothy Gay, m. 1767,
   Elizabeth Pettee.

Joseph Porter (1730-1803) served several enlistments, 1775-76, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Abington; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 36797, 76757.

William French (1751-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lemuel Robinson's company. He was born in Braintree; died in Stoughton.

Peter Talbot (1716-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton.

Also No. 70053.

Samuel Talbot (1746-1821) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born and died in Stoughton.

Timothy Gay (1744-1822) served as sergeant of Militiamen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stoughton.

Also No. 44442.

MRS. ELEANOR M. DICKINSON ANGUS. 83610

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Nelson E. Angus.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger, as follows:

1. Levi E. Dickinson (1831-1902), m., 2nd, 1857,
   Mary J. Smith (1833-90).
2. William H. Smith (1808-72), m., 1st, 1832,
   Catherine B. Messinger (1810-99).
3. Samuel Messinger, Jr. (1772-1856), m.
   Olive Chase.
4. Samuel Messinger, m.
   Catherine Brown.

Samuel Messinger (1733-95) served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.

Also Nos. 39311, 46324.

MRS. JULIET SHANNON SMITH HENRY. 83611

Born in Lee, Mass.

Wife of William Louis Henry.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy, William Ingersoll, David Ingersoll, Capt. Josiah Yale, Joel Clark, and Joel Clark, Jr., as follows:

1. Augustus R. Smith (b. 1863), m. 1886,
   Annie B. Foote (b. 1864).
2. Wellington Smith (1841-1910), m., 1st, 1861,
   Mary Clark Shannon (1839-77).
3. John Randolph Smith (1817-60), m. 1840,
   Parthenia G. Yale (1819-65);
   William Augustus Shannon (1810-77), m. 1836,
   Juliet Clark (1816-1901).
4. Josiah Yale, Jr. (1796-1878), m., 1st, 1818,
   Lucy Ingersoll (1799-1836);
   Joel Clark, Jr., m. 1801,
   Achsah Stearns (d. 1870).
5. Josiah Yale, m. 1776,
   Ruth Tracy (1757-1851);
   David Ingersoll, m. 1781,
   Sarah Parsons (1760-1837);
   Joel Clark, m., 1st, 1760,
   Martha Kingsley (1735-70).
6. Thomas Tracy, m. 1754,
   Lucy Sprague (1735-1826);
   William Ingersoll, m. 1746,
   Lydia Ingersoll (1727-1804).

Thomas Tracy (1724-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox, 1776. He was at Ticonderoga. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass., where he died. He was born in Springfield.

David Ingersoll (1759-1839) served with the Berkshire County militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Lee, Mass.

Josiah Yale (1752-1822) commanded a company from Wallingford, Conn., at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Wallington; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 69447.

Joel Clark (1731-1806) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company from Northampton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Joel Clark, Jr. (1763-1837), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, 2nd Hampshire County regiment, 1782. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 41340, 74818.

MISS EMMA E. JACKSON. 83612

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Dr. Isaiah Parker, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Jackson (1827-64), m. 1850,
   Aurelia M. Whitney (1827-1903).
2. Calvin Whitney (1795-1832), m. 1819,
   Rosalinda Parker (1793-1876).
3. Isaiah Parker, m., 1st, 1773,
   Sibyl Willard (1754-1820).

Isaiah Parker (1752-1848) was one of the "Alarm Men" of Harvard, and acted as surgeon during the Revolution. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MRS. CACIA CURTISS CHAMBERLAIN. 83613

Born in Howell, Mich.

Wife of Charles F. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Jonathan Cook, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin, and John Salmon, as follows:

1. Charles P. Curtiss (b. 1849), m. 1876,
   Sarah Chamberlin (b. 1859).
2. Philo Curtiss (1821-64), m.
   Anna McPrail (1828-74);
   Joseph Chamberlin (1814-88), m. 1837,
   Delia Kittle (1816-91).
3. Caleb Curtiss (d. 1864), m. 1808,
   Eunice Cook;
   Ezekiel Chamberlin (1768-1850), m.
   Sabra Palmer;
   Simeon Kittle (1781-1836), m. 1812,
   Sarah Salmon (1785-1864).
4. Jonathan Cook, m.
   Eunice Chapel (1757-1864);
   Benjamin Chamberlin, m. 1761,
   Jerusha Green (d. 1812);
   John Salmon, m. 1782,
   Sarah Wilson (b. 1764).

Jonathan Cook (1752-1837) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Hurlbert's company, Col. James Clinton's 3rd New York regiment. He was born in Southampton, N. Y.; died in Genoa, Mich.

Also Nos. 8235, 67056, 75330.

Benjamin Chamberlin (1742-1810) served as private, 1776, and as lieutenant in the 2nd company, Vermont militia, Colonel Ashley's regiment, at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 47645.

John Salmon (1760-1837) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. William Wilson's company, Colonel Chambers' 1st regiment of Pennsylvania troops; engaged in the battle of Monmouth and Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians of western New York. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Northumberland, Pa.; died in Groveland, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH POINDEXTER METCALFE. 83614

Born in Carroll County, Miss.

Wife of Clive Metcalfe.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Holladay, as follows:

1. W. G. Poindexter (1815-93), m. 1863,
   Martha Morgan (d. 1895).
2. Dr. William Q. Poindexter, m. 1833,
   Anne Elizabeth Holladay (d. 1853).
3. Waller Holladay (1776-1860), m.
   Huldah Fontaine Lewis (1781-1863).
4. Lewis Holladay, m.
   Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage.

Lewis Holladay (1751-1820) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, of the militia of Spottsylvania County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 28827.

MRS. KITTY C. MAGRUDER TRESCOTT. 83615

Born in Winfield, Mo.

Wife of George F. Trescott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Magruder, as follows:

1. Richard White Chowning (1841-1906), m. 1869,
   Susan A. Magruder (1841-84).
2. Robert White Magruder, Jr. (1817-42), m. 1839,
   Amanda Fritzallen Cave (1823-44).
3. Robert White Magruder (1788-1878), m. 1809,
   Catherine J. Offutt.
4. Joseph Magruder, m., 2nd, 1778,
   Katherine Fleming (1747-1821).

Joseph Magruder (1742-93) was commissioned captain, 1777, by the Council of Maryland. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Montgomery County, where he died. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 51636.

MISS MARY SCRANTON WILSON. 83616

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilson, as follows:

1. William Lewis Wilson (b. 1840), m. 1864,
   Josephine C. Doud (1842-1905).
2. Ashbel B. Wilson (1797-1857), m., 2nd, 1834,
   Frances Knight (1805-87).
3. William Wilson, m.
   Sarah Boileau.

William Wilson (1746-1837) served as lieutenant, 1780, and was quartermaster of Philadelphia County militia under Col. George Smith. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Bristol; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 12338.

MRS. EDITH A. ACKERMAN DAWSON. 83617

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Seth Frank Dawson.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Cleveland, as follows:

1. George E. Ackerman (b. 1850), m. 1879,
   Eugenia Van Wormer (1812-98).
2. Valentine Van Wormer (1812-1900), m. 1838,
   Anna Cleveland (1816-1900).
3. Ephraim W. Cleveland (1793-1860), m. 1815,
   Hannah Watkins.
4. Ephraim Cleveland, Jr. (1773-1813), m.
   Martha Bushnell (1775-1845).
5. Ephraim Cleveland, m. 1766,
   Mary Griffin (1744-1815).

Ephraim Cleveland (1740-1827) was lieutenant in Col. Winthrop Sargent's artillery regiment, 1775, and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Naples, N. Y.

MISS HELEN JEANNETTE ALLEN. 83618

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Heman Rowlee, as follows:

1. John La Grange Allen (b. 1853), m. 1879,
   Elizabeth Fausey (b. 1859).
2. Rev. James Seldon Fausey (b. 1835), m., 1st, 1856,
   Caroline H. Blauvelt (1832-98).
3. Elijah Rowlee Blauvelt (1807-86), m., 1st, 1826,
   Phila Spencer (d. 1841).
4. John Blauvelt (1780-1861), m. 1806,
   Mary Rowlee (1785-1849).
5. Heman Rowlee, m. 1770,
   Lydia Seely (b. 1749).

Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) was lieutenant in the 4th Orange County, New York militia, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 56953, 65611.

MRS. HARRIET DURST BRIZOLARA. 83619

Born in Schuyler, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert Brizolara.

Descendant of James Nelson, as follows:

1. Luther B. Durst, m.
   Amanda Parkhurst.
2. John Durst, m.
   Hulda Nelson.
3. James Nelson, m.
   Seibel Allen.

James Nelson (1742-1824) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Fowler's company of minute men from Southwick, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY CLARKE NORTON. 83620

Born in Deansville, N. Y.

Descendant of John Potter, as follows:

1. Elmer J. Clarke (b. 1847), m. 1866,
   Mary A. Browning (b. 1848).
2. William Browning (1816-1906).
   Amy Sheldon Sholes (1819-1906).
3. John Wilkinson Browning (1790-1852), m. 1808,
   Bathsheba Knowles (1788-1871).
4. Jeffrey Hazard Browning (1762-1820), m. 1787,
   Martha Potter (1768-1819).
5. John Potter, m. 1738,
   Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1719).

John Potter (1715-88) served on war committees of South Kingston, R. I., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50906.

MRS. EDNA A. JACKSON STUART. 83621

Born in Hartsville, N. Y.

Wife of William M. Stuart.

Descendant of Joel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Francis Eugene Jackson, m.
   Sarah Ashbaugh.
2. John Stuart Jackson, m.
   Mary Louise Kellogg.
3. William Kellogg, m.
   Ann E. Shelhearse.
4. Joel Kellogg, m.
   Susannah Hosmer.

Joel Kellogg (1733-89) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 27742.

MRS. ALLEEN MOODY GURNEY. 83622

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Everett J. Gurney.

Descendant of Gideon W. Moody, as follows:

1. Augustus C. Moody (b. 1835), m. 1859,
   Harriet B. Booth (1839-69).
2. Charles Moody (1810-98), m. 1834,
   Laura Baker (1812-98).
3. Gideon W. Moody, m.
   Susanna Hathaway (b. 1778).

Gideon W. Moody (1762-1849) enlisted, 1781, as drummer in Captain Rice's company, Col. Isaac Sherman's Connecticut regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in Danby, Vt.

Also No. 71294.

MISS KATHARINE HART TOBEY. 83623

Born in Oneonta, N. Y.

Descendant of Elisha Tobey, Abraham Burrell, William Edwards, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin, and Jonathan Skeel, as follows:

1. Albert Burrell Tobey (b. 1845), m. 1874,
   Caroline Eliza Edwards (b. 1849).
2. Henry Marshall Tobey (1816-78), m. 1844,
   Elizabeth Burrell (1823-55);
   Rufus Edwards (1805-88), m. 1833,
   Harriet Orpha Hart (1808-95).
3. Sylvanus Tobey (1773-1840), m. 1792,
   Irene Foster (1775-1855);
   Abram Burrell (1799-1877), m. 1821,
   Sarah Adams (1801-52);
   Jonathan Edwards (1769-1845), m. 1797,
   Lucinda Skeel (1774-1858);
   Jonathan Hart (1772-1852), m. 1796,
   Orpha Chapin (1776-1844).
4. Elisha Tobey, m.
   Susannah —— (d. 1821);
   Abram Burrell, Jr. (1775-1850), m. 1795,
   Zerviah Wallace (1777-1815);
   William Edwards, m. 1765,
   Sarah Morris (1741-96);
   Jonathan Skeel, m. 1773,
   Joanna Wood (1754-1831);
   Jeremiah Chapin, m. 1769,
   Caroline Fowler.
5. Abraham Burrell, m.
   Mary —— (b. 1734).

Elisha Tobey (1738-1808) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment. He was born in Sandwich; died in Alford, Mass.

Also No. 23750.

Abraham Burrell (1729-98) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment. He was born and died in Sheffield, Mass.

William Edwards (1743-94) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Rawley's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, Berkshire County militia. He died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Jonathan Skeel (1749-1834) served in the battle of Bennington and the Burgoyne Campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., 1831. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Also No. 22285.

Jeremiah Chapin was lieutenant, 1777, at Ticonderoga in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He died in Whitestown, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE CASSADA KELLY. 83624

Born in Southport, N. Y.

Wife of Frank D. Kelly.

Descendant of Rev. James Benedict, Sergt. William Benedict, Capt. Stephen Smith, Samuel Dunham, Capt. Garret Miller, Garret Miller, Jr., Enoch Kinyon, William Gardner, and Elijah Griswold, as follows:

1. Miles T. Cassada (b. 1843), m. 1865,
   Mary J. Benedict (b. 1841).
2. Samual Cassada (1817-98), m. 1841,
   Elizabeth Dunham (1821-92);
   Henry Townsend Benedict (1793-1873), m. 1841,
   Welthea Miller (1815-99).
3. James Cassada, m. 1799,
   Abigail Kinyon;
   William Benedict, m. 1781,
   Jane Vance (1755-1829);
   Hezekiah Dunham, m. 1814,
   Nancy Smith;
   Samuel Miller (1779-1850), m. 1802,
   Polly Gardner (1781-1842).
4. Enoch Kinyon, m.
   Sibyl Griswold (1755-1838);
   James Benedict, m. 1740,
   Mary Blackman;
   Stephen Smith, m.
   Comfort Pickett;
   Garret Miller, Jr., m. 1778,
   Mary Smith (1759-1824);
   William Gardner, m. 1780,

Hannah Blodgett;
Samuel Dunham, m.
Sally N. Wright.
5. Garret Miller, m.
Patience ——;
Elijah Griswold, m.
Abigail ——.

James Benedict (1712-92) was living in Wyoming, Pa., during the Massacre. His family was protected, but his property was destroyed. He died in Warwick, N. Y.

William Benedict (1755-1827) served as sergeant from Orange County, N. Y., in the militia. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Stephen Smith (1724-1816), when Tryon invaded the colony, commanded a company in the defense of New Haven, where he was born.

Samuel Dunham (1750-1822) served with the Dutchess County, New York militia, was taken prisoner at Fort Ann and confined until the close of the war. He was born in East Town, N. Y.; died in Windham, Pa.

Garret Miller (1737-78) commanded a company in the Cornwall regiment, East Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chemung County, N. Y.

Garret Miller, Jr. (1758-1824), served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Connecteiut; died in Millerstown, Pa.

Enoch Kinyon (1760-1831) served in the Albany County militia, 9th regiment, for which service he received land bounty rights. He was born in Connecticut; died in Southport, N. Y.

William Gardner (1749-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Southport, N. Y.

Elijah Griswold (1735-1818) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn., in the defense of Boston, 1775. He removed to New York, and, 1810, gave land for the Presbyterian Church at Southport, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 64720.

MRS. SARAH HARKNESS KIRBY. 83625

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Wife of John R. Kirby.
Descendant of Corp. James Francis, as follows:

1. Elijah Elwin Harkness (1842-88), m. 1873,
Ellen Francis Lester (b. 1854),

2. Horace N. Lester (1813-82), m.
Sarah Coe Woodworth (b. 1820).
3. Rudolphus Woodworth, m.
Sarah Francis (b. 1790).
4. James Francis, m.
Sarah Coe (1762-1814).

James Francis (1755-1831) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Talmadge's company, Light Dragoons. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1818 he received a pension for service as private and corporal. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 40560.

MISS ELIZABETH J. MacCORMICK. 83626

Born in Bolton, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Moak (Honnes Jocum), as follows:

1. William Moak MacCormick (b. 1837), m. 1877,
Stella K. Wilson (b. 1847).
2. Archibald MacCormick (1798-1854), m. 1820,
Jeanette Moak (1801-65).
3. John I. Moak (1768-1848), m. 1790,
Elizabeth Ramsay (1769-1855).
4. Jacob Moak, m., 2nd, 1761,
Catherine Claus (or Classon).

Jacob Moak (1720-95) served as a private in the 3rd Albany County, New York regiment of militia, Colonel Schuyler's regiment. He was born in Switzerland; died in New Scotland, N. Y.

Also No. 61380.

MRS. SARA E. WALKER INLOES. 83627

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Alfred J. Inloes.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Arnold, as follows:

1. Joseph Walker (1799-1847), m. 1822,
Adah A. Patt (1806-91).
2. Zabel Patt, m.
Adah Arnold.
3. Israel Arnold, m., 1st, 1775,
Deborah Olney.

Israel Arnold (1754-1840) was placed on the Rhode Island pension roll, 1835, for service as private and sergeant Rhode Island Line. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 10790, 37886, 38827, 50686.

MRS. ADA F. THOMPSON HERMAN. 83628

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George Daniel Herman.

Descendant of Daniel McCarty, as follows:

1. Benjamin Lewis Thompson, m.
   Kate Amy Hamilton.
2. Horace Hamilton, m.
   Eliza McCarty.
3. Daniel McCarty, m.
   Elizabeth Joy.

Daniel McCarty (1754-1844) served as a private, 1777-80, in the Massachusetts Line, and was in the Burgoyne and New Jersey campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 26154.

MRS. ZILLAH RICHARDSON VAN CLEFT. 83629

Born in Oneonta, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Edgar D. Van Cleft.

Descendant of Johnathan Richardson and of George Baker, as follows:

1. James A. Richardson (1855-1908), m. 1878,
   Ida E. Houghtaling (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin Richardson (1821-67), m. 1853,
   Sally Ann Peet (1829-98);
   Abraham Houghtaling (1821-63), m. 1851,
   Sophronia Thayer (1832-59).
3. William Richardson (1790-1868), m. 1813,
   Polly Austin (1792-1858);
   David Thayer (1802-59), m. 1830,
   Desire Richardson (1809-94).
4. Johnathan Richardson, m. 1782,
   Elizabeth Brown (1761-1825);
   John Richardson (1784-1864), m. 1805,
   Betsey Baker (1786-1861) (parents of Desire).
5. Daniel Baker (1760-1819), m.
   Anna Cummings.
6. George Baker, m. 1756,
   Polly Brown (d. 1797).

Johnathan Richardson (1745-1812), in 1776, was with the "Green Mountain Boys" under Col. Ethan Allen. He was born in New York; died in Laurens, N. Y.

George Baker (1730-1819) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Briggs' company, Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Milford, N. Y.

Also No. 77263.

MRS. ELLA ELLIOTT EWART. 83630

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Neel, as follows:

1. Charles P. Elliott (b. 1848), m. 1869,
   Mary Davis McDowell (b. 1849).

2. Robert W. McDowell (1821-89), m. 1848,
Hannah Elvira Neel (1830-95).
3. William Henry Neel (1799-1888), m. 1819,
Hannah Grier Alexander (d. 1880).
4. Samuel Neel (1773-1828), m. 1798,
Margaret Grier (d. 1837).
5. Henry Neel, m.
Nancy Reid.

Henry Neel (1736-88) enlisted, 1775, as ensign of the 1st regiment under Col. James Moore, and subsequently became lieutenant and captain. He was born and died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also Nos. 70128, 71314, 72421, 73046.

MRS. WILLIE ELIZABETH EVANS REED. 83631

Born in Hancock County, Ga.

Wife of W. G. Reed.

Descendant of James Evans, as follows:

1. Joseph Lloyd Evans (1821-57), m. 1847,
George Anne Peek (1830-1900).
2. John A. Evans (1793-1862), m. 1812,
Cynthia Kelly (1794-1852).
3. James Evans, m. 1780,
Lucy Savage (1760-1836).

James Evans (1756-1833) was a private in Capt. Charles Gallahue's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Wales.

Also No. 52196.

MISS GEORGIA PEEK REED. 83632

Born in Stilesboro, Va.

Descendant of John Reid, as follows:

1. William G. Reed (b. 1843), m. 1866,
Willie Elizabeth Evans (b. 1848).
2. Joseph Lloyd Evans (1821-57), m. 1847,
Georgiana Peek (1830-1900).
3. William Winfrey Peek (1799-1884), m.
Elizabeth Reed (b. 1807).
4. James Reid (1778-1855), m. 1806,
Rebecca Drake (1791-1856).
5. John Reid, m.
Elizabeth Steppe.

John Reid (1757-1809) served as a private in the 8th Virginia regiment under Col. Abraham Bowman. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 52196.

MRS. LAURA (STOWE) STOWE. 83633

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Wife of H. D. Stowe.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Neel, as follows:

1. Larkin Stowe (1788-1857), m. 1820,
   Susan Spratt Neal (1801-44).
2. Samuel Neal (1773-1828), m. 1798,
   Margaret Grier (d. 1837).

See No. 83630.

MRS. SALLIE FLOYD WATSON. 83634

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of J. F. Watson.

Descendant of Thomas Young, as follows:

1. William Henry Cook (1820-62), m. 1853,
   Sallie Matilda Gage (1834-72).
2. Aaron Dyer Gage (1810-84), m. 1832,
   Mary Matilda Young (1811-74).
3. Samuel Young (1781-1853), m.
   Sarah Houston (1783-1824).

See No. 83368.

MRS. MARGUERITE COURTRIGHT PATTON. 83635

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Descendant of Abraham Kortright and of Ensign George Wilhelm Staudt, as follows:

1. Samuel W. Courtright (1842-1913), m. 1865,
   Jennie R. Martin (1844-1914).
2. Jesse Drake Courtright (1811-73), m. 1831,
   Sarah Stout (1808-81).
3. John Courtright (1779-1863), m. 1803,
   Elizabeth Grubb (1780-1852);
   George Wilhelm Stout, m.
   Christine Weidenhammer.
4. Abraham Kortright, m. 1785,
   Effie Drake (1752-1824).

Abraham Kortright (1749-1825) served as private in Colonel Weissenfels' regiment of New York Levies. He was born in New York; died in Greencastle, Ohio.

George Wilhelm Staudt (1748-1820) was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the 7th company, Col. Henry Spycker's 6th battalion, Berks County militia. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

MRS. BURDICK COURTRIGHT HUNSICKER. 83636

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Wife of Clark K. Hunsicker.

Descendant of Abraham Kortright and of Ensign Wilhelm Staudt, as follows:

1. Samuel W. Courtright (1842-1913), m. 1865,
Jennie R. Martin (1844-1914).

See No. 83635.

MRS. SERENA TUCKER WAGAR. 83637

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of Francis Harvey Wagar.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Tucker and of Capt. Josiah Ward, as follows:

1. John Tucker, Jr. (1792-1879), m. 1821,
Polly (or Mary) Ward (1800-76).

See No. 83580.

MRS. IVY LOUISE COLE WELD. 83638

Born in Westfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Newton Weld.

Descendant of Elisha Cole, Rev. Elisha Cole, Jr., and Caleb Hazen, as follows:

1. Lyman Mason Cole (b. 1840), m. 1869,
Angeline Mary Rouse (b. 1852).
2. Eli Cole (1796-1881), m. 1825,
Malvina Sweetland (1803-73).
3. David Cole (1768-1833), m.
Hannah Bangs (1779-1842).
4. Elisha Cole, Jr., m. 1763,
Charity Hazen (1744-1811).
5. Elisha Cole, m. 1739,
Hannah Smalley (d. 1811);
Caleb Hazen, m. 1739,
Sarah Hamblin.

Elisha Cole (1719-1801) served as private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company, Col. Henry Luddington's regiment, New York militia. He was born at Cape Cod, Mass.; died in Putnam, N. Y.

Also No. 72428.

Elisha Cole, Jr. (1742-1826), left his church at the outbreak of the Revolution and served as private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born at Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Caleb Hazen (1720-1826) served as private in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Also No. 47331.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAUDE KREIDER MUTTHERSBOUGH. 83639

Born in Mifflin, Pa.

Wife of H. B. Mutthersbough.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beale, as follows:

1. James Krieder (b. 1850), m. 1872, Isabella Beale (b. 1854).
2. Thomas Beale (1818-95), m. 1843, Elizabeth McKennan (1814-95).
3. Joshua Beale (1796-1878), m. Hannah Coder (1797-1847).
4. William Beale (1775-1821), m. Mary Henderson (d. 1850).
5. Thomas Beale, m. Sarah Todhunter.

Thomas Beale (1735-1803) commanded a company in the 4th battalion, 1776, and served at Fort Pitt under Col. Daniel Brodhead, 1779, and was Associate Judge of the Valley when he died. He was born in Chester County; died in Tuscarora County, Pa.

Also Nos. 17266, 67430.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLLISTER SMITH. 83640

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Wife of Hanadon S. Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Hendrake, as follows:

1. Dr. F. Lee Hollister (b. 1846), m. 1868, Lillie B. Baker (b. 1847).
2. Isaac P. Baker (1812-88), m. Annie Handrick (1814-90).
3. William Gaylord Handrick (1785-1866), m. Elizabeth C. Handrick (1790-1837).
4. Andrew Hendrake, m. Elizabeth Davenport (1754-1834).

Andrew Hendrake (1752-1832) enlisted as private in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1776. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Harlem. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Middletown, Pa.

Also No. 70498.

MRS. MARGARET BINGHAM FORREST. 83641

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Earle R. Forrest.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bingham, as follows:

1. Charles Carroll Bingham (1843-92), m. 1886,
   Ettie C. Hull (b. 1860).
2. Charles Wilson Bingham (1789-1849), m. 1818,
   Margaret S. Agnew (1798-1849).
3. William Bingham, m.
   Anne Wilson (1760-1838).

William Bingham (1748-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Church's company, 4th Pennsylvania battalion, under Col. Anthony Wayne at Ticonderoga, 1776-77. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 48887.

83642

MRS. SUSAN W. FINLEY HUNTER. 83643

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of William W. Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Finley, as follows:

1. Samuel Finley, Jr. (1800-54), m., 2nd, 1835,
   Elizabeth Mickey (1817-51).
2. Samuel Finley, m.
   Mary Sutton.

Samuel Finley (1745-1810) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's company, Col. Moses Rawlings' Pennsylvania Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MINNIE E. O'NEIL STEELE. 83644

Born in Boston, Pa.

Wife of Robert Lowry Steele, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Vankirk, as follows:

1. John O'Neil, m.
   Ruth Anna Patterson.
2. John W. Patterson, m.
   Susan Scott.
3. Joseph Scott, m.
   Ruth Vankirk.
4. Samuel Vankirk, m.
   Mary Price.

Samuel Vankirk (1757-1836) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Daniel Piatt's 6th company, 1st battalion of infantry, New Jersey Continental Line, Col. Matthias Ogden's regiment. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Elizabeth, Pa.

Also No. 69362.

MRS. JULIA STORRS FARR. 83645

Born in Summit County, Ohio.
Descendant of Joseph Storrs, as follows:

1. Clark Newel Storrs (1811-97), m. 1836, Harriet Belden (d. 1880).
2. Elijah Storrs (1788-1873), m. 1812, Julia Holcombe (1795-1874).
3. Joseph Storrs, Jr. (1753-1827), m. 1773, Hannah Fowler.
4. Joseph Storrs, m. 1743, Experience Gurley.

Joseph Storrs (1711-85) served as a Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 66402, 70435.

MRS. FANNIE EDWARDS NORWOOD. 83646

Born in Darlington, S. C.
Wife of Joseph Norwood.
Descendant of Major Robert Lide, as follows:

1. Agustus Fulton Edwards (1826-85), m. 1858, Elizabeth Hart (b. 1838).
2. Thomas Edwards Hart (1796-1844), m. 1815, Hannah Lide (1796-1875).
4. Robert Lide, m. Mary (Westfield) Holloway.

Robert Lide (1734-1802) served as major in Marion's brigade, Colonel Benton's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 43738, 44734, 72246.

MRS. ELIZA DARGAN WARE. 83647

Born in Darlington, S. C.
Wife of James Robert Ware.
Descendant of Major Robert Lide, as follows:

1. William Edwin Dargan (d. 1906), m. 1865, Mary Hart (b. 1848).
2. Robert Lide Hart (1817-79), m. Eliza Flinn.

See No. 83646.

MRS. NELLIE BYRD MURPHY. 83648

Born in Darlington County, S. C.
Wife of Neill C. Murphy.

Descendant of Major Robert Lide, as follows:

1. Evander John Culpepper Byrd (b. 1845), m.
   Francis Pugh Hart (b. 1849).
2. John Hart, m.
   Hannah Fontaine (b. 1825).

See No. 83647.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ADAMS CROUCH. 83649

Born in Richland, S. C.

Wife of J. R. Crouch.

Descendant of Corp. Mark McCord, as follows:

1. Robert Adams (1832-82), m. 1865,
   Eveline McCord (1834-94).
2. Charles McCord, m. 1831,
   Malinda Davis.
3. David McCord, m.
   Sarah Donalson.
4. Mark McCord, m.
   Catherine Muller.

Mark McCord (1745-81) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Richard Hampton's company, 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

MRS. MARY E. REAVES MURPHY. 83650

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of Dr. N. C. Murphy.

Descendant of Major Robert Lide, as follows:

1. George W. Reaves (1811-96), m., 3rd, 1843,
   Elizabeth Watson (1823-60).
2. Charles Reaves (1785-1861), m.
   Sarah Ann Hodges (1791-1832).

See No. 83647.

MISS NELLIE T. SIMPSON. 83651

Born in Springfield, Tenn.

Descendant of George Cressman, as follows:

1. Samuel Robert Simpson (1821-1906), m. 1844,
   Catharine Cressman (1825-1904).
2. Philip Cressman (d. 1852), m. 1812,
   Catharine Link.
3. George Cressman, m.
   Ann Maria Hoffman (1755-1845).

George Cressman (1745-94) served as a private in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia, Capt. John Cole's 4th company, 5th battalion. He was born and died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 55867.

MRS. LANNIE CAMPBELL BALES. 83652

Born in Greene County, Tenn.
Wife of Dr. Thomas Elwood Bales.
Descendant of John Montgomery, Lieut. James Montgomery, and Capt. William Tate, as follows:

1. James Montgomery Campbell (d. 1892), m. 1861,
   Emily Evans (1845-70).
2. William Campbell (1801-64), m.
   Mary Montgomery (d. 1846).
3. John Campbell, m.
   Dorcas Tate (1782-1817);
   James Montgomery, m.
   Cynthia Patsy Dosier.
4. William Tate, m.
   Dorcas Mitchell;
   John Montgomery, m. 1753,
   Nancy Agnes Crockett.

John Montgomery (1717-1802) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1775; also member of Virginia Legislature, 1782. He was born in Ireland; died in Fort Chiswell, Va.

James Montgomery (1757-1809) was lieutenant, 1778-81, of infantry, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Tate (1755-1860) commanded a company of Virginia militia under Colonel Campbell at the battle of Cowpens. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. NANNIE McGAUGHEY DOBSON. 83653

Born in Johnson County, Ind.
Wife of A. S. N. Dobson, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel McGaughey, as follows:

1. David R. McGaughey (1812-45), m. 1832,
   Jane Wilson (1815-50).
2. John McGaughey (1792-1874), m. 1810,
   Hannah (or Jane) Robinson (1791-1864).
3. Samuel McGaughey, m.
   Jane Laughlin.

Samuel McGaughey (1760-1841) served at the battle of Kings Mountain in Capt. James Pemberton's company, Col. John Sevier's regiment, and at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lawrence, Ala.

Also No. 13222.

MRS. ANNIE SULLINS DOSSER. 83654

Born in Wytheville, Va.
Wife of Frank F. Dosser.

Descendant of John Blair and of Lieut. John Blair, Jr., as follows:

1. David Sullins (b. 1827), m. 1855,
   Ann R. Blair (1831-1902).
2. John Blair (1790-1863), m. 1812,
   Mary Chester (1797-1872).
3. John Blair, Jr., m. 1785,
   Susanna Kelsey (d. 1829).
4. John Blair, m.
   Martha Laird (d. 1803).

John Blair served, 1779, in Capt. Alexander Peebles' company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1799, in Washington County, Tenn.

John Blair, Jr. (1758-1818) served as lieutenant, and was wounded at the battle of Germantown. In 1812 he was pensioned. Washington County, Tenn., where he died. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ISA B. WHITE MIMS. 83655

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Wife of Hugh Forrest Mims.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, as follows:

1. John Willis White (b. 1863), m. 1834,
   Carrie Van Buren Young (b. 1864).
2. John D. Young (b. 1827), m.
   Elisabeth M. Badger.
3. Robert N. Badger, m.
   Eliza Wheeler.
4. Samuel Wheeler, m
   Mary Foster.
5. Joseph Wheeler, m.
   Maria Holmes.

Joseph Wheeler served in the Pennsylvania Line, Invalid regiment. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa., where in 1797 he died.

Also No. 4.

MRS. EVA BURNETT TAYLOR. 83656

Born in Cooke County, Tenn.

Wife of William George Taylor.

Descendant of Thomas Bell, as follows:

1. James Madison Burnett (1813-80), m. 1842,
   Caroline Huff (1825-87).
2. Swan Prichett Burnett (1779-1837), m. 1801,
   Frances Bell (1782-1858).
3. Thomas Bell, m. 1765,
   Jane Montgomery.

Thomas Bell (1743-1825) served as private, 1778, from Iredell County, at Yorktown, and, 1781, in Captain Headon's company. Colonel Loftus' regiment, General Rutherford's brigade. In 1846 his heirs received a pension for his service. He was born in Iredell County, N. C.; died in Buncombe County.

MRS. MARY WING EASTER. 83657

Born in Collinsville, Ill.
Wife of Henry Easter.
Descendant of William Collins, as follows:

1. Henry Wing (1822-71), m. 1849,
   M. Catherine Collins (1828-64).
2. William Burrage Collins (1801-35), m. 1826,
   Elizabeth W. Hertzog (1801-76).
3. William Collins, m. 1783,
   Esther Morris.

William Collins (1760-1848) served, 1779, under his uncle, Major Augustus Collins. He was a pensioner when he died in Collinsville, Ill. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 19679.

MRS. LOUISE FREEMAN GRANT. 83658

Born in West Rutland, Vt.
Wife of Irving W. Grant.
Descendant of Capt. John Smith, as follows:

1. George W. Freeman (1827-87), m. 1864,
   Mary F. B. Freeman (b. 1838).
2. Frederick Freeman (1796-1874), m.
   Clarissa Smith (1799-1849).
3. Elijah Smith (1764-1843), m.
   Lorinda Blanchard (1768-1843).
4. John Smith, m.
   Phebe Smith (1735-1803).

John Smith (1730-1806) served at the battle of Bennington, and was captain of guard placed over prisoners. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. JEANETTE GULICK MILLER. 83659

Born in Plainfield, N. J.
Wife of Herbert Richard Miller.
Descendant of David Taylor, as follows:

1. Clinton Wallace Gulick (b. 1830), m.
   Maretta Elizabeth Taylor (b. 1845).
2. John Taylor (1803-81), m., 2nd, 1840,
   Amaretta Morey (1808-81).

3. James Taylor (1781-1840), m. 1801,
Ann Reed (1784-1836).
4. David Taylor, m.
Margaret Taylor.

David Taylor served, 1784, in the Virginia infantry. He was born in England; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

MRS. HILDIE M. SPAULDING DRIVER. 83660

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.
Wife of Errol D. Driver.
Descendant of James Hall, as follows:

1. James Ashton Hall Spaulding (b. 1855), m. 1882,
Augusta Maria Baldwin (b. 1861).
2. Phinehas W. Spaulding (1811-84), m. 1841,
Anna T. Hall (1817-97).
3. James W. Hall (1786-1875), m. 1815,
Anna Sawyer (1789-1870).
4. James Hall, m. 1754,
Thankful Hildreth (1756-1836).

James Hall (1753-1822) served, 1779-80, as private in Capt. James Varnum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's 8th Massachusetts regiment. In 1818, he was a pensioner of Reading, Vt. He was born in England; died in Reading, Vt.

MRS. MABEL FRANCES CRAIGUE POLLOCK. 83661

Born in Allouez, Mich.
Wife of John F. Pollock.
Descendant of Corp. William Craigue and of Joseph Forristall, as follows:

1. Nelson Francis Craigue (b. 1835), m. 1863,
Jane Spafford (b. 1839).
2. Joseph Craigue (1803-85), m.
Mary Ann Keith (d. 1900);
John Spafford (1810-1904), m. 1834,
Marianne Hemenway (1780-1849).
3. William Craigue, m.
Esther Adams (b. 1760);
Samuel Hemenway (1780-1849), m. 1801,
Betsey Forristall.
4. Joseph Forristall, m. 1778,
Hannah Miller (1764-1849).

William Craigue (1754-1847) enlisted, 1781, as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regiment, Massachusetts light infantry. He was born in Cumberland County, England; died in Troy, Vt.

Also No. 72457.

Joseph Forristall (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company from Holliston, Mass., where he was born. He died in Troy N. H.

MRS. SARAH C. JONES HAMILL. 83662

Born in Montgomery County, Md.
Wife of Rev. Henry Phelps Hamill.
Descendant of Col. Zadok Magruder, as follows:

1. William T. Jones (1822-1903), m. 1853,
   Achsah D. Waters (1825-66).
2. Nathaniel Magruder Waters (1786-1863), m. 1809,
   Achsah Dorsey (1789-1855).
3. William Waters (1751-1817), m. 1785,
   Susanna Magruder (1760-89).
4. Zadok Magruder, m. 1753,
   Rachel (Pottinger) Bowie.

Zadok Magruder (1730-1811) was appointed colonel of battalion, Montgomery County, Md., 1777; also member of Committee of Observation. He was born in Frederick County, Md.

Also Nos. 47416, 71084, 74803.

MRS. NANNIE MOSS WETHERELL. 83663

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.
Descendant of Capt. John Moss, as follows:

1. John William Moss, m.
   Margaret Arthur.
2. William Moss, m.
   Gertrude Holmes.
3. John Moss, m., 2nd,
   Ann Eliza Minor.

John Moss (1750-1809) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Nelson's company, 1st Virginia regiment, and promoted captain same regiment. He was born and died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. BERTHA FLINT BORDEN. 83664

Born in Albany, Wis.
Wife of Fred George Borden.
Descendant of William Smiley, as follows:

1. Santford Holman Flint (b. 1836), m., 2nd, 1860,
   Harriett Comstock (b. 1840).
2. Asa Comstock (1800-75), m., 2nd, 1839,
   Lydia Smilley (1814-1905).
3. Joseph Smiley (1781-1862), m. 1807,
   Sarah Lewis Gorton (1790-1860).
4. William Smiley, m.
   Hannah Wilcox (d. 1831).

William Smiley served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died, 1825, in Ellery, N. Y.

Also No. 33728.

MRS. GERTRUDE HALL JORRIS. 83665

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Descendant of Ensign John Henry Riedell, as follows:

1. Franklin Hall (1828-1908), m. 1850,
   Elizabeth Clark Taft (b. 1834).
2. Timothy Clark Taft (1800-72), m. 1819,
   Mary A. Hitchcock.
3. Timothy Taft (1782-1818), m.
   Mary Riedell (1783-1863).
4. John Henry Riedell, m.
   Minnie Clark.

John Henry Riedell (1742-97) served in the artillery under Col. Thomas Craft, 1775-77. He was quartermaster in Armand's Legion until 1781, with the rank of ensign. He was born in France; died in Douglass, Mass.

Also No. 40123.

MRS. ALICE KYLE HUNTER. 83666

Born in Jefferson County, Tenn.

Wife of Charles W. Hunter.

Descendant of Sergt. Pharaoh Cobb and of Michael Massengill, as follows:

1. Robert Massengill Kyle (1839-92), m. 1860,
   Anna McNutt (b. 1847).
2. William Kyle (1813-89), m.
   Ailcie Massengill (1815-86).
3. Absalom Kyle, m.
   Barsheba Cobb;
   Robert Massengill, m.
   Elizabeth Paul.
4. Pharaoh Cobb, m.
   Barsheba Whitehead;
   Michael Massengill, m.
   Susan Stone.

See No. 83396.

MRS. NATHALIE TUCKER COLE PINNEY. 83667

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William Lee Pinney.

Descendant of Elijah Fenno, as follows:

1. Charles Albert Cole, m.
   Frances Louisa Tucker.

2. Nathaniel Tucker, m.
Mary Fenno.
3. Elijah Fenno, m.
Abigail Smith.

Elijah Fenno (1757-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He was born and died in Canton, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE BELL HEAZLETT. 83668

Born in New Albany, Ind.
Wife of Howard W. Heazlett.
Descendant of John Long, as follows:

1. Robert E. Bell (1828-1905), m. 1850,
Susan Littell (1833-1911).
2. Josiah Littell, m.
Mary Long (1806-1900).
3. Levi Long, m.
Susan Elliott.
4. John Long, m. 1780,
Delilah Elliott (b. 1754).

John Long (1754-1828) served as a private in Captain Lewis' company, Colonel Davis' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Corydon, Ind.

Also No. 67555.

MISS ALICE ESTHER DAVIS. 83669

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Descendant of Sergt. Simon Davis, as follows:

1. George E. Davis (1847-1900), m.
Maria Farmer (b. 1851).
2. Charles Davis (1810-82), m.
Rachel Center (1812-96).
3. Simon Davis, m.
Margaret Drummond.

Simon Davis (1756-1816) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow received a pension for his service as sergeant in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Brunswick, Me.

Also Nos. 24679, 75059.

MRS. MILDRED SPEAR MAVOR. 83670

Born in Quincy, Mass.
Wife of Thomas J. Mavor.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Spear and of David Hawes, as follows:

1. Joseph Gould Spear (b. 1867), m. 1890,
   Blanche Elizabeth Roberts (b. 1868).
2. Horace Baxter Spear (1827-1908), m. 1860,
   Mary Maria Frederick (d. 1899);
   John Hawes Roberts (b. 1837), m. 1863,
   Anna Adams Scott (1837-97).
3. Elijah Spear (1775-1833), m. 1800,
   Susannah Baxter (1780-1863);
   Otis Roberts (b. 1808), m.
   Luck Blodgett Hawes (1810-1908).
4. Seth Spear, m. 1764,
   Judith Adams (1747-87);
   John Hawes, m.
   Elizabeth Blodgett.
5. David Hawes, m.
   Rebecca Parker.

Seth Spear (1742-1818) served as private, sergeant, and lieutenant during the Revolution, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 34576, 66122.

David Hawes (1752-1802) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Lieut. Asa Ballou's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment, commanded by Major Seth Bullard. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brooksville, Me.

Also No. 66197.

MRS. ISABEL DAVIS POEHLER. 83671

Born in St. Peter, Minn.

Wife of Walter Charles Poehler.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Cleveland, Lieut. Aaron Cleveland, Jr., Jedediah Haven, Jr., and William Parker, as follows:

1. Charles Russell Davis (b. 1849), m. 1874,
   Emma Haven (b. 1852).
2. Aaron Haven (1810-85), m., 2nd, 1850,
   Emily Parker (1826-1908).
3. Moses Haven, m.
   Sophia Hayden;
   John Parker, m.
   Hannah Osgood Gage.
4. Samuel Gage, m.
   Annie Cleveland;
   William Parker, m. 1784,
   Susannah Chaney;
   Jedediah Haven, Jr., m.
   Susannah Vaile.
5. Aaron Cleveland, Jr., m.
   Jemima Robinson.
6. Aaron Cleveland, m.
   Thankful Paine.

Aaron Cleveland (1727-85) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Canterbury, where he was born and died.

Aaron Cleveland, Jr. (1750-1818), served as ensign, 1776, in the 6th company, Knowlton's Rangers, and, 1778, was lieutenant in Col. Samuel McLellan's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Jedediah Haven, Jr. (1743-1811), served as private in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment at the Roxbury Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

William Parker (1761-1833) enlisted, 1779, in the Continental Army, and later volunteered as mariner on the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, Massachusetts service.

Also No. 46759.

MRS. HARRIET RICHMOND JONES. 83672

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver David Jones.

Descendant of Gideon Richmond, Joshua Tracey, and Timothy Dawson, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Richmond, m.
   Mary Tracy.
2. Judah Leaning Richmond, m.
   Julia Meloy;
   Abel Tracy, m.
   Melana Martin.
3. Edmond Richmond, m.
   Ruth Leaning;
   Joshua Tracy, m.
   Naomi Bingham;
   Henry Meloy, m.
   Anna Dawson.
4. Gideon Richmond, m.
   Hannah Richmond;
   Timothy Dawson, m., 2nd,
   Abigail Winston.

Gideon Richmond (1735-1809) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Berkshire, Mass.

Joshua Tracy (1745-77), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Perkins' company. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Timothy Dawson (1743-1828) served as private in the defense of the seacoast. He was born in East Haven; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921.

MRS. META TURLEY BUSH. 83673

Born in Beetown, Wis.

Wife of A. B. Bush.

Descendant of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. John Buchanan Turley (1813-1902), m. 1867, Sarah Rebecca Scott (1828-73).
2. Thomas Turley (1782-1833), m. Desdamona Taylor (1788-1877).

See No. 83381.

MISS META GOODSON. 83674

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.

Descendant of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. James Franklin Goodson (b. 1849), m. 1882, Hattie Turley (b. 1857).
2. Daniel Turley (1812-97), m. 1854, Martha Peck (b. 1833).

See No. 83381.

MRS. ANNA HILL PORTRUM. 83675

Born in Cleveland, Tenn.

Wife of George M. Portrum.

Descendant of Smith Hill, as follows:

1. Judson S. Hill (b. 1854), m. 1879, Laura Yard (b. 1857).
2. Hugh Capner Hill (1823-95), m. 1845, Cornelia Disbrow.
3. Samuel Hill (1793-1862), m. 1815, Ann Capner (Carpenter) (1798-1847).
4. Smith Hill, m. 1780, Elizabeth Nutt (1763-1821).

Smith Hill (1751-1822) served as quartermaster in the 1st regiment, Burlington County militia. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 38726.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH TURLEY. 83676

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Taylor, as follows:

1. John Buchanan Turley (1813-1902), m. 1857, Sarah Rebecca Scott (1828-73).

See No. 83381.

MRS. MARJORIE PURNELL BRUCE SESSIONS. 83677

Born in Catharine, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robbins, as follows:

1. William Bruce, m.
   Andasia Purnell Kimbrough.
2. John J. Kimbrough, m.
   Margaret Ellen Robbins.
3. John S. B. Robbins, m.
   Henrietta S. Showell.
4. Littleton Robbins, m.
   Martha Horsey.
5. John Robbins, m.
   Anna Spence.

John Robbins (1742-1832) served, 1777, as ensign in the 5th Virginia regiment, and, 1778, promoted lieutenant of the 4th Continental Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

Also No. 60719.

MRS. MOLLIE FILES CRENSHAW. 83678

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of James Hervey Crenshaw.

Descendant of Lieut. John Files, as follows:

1. David Jordan Files (1820-88), m. 1842,
   Mary Elizabeth Childers (1822-1908).
2. David J. Files, m.
   Elizabeth Jones.
3. John Files, m.
   Catherine Files.

John Files served as lieutenant in Col. Andrew Picken's regiment, South Carolina Line. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died, after 1780, in South Carolina.

Also No. 77000.

MISS SHELBY WALKER PATTON. 83679

Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby, as follows:

1. Oliver Burne Patton (b. 1846), m. 1869,
   Elizabeth White (b. 1847).
2. Addison White (1824-1909), m. 1844,
   Sara Louise Irvine (1822-1907).
3. David Irvine (d. 1872), m. 1821,
   Susan Hart McDowell (1803-34).
4. Ephraim McDowell (1771-1830), m.
   Sara Hart Shelby.
5. Isaac Shelby, m.
   Susanna Hart.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) was lieutenant in his father's command; became captain, then major of Virginia Line, colonel of North Carolina militia, and presented by the North Carolina Legislature with a sword in recognition of his bravery. He was born in Maryland; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also Nos. 65547, 70510.

MRS. FANNIE SILES MIZELL. 83680

Born in Princeton, Ark.

Wife of H. B. Mizell.

Descendant of Peter Perkins and of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Peter Pryor Siles (b. 1819), m. 1852,
Frances H. Joyner.
2. John Siles (1769-1822), m. 1812,
Agnes Wilson Smith (b. 1780);
Thomas Joyner, m.
Louisa C. Rice.
3. Lemuel Smith, m. 1778,
Bethunia Perkins;
Jonathan Joyner, m. 1789,
Elizabeth Moore.
4. Peter Perkins, m.
Agnes Wilson;
James Moore, m.
Elizabeth Yeaman.

Peter Perkins (1739-1813) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Pittsylvania County, Va., 1775, where he was living then. He died in South Carolina.

Also No. 82997.

James Moore served, 1781, as lieutenant in Colonel Shepard's North Carolina regiment. He was born before 1745; died, 1790, in Bertie County, N. C.

MRS. BESSIE E. BAMPTON CLARK. 83681

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Clark.

Descendant of Joshua Dunn, as follows:

1. Robert Bampton, Jr. (d. 1910), m.
Diana Tewksbury Barton (d. 1900).
2. James Barton, m.
Betsy Dunn.
3. Eliphalet Dunn (1792-1832), m.
Hannah Sawyer.
4. Joshua Dunn, m., 1st,
Mary Davis.

Joshua Dunn (1760-1848) volunteered in a Cumberland County regiment, 1779, for the Penobscot Expedition. He re-enlisted in Capt. William Harris' company for service at Falmouth. He was pensioned when he died in Poland, Me.

Also No. 54809.

MRS. ALICE C. GRANNIS BOTSFORD. 83682

Born in Vernon Centre, Minn.

Wife of Frank Le Roy Botsford.

Descendant of Charles Higbee, as follows:

1. Samuel Higbee Grannis, m.
   Armenia Jane Lewis.
2. Samuel Rice Grannis, m.
   Caroline Higbee.
3. Samuel Higbee (1780-1852), m.
   Emily Ashley.
4. Charles Higbee, m.
   Abigail.

Charles Higbee (1754-1828) served, 1776, as a private in the New Hampshire troops under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born and died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 28274, 73423.

MRS. EVA A. BURCH FLY. 83683

Born in Steele County, Minn.

Wife of Edward M. Fly, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Hitchcock, as follows:

1. Isaac Watts Burch (1838-91), m. 1868,
   Emily Jane Bliss (1836-1902).
2. Luther Bliss (b. 1780), m. 1816,
   Fanny Hawkins (b. 1800).
3. Isaac Bliss, m.
   Ruth Hitchcock.
4. Joseph Hitchcock, m., 3rd,
   Mary Burt.

Joseph Hitchcock (1719-88) received seven pounds for service in the Continental Army, 1779. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 56412.

MRS. HATTIE FARMER THOMPSON. 83684

Born in Charleston, Me.

Wife of S. O. Thompson.

Descendant of Samuel Jaquith, as follows:

1. William Farmer (1817-80), m. 1842,
   Jane Stanwood (b. 1824).
2. Moses Farmer, Jr. (1797-1871), m. 1817,
   Jane Hall (1795-1859).

3. Moses Farmer (1771-1859), m. 1797,
Sarah Jaquith (1770-1866).
4. Samuel Jaquith, m. 1767,
Martha Richardson (1743-1825).

Samuel Jaquith (1742-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 66399.

MISS HELEN FRANCES REED. 83685

Born in Charitan, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Coe and of John Penney, as follows:

1. James Stewart Reed (1837-95), m. 1865,
Caroline Miller (b. 1837).
2. John Andrew Miller (1833-68), m. 1829,
Margaret Penney (1810-93).
3. William Penney (1772-1851), m. 1807,
Martha Sill (1784-1849);
Gideon Miller (d. 1840), m.
Rachel Coe (1776-1870).
4. John Penney, m. 1767,
Margaret Ann Rutan (1747-1835);
Benjamin Coe, m. 1775,
Margaret Beagle.

John Penney (1740-1826) enlisted from Mansfield, Mass., 1775, as a minute man in Capt. Abiel Clapp's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. In 1786, he removed to Pennsylvania, where he died in McKeesport.

Also No. 42545.

Benjamin Coe (1748-1833) served as a private in his brother's company, Capt. Moses Coe, with the frontier rangers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Allegheny, Pa.

Also No. 73476.

MRS. IDA BAILEY CARREL. 83686

Born in Branch County, Mich.

Wife of C. C. Carrel.

Descendant of Abner Bailey, as follows:

1. Gideon O. Bailey (1831-1909), m.
Rachel A. Crossman (1829-94).
2. Benjamin Bailey (1808-95), m.
Margaret M. Bailey (1807-61).
4. Abner Bailey, Jr. (1778-1849), m.
Sally Burgess.
5. Abner Bailey, m.
Sarah

Abner Bailey (1752-1803) served as private in Capt. Hayward Peirce's company, Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born and died in North Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 72895.

MRS. GRACE HAMILTON HOWRY. 83687

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Hubbard Howry.

Descendant of Benjamin Chapman, as follows:

1. John Allen Hamilton (1838-86), m. 1859, Harriet Rowland (b. 1840).
2. Jeremiah Rowland (1788-1849), m. 1828, Abigail Storrs (1797-1879).
3. Rev. Benjamin Chapman, Jr. (1759-1804), m., 2nd, 1790, Caroline Matilda Fuller (1770-1823).
4. Benjamin Chapman, m. 1756, Jemima Gates (1735-1812).

Benjamin Chapman (1736-1802) served as selectman of Plainfield, and, 1777, was chairman of the board. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 49670.

MRS. SAMUELLA FOSTER DYKE. 83688

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Wife of D. L. Dyke.

Descendant of Timothy Foster and of Corp. Richard Foster, as follows:

1. Samuel Ashley Foster (1842-64), m. 1863, Victoria Allen (b. 1844).
2. Lucien M. Foster (b. 1812), m. 1834, Sarah Maria Stockwell (1818-76).
3. Samuel Foster (1774-1862), m. Lois Miller (1766-1858).
4. Richard Foster, m. 1770, Lydia Titus.
5. Timothy Foster, m. 1739, Molly May (1717-53).

Timothy Foster (1715-95) was a member of Committee of Safety from Dudley, Mass., where he died. He was born in Walpole.

Also No. 74171.

Richard Foster enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. GRACE MAHR VEEDER. 83689

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Albert H. Veeder, Jr.
Descendant of Isaac De Graff, as follows:

1. Melvin J. Mahr (b. 1843), m. 1873,
   Caroline V. Wagner (1846-1900).
2. Peter J. Wagner (d. 1885), m. 1840,
   Margaret Oothout (b. 1812).
3. Abraham Oouthout (1785-1840), m. 1808,
   Tynia (or Grace) De Graff (1788-1861).
4. Isaac De Graff, m. 1779,
   Susan Van Eps (1762-1828).

Isaac De Graff (1757-1844) served as deputy commissary of issues in the Northern Department, New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-six. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 23140.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRANT HURFORD. 83690

Born in Canton, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas Jefferson Hurford.
Descendant of Joel Grant and of Samuel Boyd, as follows:

1. Elijah Phelps Grant (1809-75), m. 1836,
   Susan Boyd (1815-87).
2. Elijah Grant (1782-1867), m. 1807,
   Elizabeth Phelps (1784-1866);
   James Boyd (1770-1821), m. 1795,
   Mary Monroe (1771-1821).
3. Joel Grant, m. 1807,
   Zilpah Cowles (1762-1826);
   Samuel Boyd, m.
   Elizabeth McDoel (d. 1775).

Joel Grant (1756-98) served as a private in Capt. David Beebe's company at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 47327.

Samuel Boyd (1734-1801), who had served in the French and Indian war, assisted in the Revolutionary War by contributing money. He was born in Ireland; died in New York.

MISS ALICE HURFORD. 83691

Born in Canton, Ohio.
Descendant of Joel Grant and of Samuel Boyd, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Hurford (1828-99), m. 1858,
   Elizabeth Grant (b. 1838).

See No. 83690.

MRS. CLARA DUNTIN LEE MILLER. 83692

Born in Avon, N. Y.

Wife of W. Harold Miller.

Descendant of Jonathan Lee, as follows:

1. Cyrus A. Lee (b. 1860), m., 1st, 1884,
   Emma Hulty (1860-96).
2. Rodney R. Lee (1816-99), m., 2nd, 1857,
   Jane Shay (b. 1827).
3. Elias Lee (1780-1825), m. 1805,
   Patty Watkins (1780-1849).
4. Jonathan Lee, m. 1779,
   Elizabeth Lee (1759-1815).

Jonathan Lee (1752-1812) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra Wood's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also Nos. 56088, 72773.

MRS. ELIZABETH DE WOLFE SEARS. 83693

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Descendant of Levi De Wolfe, as follows:

1. Alva G. De Wolfe (1810-96), m. 1839,
   Lucy Ann Hotchkiss (1816-97).
2. Levi De Wolfe, m.
   Huldah Stanly (d. 1857).

Levi De Wolfe (1764-1849) served, 1779, at Stony Point and in the Virginia Campaign under Lafayette. He lived to receive a pension. He was born in Connecticut and died in Connecticut.

MRS. HAZEL M. BOLLES CHASE. 83694

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.

Wife of Thomas L. Chase.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Fuller, as follows:

1. Clarence Perkins Bolles (b. 1862), m. 1887,
   Nellie May Atchinson (b. 1865).
2. Austin Atchinson (1834-89), m. 1856,
   Carrie Clark (b. 1838).
3. Daniel Atchinson (1805-67), m. 1830,
   Electa Fuller (b. 1809).
4. Elijah Fuller (1784-1841), m. 1806,
   Polly Miller (1784-1821).
5. Ezekiel Fuller, m.
   Mary Bartlett (1762-1852).

Ezekiel Fuller (1758-1838) enlisted from Ludlow as sergeant in Captain Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's 3rd regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ellington, Conn.; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 5916.

MRS. BERTHA E. BERKLEY DAILEY. 83695

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of Walter C. Dailey.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler and of Samuel Williams, as follows:

1. William Berkley (b. 1839), m. 1858,
   Fanny Tyler (b. 1841).
2. Spencer Tyler (d. 1858), m. 1827,
   Sally Farrel (1802-59).
3. Ichabod Tyler (d. 1848), m.
   Elizabeth Spencer (d. 1851);
   Zebah Farrel (b. 1776), m. 1798,
   Mehitable Benham.
4. Abraham Tyler, m.
   Tirzah Tyler (cousins);
   Benjamin Farrel (1753-1844), m. 1775,
   Lois Williams (1755-1802).
5. Samuel Williams, m., 2nd, 1754,
   Huldah Warner (b. 1734).

Abraham Tyler (1735-1823) served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prescott, Conn.

Also No. 69200.

Samuel Williams was slain at the Wyoming Massacre. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. MABEL A. JOHNSON FRENCH. 83696

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Theron S. French.

Descendant of Amos Culver, as follows:

1. William E. Johnson (b. 1845), m. 1872,
   Hattie L. Hotchkiss (1850-1909).
2. Henry Hotchkiss (1812-93), m. 1835,
   Rosetta Beecher (1816-97).
3. Argus Beecher (1793-1875), m. 1813,
   Susanna Culver (1794-1836).
4. Amos Culver, m., 2nd, 1792,
   Sarah Rogers Atkins (1756-1845).

Amos Culver (1748-1830) served, 1779, in Captain Williams' company, Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment, at Fort Griswold. He was born in Waterbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also No. 81216.

MRS. HARRIET E. TAYLOR TUTTLE. 83697

Born in Middlebury, Conn.

Wife of Samuel F. Taylor.

Descendant of Titus Bronson, as follows:

1. James T. Tuttle (1843-94), m. 1868,
   Sarah Wheeler Benham (b. 1852).
2. Franklin Benham (1824-65), m. 1848,
   Harriet L. Wheeler.
3. A. Benham (1791-1829), m. 1813,
   Sally Bronson (1794-1878).
4. Titus Bronson, m. 1779,
   Hannah Cook (1755-1841).

Titus Bronson (1751-1820) enlisted as private, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Obed Foote's company. He was born and died in Middlebury, Conn.

Also No. 54068.

MRS. HATTIE S. EDGETT MURPHY. 83698

Born in Newtown, Conn.

Wife of J. Francis Murphy.

Descendant of William Hall, as follows:

1. Seneca Edgett (b. 1836), m. 1859,
   Mary J. Seeley (b. 1839).
2. Philander Seeley (1803-93), m. 1834,
   Hettie Towne (1811-81).
3. Agur Seeley, m. 1786,
   Charity Hall.
4. William Hall, m.
   Anna Williams.

William Hall served as trooper in the Connecticut Line. He lived in Guilford, Conn., 1790.

MISS LULA MAY SNIFFEN. 83699

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Descendant of Lazarus Barnum, as follows:

1. Walter Sniffen, m. 1873,
   Emma Patchen.
2. Simeon Sniffen, m.
   Mary Barnum.
3. Eli Barnum, m.
   Jerusha Barnum.
4. Lazarus Barnum, m.
   Rachel

Lazarus Barnum (1732-92) served as private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 38943.

MRS. MARY E. EDGETT WOODRUFF. 83700

Born in Newtown, Conn.

Wife of John Flavel Woodruff.

Descendant of William Hall, as follows:

1. Seneca Edgett (b. 1836), m. 1859,
   Mary J. Seeley (b. 1839).

See No. 83698.

MRS. ETTA HOUSE HALE. 83701

Born in Glastonbury, Conn.
Wife of Leroy E. Hale.
Descendant of James McLean, as follows:

1. George D. House (b. 1849), m. 1873,
   Maria L. McLean (b. 1852).
2. George A. McLean (1822-99), m. 1847,
   Louisa L. Dodge (1825-1907).
3. James McLean, Jr. (1782-1867), m.
   Ruth Hollister (b. 1781).
4. James McLean, m. 1780,
   Abigail Strickland.

James McLean (1755-1843) enlisted, 1775; also served at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County for service as private. He was born in Branford; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 32368.

MRS. EVA M. THRALL SMITH. 83702

Born in Vernon, Conn.
Wife of Harry Conklyn Smith.
Descendant of Alva West, as follows:

1. Alfred H. Thrall (b. 1835), m. 1856,
   Julia Eliza West (1836-1905).
2. Asia West, m.
   Mary Converse.
3. Alva West, m.
   Susan Davis.

Alva West (1755-1820) enlisted, 1777, as corporal from Stafford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 42328, 63054.

MRS. ADELLA EMOGENE PLATT CLARK. 83703

Born in Waterbury, Conn.
Wife of Miles S. Clark.
Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. Enoch Platt (1801-87), m. 1826,
   Sally Bronson (1804-70).
2. Joseph Bronson, m. 1802,
   Polly (or Molly) Hotchkiss (1783-1874).

3. Amos Hotchkiss (1751-1820), m. 1772,
Abigail Scott (1752-1844).
4. Gideon Hotchkiss, m. 1757,
Anna Brockett (1715-62).

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery is inscribed "Captain." He was born in Cheshire; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 72782.

MRS. EUDORA E. HOLT HARD. 83704

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of W. G. Hard.

Descendant of Samuel Rice, as follows:

1. Nelson C. Holt (1838-64), m. 1857,
Anna M. Hart (b. 1838).
2. Joseph Hart (1800-75), m.
Tryphena Rice (1807-91).
3. Gideon Rice (1778-1848), m.
Mary Sanderson (1779-1846).
4. Samuel Rice, m. 1776,
Hannah Beach.

Samuel Rice (1751-1830) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private in a regiment raised in Connecticut to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 58654.

MRS. IRMA E. HARD STEEBER. 8370[illegible]

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Wife of A. W. Steeber.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. William Hard (b. 1858), m. 1881,
Eudora E. Hard (b. 1863).
2. Andrew Hard (1828-1900), m. 1855,
Mary Ann Russell (1831-1907).
3. Chester Russell (d. 1841), m. 1830,
Nancy A. Guernsey.
4. Stephen D. Russell, m.
Sabria Hotchkiss (b. 1773).

See No. 83703.

MISS MABEL HOTCHKISS. 8370[illegible]

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of Major Samuel Trea[illegible] as follows:

1. David Bryan Hotchkiss (1853-1903), m. 1878,
Nellie Hupman (b. 1856).

2. David Miles Hotchkiss (1797-1878), m., 2nd, 1850,
Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol (1812-93).
3. Frederick Hotchkiss (1768-1846), m. 1790,
Rhoda Hopkins (1769-1814);
Joseph Ives Doolittle (1772-1844), m. 1797,
Abigail Bryan (1772-1850).
4. David Hotchkiss (1740-1826), m. 1763,
Abigail Douglas;
John Bryan (1745-1815), m. 1771,
Abigail Treat (1752-1842).

See No. 83703.

5. Samuel Treat, m. 1751,
Frances Bryan (1726-1806).

Samuel Treat (1728-87) was captain, 1775, in Col. Jonathan Fitch's 2nd regiment of militia, and, 1778, promoted major. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 81226.

MISS RUTH HOTCHKISS. 83707

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of Major Samuel Treat, as follows:

1. David Bryan Hotchkiss (1853-1903), m. 1878,
Nellie Hupman (b. 1856).

See Nos. 83703, 83706.

MRS. LENA M. CULVER HUBBELL. 83708

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Wife of Frank James Hubbell.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, as follows:

1. Josiah Ransom Culver (1848-80), m. 1866,
Caroline E. Hotchkiss (b. 1847).
2. Josiah Culver (1799-1883), m., 2nd, 1846,
Abigail Hotchkiss (1805-82).
3. Avery Hotchkiss (b. 1779), m.
Philena Judd (b. 1785).

See No. 83703.

MRS. ADDIE PECK MILLER. 83709

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
Wife of William H. Miller.

Descendant of Walter Judd, as follows:

1. John Augustus Peck (1833-91), m. 1851,
Mary Elizabeth Hall (1831-1903).
2. Burton Hall (d. 1842), m.
Amelia Wilmot (1807-63).

3. Cephus Hall, m.
Clarissa Judd (b. 1784).
4. Walter Judd, m. 1782,
Margaret Terrill (b. 1761).

Walter Judd (1758-1833) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Phineas Porter's company, Colonel Ward's regiment. His widow was allowed a pension, 1840, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Waterbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also No. 61664.

MRS. WINNIE A. BARNUM RUSSELL. 83710

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of John M. Russell.

Descendant of Abel Barnum, as follows:

1. Samuel B. Barnum (1842-1907), m. 1866,
Mena Croenberger (d. 1894).
2. Grandison Miller Barnum (1810-52), m. 1834,
Keziah B. Boughton.
3. Platt Barnum, m.
Althea Barnum (b. 1792).
4. Abel Barnum, m. 1787,
Annis Turner (parents of Althea).

Abel Barnum (1754-99) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Hait's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Danbury; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. JULIA E. HOTCHKISS SANFORD. 83711

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Sanford.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and of Major Samuel Treat, as follows:

1. David M. Hotchkiss (1797-1878), m., 2nd, 1850,
Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol (1812-93).

See Nos. 83703, 83706.

MRS. HATTIE BRISTOL SHEPARD. 83712

Born in Cornwall, Conn.

Wife of William O. Shepard.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downes, as follows:

1. Walter Bristol (1834-1908), m. 1867,
Maria Yale (b. 1842).
2. Nathan Bristol (1800-36), m. 1822,
Hannah Roswell (1803-82).

3. Nehemiah Bristol (1770-1832), m. 1798,
Lorania Downes (1780-1848).
4. John Downes, m. 1769,
Hannah Stone (1752-1819).

John Downes (1745-1819) was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently served as quartermaster. He served under Lafayette in the South and his name is on the invalid pension roll. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 20165, 65767.

MRS. JUSTINE M. BROCKWAY WHITTEMORE. 83713

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Harris Whittemore.

Descendant of Andrew Morgan and of Humphrey Hobson Richards, as follows:

1. Oscar F. Brockway (1833-89), m. 1859,
Harriet Jewett Morgan (1839-84).
2. Andrew Winslow Morgan (1804-86), m. 1833,
Harriet Jewett (1809-93).
3. Andrew Morgan, Jr. (1775-1829), m. 1796,
Rachel Hawthorn Safford (d. 1854);
Eliphalet Jewett (1771-1837), m. 1804;
Sarah Richards (1781-1867).
4. Andrew Morgan, m. 1775,
Eunice Bickford;
Humphrey Hobson Richards, m. 1778,
Sarah Pearson (1757-1821).

Andrew Morgan (1748-86) served as mate on the "Tyrannicide," stationed at Salem for the defense of the seacoast. He died in Salem, Mass.

Humphrey Hobson Richards (1755-83) served as private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

Also No. 81512.

MRS. HELEN D. PARKER MARTIN. 83714

Born in Medfield, Mass.

Wife of Harry L. Martin.

Descendant of James Dalrymple, as follows:

1. Henry M. Parker, m.
Charlotte A. Wight.
2. Blake Parker, m.
Mary Clark.
3. Samuel Clark, m.
Asenath Dalrymple.
4. James Dalrymple, m.
Azubah Parmenter.

James Dalrymple (1757-1847) served as drummer in Capt. Jonathan Ede's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery, 1776. He received a pension in his old age. He was born in Sudbury; died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 19834.

MRS. ABBIE V. HALL NEWCOMB. 83715

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Clarence M. Newcomb.

Descendant of Abel Beach, as follows:

1. Edward P. Hall (b. 1852), m. 1873,
   Marietta Gladwine (b. 1851).
2. Asher Hall (1812-78), m. 1833,
   Delia Hall (1816-98).
3. David Moss Hall (b. 1777), m. 1799,
   Mindwell Beach (1770-1842).
4. Samuel Beach (b. 1742), m.
   Keziah
5. Abel Beach, m.
   Margaret Pickett.

Abel Beach (1712-96) gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Durham; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 30069.

MISS CLARA FRANK FOUSE. 83716

Born in Blair County, Pa.

Descendant of J. Michael Garner and of Christian Brubaker, as follows:

1. Adam Garner Fouse (b. 1842), m. 1871,
   Sarah Frank (1842-1906).
2. Adam Fouse (1805-87), m. 1828,
   Susan Garner (1804-65);
   Jacob Frank (1807-52), m. 1828,
   Elizabeth Brubaker Baer (1809-82).
3. John Michael Garner, Jr. (1774-1837), m. 1800,
   Catherine Acker;
   Benjamin Baer (1784-1859), m. 1804,
   Susanna Brubaker (1786-1813).
4. John Michael Garner, m.
   Catherine Seiss;
   Christian Brubaker, m. 1779,
   —— Hershey.

John Michael Garner (1728-1805) was too old to enlist, so hired a substitute, 1781. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Huntington County, Pa.

Christian Brubaker (1757-88) served as private, 1782, in Capt. Jacob Wilhelm's company, Lancaster County militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. LUCIA NOYES LA FETRA. 83717

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Edwin S. La Fetra.

Descendant of Willard Child, as follows:

1. Charles Henry Noyes (1849-98), m., 1st, 1879,
   Lucia B. Morse (1853-80).
2. Dr. Rosius Morse (1808-70), m. 1837,
   Mary Ann Hill.
3. David Morse (b. 1777), m. 1804,
   Hanna Child (1785-1842).
4. Willard Child, m. 1781,
   Lydia Morse (1759-92).

Willard Child (1758-1844) received a pension for service as private during the Revolution. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 58433.

MISS LUCY REBECCA WATKINS. 83718

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Watkins, as follows:

1. William Brown Watkins (1834-90), m., 3rd, 1868,
   Rebecca Mills (b. 1838).
2. John Watkins (1804-78), m. 1828,
   Sarah Hunter Dillon (1800-66).
3. Thomas Watkins (1771-1844), m. 1806,
   Elizabeth Worley (1786-1831).
4. Peter Watkins, m. 1769,
   Mary Watkins.

Peter Watkins (1742-88) served as private, 1777-78, in the 3rd regiment of Maryland troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Maryland.

Also No. 78082.

MRS. AGNES W. MacGREGOR BOWIE. 83719

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of Thomas Truman Somerville Bowie.

Descendant of Judge Nathaniel Magruder and of Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Mortimer MacGregor (1802-70), m. 1827 (name changed to MacGregor from Magruder),
   Susan Euphemia Mitchell (1812-94).
2. John Smith Magruder (1765-1825), m. 1792,
   Eleanor (Hall) Clark (1766-1852).
3. Nathaniel Magruder, m.
   Margaret Magruder (1733-92) (cousin);
   Benjamin Hall, m.
   Eleanor Murdock.

Nathaniel Magruder was a member of the Maryland Convention, 1776. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Benjamin Hall (1719-1803) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, of Maryland. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. HELEN WOODS GANTT. 83720

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Waring Wilson Gantt.

Descendant of Judge Nathaniel Magruder and of Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. John Ridout MacGregor (1829-1900), m. 1854,
   Mary Eliza MacGregor (b. 1831).
2. Alaric Mortimer MacGregor (1810-64), m. 1829,
   Martha Potts Key (1806-60).
3. John Smith Magruder (1765-1825), m. 1792 (name changed to MacGregor from Magruder),
   Eleanor (Hall) Clark (1765-1852).

See No. 83719.

MISS HELEN WOODS MacGREGOR GANTT. 83721

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Judge Nathaniel Magruder and of Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. Wilson Waring Gantt (b. 1840), m. 1876,
   Helen Woods MacGregor (b. 1856).

See Nos. 83719, 83720.

MRS. EMMA A. BASSETT HALL. 83722

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Harry Orville Hall.

Descendant of Isaac Bassett, as follows:

1. Robert Tweedy Bassett (1822-94), m., 1st, 1847,
   Susan Demarest (1821-55).
2. Simeon Bassett (1794-1843), m.
   Effie Euphemia Tweedy (1795-1869).
3. Isaac Bassett, m. 1782,
   Desire Hotchkiss (1758-1833).

Isaac Bassett (1750-1841) enlisted as private in Capt. John Buell's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was born in Milford, died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 39484.

MRS. EVELYN BOWIE MACKALL. 83723

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of Laidler Mackall.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bowie, Judge Nathaniel Magruder, and Benjamin Hall, as follows:

1. Thomas Truman Somerville Bowie (1844-1910), m. 1868, Agnes Woods MacGregor (b. 1845).

See No. 83719.

2. Dr. Richard William Bowie (1810-59), m. 1858, Margaret Weems Somerville (1818-1901).
3. William Mordecai Bowie (1786-1865), m., 1st, 1809, Martha Magruder (d. 1812).
4. William Bowie, m. 1776, Ursula Burgess (d. 1824).

William Bowie (1752-1809) signed the Association of Freeman, 1776, and promoted lieutenant of the 2nd company, Somerset County, Maryland militia; also member of Council, 1778-79. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 63035.

MRS. ANNA JEFFERIES STOUT. 83724

Born in Westchester, Pa.

Wife of Orim Beach Stout.

Descendant of Lieut. James Sweeney, as follows:

1. John Paul Jefferis (1826-96), m. 1852, Mary Ann Sweeney (1831-1905).
2. John H. Sweeney (1805-81), m. Ann Hodgson (1806-79).
3. Thomas Sweeney (1777-1856), m. 1802, Elizabeth Hinman (b. 1785).
4. James Sweeney, m. 1773, Rebecca Worthington.

James Sweeney was lieutenant of a company in a corps of artillery artificers, Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 54192.

MRS. JULIA HARRISON NORRIS. 83725

Born in Hillsboro, Fla.

Wife of Amos H. Norris.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Cooper and of Thomas Wilks, as follows:

1. Charles Harrison (b. 1851), m. 1873, Anna E. Givens (b. 1853).
2. Ephrim L. Harrison (1825-95), m. Julia A. Cooper (1825-1909); John T. Givens (b. 1815), m. 1836, Nancy Cunningham Walker (1821-97).

3. Charles Meriam Cooper (1797-1857), m. 1822,
Anne Frances Garimer;
Beverly Allen Walker, m.
Frances Wilks (b. 1800).
4. John Cooper, m.
Elizabeth Gignilliat;
Thomas Wilks, m.
Frances Leicester.

John Cooper (1751-1816) raised the first military company organized in Georgia during the Revolution, which company, called the "Liberty Independent Troops," formed the nucleus of the regiment he commanded. He was born and died in Georgia.

Also No. 67961.

Thomas Wilks served as a substitute for his uncle under Capt. Joseph Winn, Col. Lewis Burwell, 1779, and joined the main army in the South. In 1832, he applied for a pension, and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1759, in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 42701.

MRS. MIRIAM FRAZEE LIKINS. 83726

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of Dr. O. P. Likins.

Descendant of Joshua Bradford, as follows:

1. Henry Bascom Frazee (b. 1827), m., 1st, 1860,
Amelia T. Lewis (1843-95).
2. Bradford Frazee (1806-53), m., 1st, 1833,
Miriam Allen Brooks (d. 1850).
3. Stephen Frazee, m. 1804,
Mehitable Bradford (1785-1863).
4. Joshua Bradford, m. 1775,
Anne Cleveland (b. 1750).

Joshua Bradford (1751-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company, and, 1776, served in Captain Bacon's company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Braceville, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH LEE AVARY EVANS LIPPINCOTT. 83727

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of George E. Lippincott.

Descendant of John Avary, Col. Needham Bryan, and Needham Bryan, Jr., as follows:

1 Clement Anselm Evans (b. 1833), m., 2nd, 1886,
Sarah Avary (1846-1902).
2. Anselm L. Evans (1792-1866), m. 1824,
Sarah Hinton Bryan (b. 1793);
Dr. James Corbin Avary (1818-73), m. 1844,
Susan Francis Carr (1824-99).

3. Clement Bryan (1770-1839), m. 1792,
Edith Smith (b. 1750);
Judge Archer Avary (b. 1773), m.
Sarah Harris Jones.
4. Needham Bryan, Jr., m. 1768,
Sallie Hinton (b. 1750);
John Avary, m. Mary Leggett.
5. Needham Bryan, m.
Nancy Smith (1728-60).

John Avary (1740-1817) was wounded at Briar Creek. He received a grant of land for service as a soldier. He died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also No. 38958.

Needham Bryan (1725-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress, a delegate to the Congress at Halifax and the Constitutional Convention, 1774; also colonel, 1774-75, of militia.

Needham Bryan, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress, which met at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He was born, 1750, in Johnstown County, N. C.

MRS. LUCY EVANS STEPHENS. 83728

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Robert Greer Stephens.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan and of Needham Bryan, Jr., as follows:

1. Clement Anselm Evans (b. 1833), m., 1st, 1854,
Mary Allen Walton (1838-84).

See No. 83727.

MRS. MARIA DONALDSON BELL. 83729

Born in Talladega Co., Ala.

Wife of Adison Key Bell.

Descendant of Hon. Edward Rutledge, as follows:

1. John Thaddeus Donaldson (1842-1903), m. 1875,
Emma Caro Turner (b. 1855).
2. Edwin Chitman Turner, m. 1853,
Emma Rutledge (1833-63).
3. Henry Adolphus Rutledge (1805-83), m. 1831,
Caroline Bell Nicholson (1812-78).
4. Henry Middleton Rutledge, m.
Septima Sexta Middleton.
5. Edward Rutledge, m.
Henrietta Middleton.

Edward Rutledge (1749-1800) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and, 1776, was appointed on the first Board of War. He was captured when Charleston was invested and confined for a year at St. Augustine. He was born in Charleston; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26613.

MRS. FRANCES POND TITUS. 83730

Born in Shakopee, Minn.

Descendant of William Hutchings, as follows:

1. Samuel William Pond (b. 1850), m. 1879, Frances Goodrich (b. 1850).
2. Benjamin Goodrich (1814-57), m. 1843, Irene Wardwell (1823-70).
3. Stephen Wardwell (1795-1851), m. 1817, Mercy Hutchings (1800-92).
4. William Hutchings, m. Mercy Wardwell.

William Hutchings (1764-1866) was placed on the pension roll of Hancock County, Me., 1832, for service as private, Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in York; died in Penobscot, Me.

Also No. 78305.

MISS ANNA BELLE ROBINSON. 83731

Born in LaSalle Co., Ill.

Descendant of Benjamin Barnard, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Robinson (b. 1850), m. 1885, Ellen Barnard (b. 1860).
2. Charles Barnard (b. 1822), m. 1848, Harriet Houlton (b. 1824).
3. Benjamin Barnard, Jr. (1783-1864), m. 1804, Hepsibah Philbrook (1782-1870).
4. Benjamin Barnard, m. 1775, Lucy Wood (1750-1848).

Benjamin Barnard (1750-1837) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Noah Miles' company, and, 1776, served in Capt. Carlisle Lunenburgh's company. He received a pension for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1753, and died in Peru, Vt.

Also No. 55008.

MRS. ROSALIE BURNHAM GRISWOLD. 83732

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Walter Clarence Griswold.

Descendant of Rev. Obadiah Noble, as follows:

1. Dyer Noble Burnham (1807-95), m., 2nd, 1840,
   Sylvia Ellis Fifield (1819-1907.
2. Nathan Burnham (1772-1862), m. 1797,
   Rebecca Noble (1779-1849).
3. Obadiah Noble, m. 1774.
   Rebecca Rogers White (1743-1833).

Obadiah Noble (1739-1829) was chaplain in Col. David Hobart's regiment, which marched to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also Nos. 18771, 40701, 43800.

MRS. JULIA C. SPRY BUCK. 83733

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Buck.

Descendant of Ebenezer Alden, as follows:

1. George Edward Spry (b. 1865), m. 1888,
   Jennie Carswell Taylor (b. 1865).
2. William Henry Taylor (1834-96), m. 1861.
   Julia Catherine Pratt (b. 1843).
3. George Pratt, m. 1834,
   Catherine Elizabeth Alden (1815-1908).
4. Ebenezer Alden, m.
   Catherine Elizabeth Rogers.

Ebenezer Alden (1761-1835) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Oran Stoddard's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Glover's brigade. He was a pensioner from Adams, Berkshire County, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 66121, 69498, 73259.

MRS. E. MAY POLLOCK WEBB. 83734

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Clark Allen Webb.

Descendant of William Sankey, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Pollock (b. 1828), m. 1852,
   Mary Emily Sankey (b. 1826).
2. Joseph Culbertson Sankey (1799-1870), m. 1825,
   Mary Durkee (1807-70).
3. Ezekiel Sankey (1772-1813), m. 1792,
   Jane Culbertson (1767-1863).
4. William Sankey, m.
   Elizabeth Doe.

William Sankey served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. Andrew Brown's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, England; died, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 43600, 53033, 66916.

MRS. OLIVE J. CROSSLEY SCOTT. 83735

Born in Hagerstown, Md.
Wife of J. D. Scott.
Descendant of Nehemiah Whipple, as follows:

1. John C. Crossley (1852-86), m. 1875,
   Mary Hattaway (1857-85).
2. Edmund B. Hattaway, m. 1838,
   Lovisa M. Whipple (1819-86).
3. Abraham Whipple (1791-1844), m. 1813,
   Parthenia Dimmock (1790-1844).
4. Nehemiah Whipple, m.
   Sarah Roberts.

Nehemiah Whipple (1750-1809) was a private in Capt. Simeon Wright's company, Vermont militia, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1779. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 49686.

MRS. HELEN SEWALL TURNER. 83736

Born in Hamilton, Ill.
Wife of William Savage Turner.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner, as follows:

1. Caleb M. Sewall (1812-76), m. 2nd,
   Catharine S. Turner (1824-1907).
2. Joseph Turner (1799-1876), m., 1st, 1823,
   Nancy Shaw (1803-26).
3. Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859), m. 1798,
   Polly Sumner (1775-1845).
4. Edward Turner, m.
   Hannah Fisher.

Edward Turner (1739-77) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Joel Fletcher's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1777, in Colonel Putnam's regiment. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also Nos. 31330, 34234, 75114.

MRS. EVELYN MARVIN ATCHLEY. 83737

Born in Galena, Ill.
Wife of Charles Edward Atchley.
Descendant of James Blakeslee, as follows:

1. Matthew Marvin, Jr. (b. 1821), m., 2nd, 1861,
   Martha Jones (1841-99).
2. Matthew Marvin (d. 1823), m., 3rd, 1819,
   Elizabeth Blakslee (1800-81).
3. James Blakeslee, m. 1783,
   Ann Traver (1763-1847).

James Blakeslee (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, New York Continental Line. He was born at Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Crawford County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA BELLE CLEMENT HILL. 83738

Born in Riceville, Pa.
Wife of Edwin Augustus Hill.
Descendant of James Blakeslee, as follows:

1. Sylvester Clement (1832-1907), m. 1855,
   Christina A. Shepardson (b. 1838).
2. Seth Shepardson, m., 2nd, 1826,
   Minerva Blakeslee (1807-76).

See No. 83737.

MRS. ELLA CUNNINGHAM McCRORY. 83739

Born in Mattoon, Ill.
Wife of Joe McCrory.
Descendant of Capt. Chiswell Barrett, as follows:

1. John Cunningham (1828-1900), m. 1859,
   Hallie Brown Allen (1841-63).
2. William Barrett Allen, m.
   Huldah Wilcox.
3. David Allen, m.
   Martha Todd Barrett.
4. John Francis Barrett, m.
   Elizabeth Lowry.
5. Chiswell Barrett, m.
   Ann Lee.

Chiswell Barrett (1737-99) served as captain in Col. George Baylor's Dragoons. He was born in Barrett Ferry; died at Fort Chiswell, Va.

Also Nos. 34136, 39942, 59250.

MRS. ELLA FINLEY BEVERIDGE. 83740

Born in Athens, Ohio.
Wife of William G. Beveridge.
Descendant of John McNary, as follows:

1. Thomas Finley, M. D. (1811-71), m. 1841,
   Eleanor Young McNary (1813-78).
2. Alexander McNary (1780-1827), m. 1804,
   Margaret Pollock (1780-1855).
3. John McNary, m.
   Esther Boyle (d. 1795).

John McNary (1738-1802) volunteered as private in Capt. Thomas McNary's company, 6th battalion, York County militia, Col. William Ross' regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in York County, Pa.

MRS. FANNY LEE CABEEN. 83741

Born in Hamlet, Ill.
Wife of McClelland Cabeen.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, as follows:

1. Graham Lee (b. 1821), m.
   Mary Candor (d. 1874).
2. Thomas Candor (b. 1796), m.
   Margaret Montgomery (b. 1799).
3. John Montgomery (b. 1764), m.
   Elizabeth Bell.
4. William Montgomery, m. 1st,
   Margaret Nevin.

William Montgomery (1736-1816) served as an Associator; was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and one of a committee to devise means for raising troops. He was colonel of Chester County Flying Camp that served at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland County, 1779, and founded the town of Danville, where he died.

Also No. 23781.

MRS. MARGARET E. T. McQUISTON MILNE. 83742

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Jay Milne.

Descendant of James Hogue, as follows:

1. William Hugh McQuiston (b. 1835), m. 1857,
   Nancy A. Walker (b. 1835).
2. Joseph Gaston McQuiston (1799-1879), m. 1827,
   Elizabeth Hogue (1798-1870).
3. James Hogue, m. 1783,
   Margaret Irvin.

James Hogue (1754-1827) enlisted in Captain Hendrick's rifle company. He was in the battle of Quebec, taken prisoner and sent to England. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. COPELAND MYERS. 83743

Born in Mattewan, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Henry Myers.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hodges, as follows:

1. Philamder Copeland, M. D. (1811-95), m. 1836,
   Abigal Louisa Watkins (1816-96).
2. Alfred Copeland (1782-1857), m.
   Mary Williams (1783-1860).
3. Nathaniel Williams (1755-1829), m. 1780,
   Lucilda Hodges (1760-1847).
4. Isaac Hodges, m. 1750,
   Mary Pratt (1729-1814).

Isaac Hodges (1728-1807) commanded a company in the defense of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, and served, 1777-78, in Rhode Island. He was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1779. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15202, 62953.

MISS ROSALIE WILLEY. 83744

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Descendant of John Austin, as follows:

1. Frank R. Willey (b. 1860), m. 1886,
   Ella Ingram (b. 1866).
2. John N. Ingram (1825-1908), m. 1850,
   Margaret E. McGonnigal (1828-1900).
3. James Ingram (1790-1827), m. 1816,
   Nancy Austin (1799-1866).
4. John Austin, m.
   Elizabeth Lindsey.

John Austin (1736-1845) served as a sharpshooter in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He received a pension in Oldham County, Ky., where he died at a phenomenal age. He was born in England.

Also No. 66155.

MRS. GUSSIE BROWN STACY. 83745

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Loughmiller Stacy.

Descendant of Jabez Lathrop Winship, as follows:

1. Ethan Allen Brown (b. 1843), m. 1869,
   Nancy Ross (b. 1847).
2. James Simpson Ross (1814-48), m. 1835,
   Olive Colborn (1811-88).
3. James Ross (1786-1836), m. 1799,
   Elizabeth Winship (1785-1869).
4. Jabez Lathrop Winship, m.
   Hannah Forsythe (d. 1836).

Jabez Lathrop Winship (1752-1827) served as a private in Capt. William Coit's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Noblesville, Ind.

Also No. 54232.

MISS BLANCHE ROSS MATTHEWS. 83746

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Michael Tremper and of Thomas Ramsay, as follows:

1. Joseph Ross Matthews (b. 1859), m. 1887,
   Lida Hunt (d. 1910).
2. Vinton A. Matthews (1824-1906), m. 1849,
   Emma Emerson (1831-99);
   Simeon Hunt (1815-93), m. 1855,
   Martha Ramsay (1833-1907).
3. Joseph Emerson (1808-45), m. 1830,
   Mary Collard (1813-89);
   Thomas Ramsay, Jr. (1802-70), m.
   Mary Punchion (1808-85).

4. Thomas C. Collard (1772-1840), m. 1793,
Catherine Tremper (1774-1828);
Thomas Ramsay, m. 1771,
Hannah Lochard (1739-1829).
5. Nathaniel Tremper, m. 1767,
Leah Van Deursin (1746-1826).

Michael Tremper (1745-86) enlisted at Fishkill, 1776, in Col. Dirck Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Thomas Ramsay (1741-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Jefferson County, Ind.

Also No. 51828.

MRS. ADA SCANLAND FRAZER THROOP. 83747

Born in Paoli, Ind.
Wife of Joseph Park Throop.
Descendant of Sergt. William Scott, as follows:

1. John Frazer (1800-72), m., 2nd, 1845,
Nancy Gaily Scanland (1816-94).
2. John Scanland (or Scanlon) (1783-1867), m. 1813,
Hannah Scott (1786-1865).
3. William Scott, m.
Grizzel Carruthers.

William Scott enlisted as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line, for which service he received land bounty. He was born in Scotland; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 17775.

MISS ADAH FRAZER THROOP. 83748

Born in Paoli, Ind.
Descendant of Sergt. William Scott, as follows:

1. Joseph Park Throop (b. 1846), m. 1874,
Ada Scanland Fraser (b. 1855).

See No. 83747.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMS TONER. 83749

Born in Clinton County, Ind.
Wife of Edward C. Toner.
Descendant of Edward De Haven, as follows:

1. Ellis Williams (b. 1850), m. 1871,
Martha Ellen Poole (1852-1908).
2. John Ward Poole (b. 1826), m. 1847,
Amelia Hall (1830-1901).
3. Buck Poole, m.
Patsey De Haven.

See No. 83210.

MISS EMMA WILLIAMS. 83750

Born in Oarford, Ind.

Descendant of Edward De Haven, as follows:

1. Ellis Williams (b. 1850), m. 1871,
   Martha Ellen Poole (1852-1908).

See Nos. 83210-83749.

MRS. LUELLA POSEY YAKEY. 83751

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Wife of Arthur L. Yakey.

Descendant of Sergt. Zephaniah Posey, as follows:

1. William A. Posey (b. 1851), m. 1873,
   Laura Conde (b. 1850).
2. Harrison Posey (1825-85), m. 1849,
   Sarah Gardner (1831-83).
3. Armstead Posey (1793-1860), m.
   Catherine Miller (1788-1857).
4. Zephaniah Posey, m.
   Mary Jackson (1760-1839).

Zephaniah Posey (1753-1826) served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regiment; was made sergeant and served in the 15th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 75227.

83752

MISS MARTHA BLOSSOM BOORD. 83753

Born in Oakwood, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Crane and of James Tappan, as follows:

1. Newton Boord (1843-99), m. 1866,
   Sarah E. Dice (b. 1848).
2. Elijah Boord (1799-1854), m. 1819,
   Nancy Crane (1801-87).
3. Jonathan Crane (1774-1863), m. 1798,
   Keziah Tappan (1778-1860).
4. Joseph Crane, m.
   Ruth Miller;
   James Tappan, m.
   Nancy Dunham (1751-1826).

Joseph Crane (1741-78) was lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in New Providence.

James Tappan (1750-1809) served as private in Capt. James Ten Eyck's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

Also No. 55165.

MRS. MARY H. COFFING DUNLAP. 83754

Born in Covington, Ind.

Wife of William Dunlap.

Descendant of William Ward, as follows:

1. William B. Coffing (b. 1863), m. 1887, Emma McMannomy (b. 1867).
2. James McMannomy (1824-1906), m. 1851, Emeline T. Ward (b. 1826).
3. John Ward (1790-1853), m. 1811, Tamer Masterson (1791-1869).
4. William Ward, m. 1778, Verlinda Harrison (1758-1831).

William Ward (1758-1833) served as private in Colonel Russell's detachment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

Also No. 78121.

MRS. MARY WELDON DE HAVEN. 83755

Born in Covington, Ind.

Wife of Arista M. De Haven.

Descendant of Matthias Spinning, as follows:

1. Marmaduke Weldon (1858-1907), m. 1880, Nevada Jarvis (b. 1862).
2. John Morris Jarvis (1824-62), m. 1853, Harriet Anne Spinning (1838-1901).
3. William Franklin Spinning (1813-1905), m. 1835, Eva Harbaugh (1815-1905).
4. William Spinning (1783-1819), m. 1805, Hannah Osborn (1784-1856).
5. Matthias Spinning, m. 1772, Hannah Haines (1752-1837).

Matthias Spinning (1750-1830) served in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He and his brother Isaac were captured and confined in the Sugar House prison. He received bounty land near Lebanon, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 5209, 7847, 44889.

MRS. HELEN ALLEN DICE. 83756

Born in Covington, Ind.

Wife of Courteney William Dice.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, as follows:

1. James L. Allen (1845-1910), m. 1866, Louisa Campbell (b. 1846).
2. Joseph Allen (1813-77), m. 1841, Mary J. McFadden (d. 1863).

3. John Allen (b. 1769), m. 1800,
Hannah Sawyer.
4. Joseph Allen, m.
Jane Riddle (1729-1804).

Joseph Allen (1728-1817) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 49492.

MRS. GUSTA BOORD LIVENGOOD. 83757

Born in Van Buren, Ind.

Wife of Ora M. Livengood.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Crane and of James Tappan, as follows:

1. Newton Boord (1843-99), m., 1st, 1866,
Sarah E. Dice (b. 1848).

See No. 83753.

MRS. MARIE FLEETWOOD BRYANT LIVENGOOD. 83758

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Wife of Valentine Eugene Livengood.

Descendant of James McCorkle, as follows:

1. Thomas F. Bryant (1836-1910), m. 1859,
Sarah Matilda Moore (1839-82).
2. James Ray McCorkle Bryant (1804-66), m. 1822,
Dorcas Gardner Ellis (1807-59).
3. John Yarnel Bryant, m.
Deborah Fleetwood McCorkle (1782-1819).
4. James McCorkle, m.
Elizabeth Anderson.

James McCorkle (1754-1806) served as a private in the Chester County militia, 1778. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 41256, 55651.

MRS. ALMA BOORD ROGERS. 83759

Born in Covington, Ind.

Wife of R. A. Rogers.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Crane and of James Tappan, as follows:

1. Mont Boord (b. 1857), m., 1st, 1883.
Flora B. Boord (1860-1906).
2. Oliver Boord (b. 1836), m. 1857,
Catherine L. Boord (1841-1909).
3. Elijah Boord (1799-1854), m., 1st, 1819,
Nancy Crane (1801-87).

See No. 83753.

MRS. EMELINE MACK PACKER FUNKEY. 83760

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William John Funkey.

Descendant of Noah Crooker, as follows:

1. Charles Prosper Packer (b. 1843), m., 2nd, 1879, Ellen Mack (b. 1853).
2. Oliver R. Mack (d. 1866), m. 1851, Julia Perry (b. 1830).
3. Elisha Perry (1798-1872), m. 1828, Lydia Crooker (1803-82).
4. Noah Crooker, m. Fathy Randall (1767-1850).

Noah Crooker (1761-1847) served as drummer in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1778-79, under different commands. In 1832, he was allowed a pension at Woodstock, Vt., where he died. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 70832.

MRS. MARIETTA HANNA NEWHOUSE. 83761

Born in Oakland, Ind.

Wife of Richard Newhouse.

Descendant of Robert Hanna, as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Hanna (1826-1900), m., 1st, 1847, Mary Jane Bolton.
2. Robert Hanna (1786-1858), m. 1812, Sarah Mowery (d. 1837).
3. Robert Hanna, m. 1766, Mary Parks (1748-1834).

Robert Hanna (1744-1821) served as a soldier at the battles of Kings Mountain, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also Nos. 64026, 79799.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. CHAMBERLAIN GIRTON. 8376[illegible]

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Ellis E. Girton.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain, as follows:

1. Park Chamberlain (1818-84), m. 1844, Mary Rebecca White (1828-1903).
2. Judge William Chamberlain, Jr. (1771-1850), m. 1797, Lucy Park (1776-1853).
3. William Chamberlain, m. 1767, Abigail Hatch (1749-1812).

William Chamberlain (1745-1810) was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge. He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 46784, 71004.

MISS VINNIE WYLIE. 83763

Born in Boone County, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Buck, Samuel R. Hoppin, and Sergt. Ichabod Phelps, as follows:

1. Franklin P. Wylie (b. 1840), m. 1864,
   Anna Louisa Norton (1844-1917).
2. Joseph Andrew Norton (1805-65), m. 1829,
   Betsey Ann Hoppin (1810-88).
3. Curtis Hoppin (1785-1868), m. 1806,
   Polly May Buck.
4. Samuel R. Hoppin, m. 1781,
   Elizabeth Curtis (1768-89);
   Ebenezer Buck, m. 1781,
   Anna Talcott.
5. John Talcott, m.
   Abiah Phelps (b. 1756).
6. Ichabod Phelps, m.
   Martha Tillotson (b. 1715).

Ebenezer Buck (1750-1831) enlisted in Capt. David Wheeler's company from Lanesborough, Mass.; promoted sergeant, 1777, and served under Col. Benjamin Simond. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Lanesborough, Mass.

Samuel R. Hoppin (1755-1800) served as private in Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Lieut. Timothy Robinson's regiment, Hampshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Lanesborough, Mass.

Also No. 47129.

Ichabod Phelps (1708-86), who had served in the early wars, was sergeant, 1777, in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was born in Windsor; died in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 40929.

MRS. MARY CANFIELD DALE. 83764

Born in Chandlerville, Ill.

Wife of James Harvey Dale.

Descendant of Thomas Canfield, as follows:

1. Thomas Newton Canfield (1828-1910), m. 1857,
   Sarah Logan (1832-1901).
2. Hilen Canfield (1795-1838), m. 1816,
   Mary Langdon (1798-1876).

3. Aaron Canfield (1770-1838), m. 1791,
Lydia Platt (1770-1838).
4. Thomas Canfield, m.
Lucy Burr (or Burry).

Thomas Canfield (1748-1808) served in Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, Berkshire County militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Also Nos. 62556, 74448.

83765

MRS. MAUDE BOUTIN PORTER. 83766

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of Claude R. Porter.

Descendant of Isaac Pepper, as follows:

1. Samuel Boutin (b. 1852), m. 1874,
Julia Ann Crawford (b. 1857).
2. Joachim Boutin (1811-79), m. 1834,
Martha Pepper Warner (1815-83).
3. Agrief Warner (b. 1766), m. 1814,
Martha Pepper (1786-1869).
4. Isaac Pepper, m.
Mary Pepper (b. 1756).

Isaac Pepper (1756-1819) served as private in Capt. Edmund Hodges' company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Ware, Mass.

Also No. 80890.

MRS. IDA STANEART VAN KIRK. 83767

Born in Marysville, Ohio.

Wife of M. H. Van Kirk.

Descendant of Jacob Stayner, as follows:

1. James Staneart (b. 1842), m. 1867,
Rachel Ann Thompson (b. 1844).
2. Alexander Staneart (1812-95), m. 1841,
Sarah Bolen (b. 1819).
3. Joel Staneart (1783-1857), m. 1805,
Lydia Still (1788-1862).
4. Jacob Stayner, m. 1782,
Elizabeth ——.

Jacob Stayner served, 1780, as private in Capt. Peter Imswiller's company, Northampton County militia. He was born before 1762; died, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS ETHEL WELSHER. 83768

Born in Marion County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, as follows:

1. Ashlie A. Welsher, m. 1882,
   Nancy J. Wilson.
2. Alonzo A. Welsher, m. 1857,
   Mary Rowland.
3. Samuel Wildman Rowland, m
   Harmony Blair.
4. Luther Blair, m.
   Emblem Perkins.
5. Obadiah Perkins, m., 2nd,
   Embleme Bailey.

Obadiah Perkins (1740-1812) was lieutenant, 1776. and, 1781, was wounded at the battle of Fort Griswold. He was born in New London; died in Groton, Conn.

MISS BERTHA JOSEPHINE DRAYTON. 83769

Born in Trenton, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Martin, as follows:

1. Charles O. Drayton (b. 1851), m. 1877,
   Lucy Rutherford (b. 1856).
2. Ruben Rutherford (1814-63), m. 1836,
   Indiana Stites (1817-72).
3. Samuel Stites (1776-1839), m. 1784,
   Martha Martin (1779-1838).
4. Ephraim Martin, Jr. (1760-1840), m. 1776,
   Mercy Alward (1760-82).
5. Ephraim Martin, m.
   Katherine ——.

Ephraim Martin (1733-1806) was colonel of New Jersey militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded. He was born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 67083.

MISS ALICE JOSEPHINE RUTHERFORD. 83770

Born in Trenton, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Martin, as follows:

1. Ruben Rutherford (1814-63), m. 1836,
   Indiana Stites (1817-72).

See No. 83769.

MRS. MARY JANE TROTTER. 83771

Born in Loda, Ill.

Wife of W. R. Trotter.

Descendant of William Houston, as follows:

1. Robert M. Houston (1833-68), m. 1867,
   Anna Jane Gray (b. 1850).
2. John Houston, Jr. (b. 1812), m. 1831,
   Mary J. Logan.
3. John Houston (b. 1783), m. 1810,
   Grace McCall.
4. William Houston, m.
   Jane Watson (1761-1841).

William Houston (1757-1834) was a private in Capt. John Beatty's company, 5th battalion, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington, 1776. He died in Ohio.

Also No. 62548.

MISS LIZZIE C. AGARD. 83772

Born in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Descendant of Noah Agard, as follows:

1. Noah Agard (1823-1907), m., 1st, 1852,
   Rebecca A. Fletcher (1824-1907).
2. Samuel Agard, m., 2nd,
   Lydia Hibbard.
3. Noah Agard, m.
   Lucina Jones.

Noah Agard (1756-1840), in 1775, volunteered as a private in Col. Van Schaick's regiment, which joined General Montgomery at Quebec. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed. He died in Catherine, N. Y.

Also Nos. 55271, 70555.

MRS. BLANCHE HUDSON ROSENBERG. 83773

Born in Fredonia, Kans.

Wife of Earl Rosenberg.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Hudson (b. 1839), m. 1870,
   Emma R. Campbell (b. 1851).
2. Francis Isherwood Campbell (1820-87), m. 1847,
   Esther Elizabeth Nichols (1829-1901).
3. Ira Nichols (1787-1856), m. 1810,
   Ameret Case (1791-1888).
4. Timothy Case (1759-1850), m. 1781,
   Esther Brown (1762-1838).
5. John Brown, m. 1758,
   Hannah Owen (1740-1831).

John Brown (1728-76) commanded a company in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, and, 1776, joined the Continental Army at New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 15361, 74072.

MRS. LUCY TEXADA HUNTER FORBES. 83774

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Carlton Forbes.

Descendant of Capt. William Prince, as follows:

1. Edwin G. Hunter (b. 1851), m. 1875,
   Lucy Texada (b. 1851).
2. R. A. Hunter (1812-82), m.
   Sarah Jane Ford (1815-51).
3. Jesse Ford (1772-1826), m.
   Dulla Barry Prince (1781-1836).
4. William Prince, m., 1st,
   Dulcinea Barry.

William Prince commanded a company in Colonel Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1810, in Princeton, Ky.

Also No. 81935.

MRS. CATHARINE FOSTER THOMES ANDREWS. 83775

Born in Harrison, Me.

Wife of Silas Dexter Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Knight, as follows:

1. Amos P. Foster (1804-85), m.
   Anne Knight (1798-1871).
2. Stephen Knight (b. 1760), m. 1791,
   Anne Hueston.
3. Samuel Knight, m. 1750,
   Mary Knight.

Samuel Knight (1729-90) commanded a company, 1775, from Falmouth, Me., for the seacoast defense. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 21502.

MRS. SARAH L. TOTMAN EATON. 83776

Wife of Benjamin F. Eaton.

Descendant of Corp. John Totman, as follows:

1. John Totman (1807-88), m. 1831,
   Iantha Roberts (1814-53).
2. Thomas Vining Totman (1780-1835), m. 1804,
   Rhoda Whitman (b. 1781).
3. John Totman, m.
   Sarah Vining.

John Totman served at the Alarms as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He is buried at Abington, Mass.

Also No. 24660.

MISS THERESA CAROLINE SPOONER. 83777

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Descendant of Ward Spooner and of John Cragin, as follows:

1. Lemont Spooner (1816-97), m. 1843,
   Caroline Cragin (1808-82).
2. Dr. Ward Spooner, Jr. (b. 1777), m. 1798,
   Betsy Parker (1779-1845);
   Simeon Cragin (1761-1832), m., 2nd, 1796,
   Molley Sander (1772-1850).
3. Ward Spooner, m.
   Abigail Pease;
   John Cragin, m. 1755,
   Sarah Barrett (d. 1771).

Ward Spooner responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Kempton's company from Dartmouth, where, in 1751, he was born.

John Cragin (1725-97) signed the Association Test, 1776, of Temple, N. H., where he died. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 78639.

MISS HELEN MARY SHAW. 83778

Born in Machias, Me.

Descendant of Francis Shaw and of Col. Francis Shaw, Jr., as follows:

1. John Shaw (1820-1902), m. 1850,
   Relief Annetta Babcock (b. 1833).
2. William Nickels Shaw (1783-1845), m. 1812,
   Nancy D. Stevens (1794-1880).
3. Francis Shaw, Jr., m. 1773,
   Hannah Nickels (1754-1835).
4. Francis Shaw, m. 1747,
   Sarah Burt.

Francis Shaw (1721-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22721, 34665.

Francis Shaw, Jr. (1748-1813), was captain of a company of militia, 1775, and, 1776, major of battalion, Lincoln County, Maine regiment, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Goldsborough, Me.

Also No. 55180.

MRS. LLEWELLA MERRICK CLARK. 83779

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of Walter Leighton Clark.

Descendant of Major William White, as follows:

1. Thomas Belsham Merrick (1813-1902), m. 1839,
   Elizabeth Marie White (1821-1909).

2. William White (1783-1831), m. 1817,
Lydia Amelia Gordon (1795-1876).
3. William White, m. 1782,
Elizabeth Mitchell (1761-1832).

William White (1740-1829) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as muster master and major of State troops. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

Also Nos. 44531, 66668, 73709.

MRS. MARGARET L. CORNING STANFORD. 83780

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Stanford.

Descendant of William Richardson, as follows:

1. Albion James Corning (1841-1907), m. 1871,
Margaret Sheppard Woodside (b. 1852).
2. Gilman Corning (1815-1900), m. 1838,
Lucinda Dow (1816-81).
3. John Corning (b. 1792), m.
Lydia Richardson (1792-1875).
4. William Richardson, m. 1784,
Lydia Messer (1767-1843).

Williiam Richardson (1756-1836) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Methuen, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 41307.

MISS GRACE DARROW DITMAN. 83781

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Hobbs, as follows:

1. William Clinton Ditman (b. 1861), m. 1886,
Nettie Barrow (b. 1865).
2. Jacob Forwood Barrow (1836-1903), m. 1859,
Mary Ensey (1833-95).
3. Peregrine Ensey (1803-59), m., 2nd, 1829,
Rebecca Howard Hobbs (1808-86).
4. Joseph Hobbs (1770-1852), m. 1787,
Anne Randall (b. 1767).
5. Thomas Hobbs, m.
Nancy Baker.

Thomas Hobbs (1741-1824) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Archibald Anderson's company, 2nd Maryland regiment of foot, under Col. Thomas Price. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Howard County, Md.

Also No. 51911.

MRS. RAPHARLETA SIMPSON GORDON. 83782

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Burgess Lee Gordon.

Descendant of Lieut. James Semmes, as follows:

1. George Sibley Simpson (1821-85), m.
   Jenne Suaso (1828-85).
2. Dr. Robert Simpson (b. 1785), m. 1811,
   Brica Smith (b. 1784).
3. Ignatius Simpson (d. 1793), m.
   Ann Semmes.
4. Ignatius Semmes (d. 1764), m.
   Mary Doyne (d. 1799).
5. James Semmes, m., 1st,
   Ann Barnes.

James Semmes (1722-87) was ensign, 1776; promoted lieutenant, 1778, Maryland Line, and taken prisoner at Westchester; transferred to the 4th Maryland regiment, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

MRS. MARY FORWOOD MACKENZEE. 83783

Born in Bel Air, Md.

Wife of George Norbury Mackenzee.

Descendant of Major Robert Glenn, as follows:

1. William Smithson Forwood (1834-1905), m. 1860,
   Rebecca Glenn (1832-1906).
2. Nathan Glenn (d. 1862), m. 1814,
   Elizabeth Butler.
3. William Glenn (d. 1839), m. 1785,
   Rebecca Headington.
4. Robert Glenn, m. 1755,
   Isabella Clendenin (1732-1810).

Robert Glenn was captain of Harford County militia, 1777, and, 1778, was appointed major of the same militia. He died, 1799, in Harford County, Md.

MISS ANNA CARRIE PAINE. 83784

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter, as follows:

1. Robert Treat Paine (1826-95), m. 1849,
   Catharine S. Porter (b. 1830).
2. Robert Buck Porter (1806-87), m. 1829,
   Margaret Ann Buck (1810-86).

See No. 83504.

MRS. N. GERTRUDE FOGLE GLISAN. 83785

Born in Terra Alta, W. Va.

Wife of Howard W. Glisan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dent, as follows:

1. Dr. James B. Fogle (1840-94), m. 1868,
   Jane Matlick (b. 1840).

2. Peter Fogle (b. 1799), m. 1822,
Ann Avah Dent (b. 1803).
3. John Dent, m.
Margaret Evans (b. 1763).

John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia County, W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.

Also Nos. 22453, 44259, 45178, 55000.

MRS. MARY L. S. SNOWDEN ATWATER. 83786

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Nelson Atwater, Comdr., U. S. N.

Descendant of Philemon Smith, as follows:

1. Thomas Snowden, M. D. (1825-89), m., 1st, 1852,
Catharine Clinton Wood (1834-1910).
2. Samuel Smith Wood (1799-1881), m., 2nd, 1829,
Mary Ann Smith (1808-72).
3. James Smith (1782-1855), m. 1803,
Julia Ann Doyle (1783-1858).
4. Philemon Smith, m. 1779,
Hannah Reynolds (1759-1834).

Philemon Smith (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Putnam County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Also No. 61350.

MISS EMMA D. DAUGHERTY. 83787

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Edward Talbott, as follows:

1. John Wright Daugherty (1817-99), m. 1847,
Priscilla Ann Jessop (1825-1904).
2. James Jessop (1799-1836), m. 1824,
Ann Merryman Britton (1799-1832).
3. Richard Britton (1762-1818), m. 1782,
Temperance Talbott (1760-1818).
4. Edward Talbott (1723-99), m. 1745,
Temperance Merryman.

Edward Talbott (1723-99) was a member of the Committee of Observation for Baltimore County, 1776. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Baltimore County, Md.

Also No. 72142.

MRS. TAMZON WEATHERBY COLE. 83788

Born in Cape May, N. J.
Wife of Lewis Hiram Cole.
Descendant of Capt. David Weatherby, as follows:

1. Jeremiah Weatherby (1804-94), m. 1829,
   Ann Sexton (1805-86).
2. Benjamin Weatherby, m.
   Rachael Smith.
3. David Weatherby, m. 1772,
   Mary Cavalier.

David Weatherby (1747-1812) commanded a company in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Burlington County, N. J.

Also Nos. 30200, 70796, 77134.

MISS ELIZABETH TASKER COLE. 83789

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Descendant of Capt. David Weatherby, as follows:

1. Lewis Hiram Cole (1833-87), m., 2nd, 1860,
   Tamzon Weatherby (b. 1832).

See No. 83788.

MRS. MABEL LYMAN KNIGHT. 83790

Born in New Orleans, La.
Wife of Frank P. Knight.
Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, as follows:

1. William Remsen Lyman (b. 1838), m. 1866,
   Mary Adelia Campbell (1844-93).
2. Abel Lyman (1790-1872), m. 1837,
   Catherine Van Wickle (1800-95).
3. Judge Jacob Charles Van Wickle (1700-1854), m. 1792,
   Sarah Morgan (1771-1835).
4. James Morgan, m.
   Margaret Evertson (1730-1827).

James Morgan (1734-84) entered the army as ensign and was promoted captain of a company of State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

Also Nos. 17661, 19792, 52189.

MISS LAURA ALFERATTA MAKEPEACE. 83791

Born in Paterson, N. J.
Descendant of Sergt. William Makepeace, as follows:

1. William Makepeace, m.
   Harriet Lum.

2. David Makepeace, m.
   Sylvia Bishop.
3. William Makepeace, m.
   Anna Cobb.

William Makepeace (1738-1822) served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Seth Gilbert's 2nd Norton company of militia, and, 1776, in Capt. George Makepeace's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

MRS. ELMIRA CRAGIN MURPHY TRACY. 83792

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.
Wife of Carlos C. Tracy.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, as follows:

1. Isaac Ramsdell Murphy (1808-79), m., 2nd, 1838,
   Fanny Seagrave (1815-97).
2. Bezaleel Seagrave (1766-1830), m., 2nd, 1806,
   Jemima Aldrich (1779-1862).
3. Edward Seagrave, m. 1757,
   Lois White (d. 1806).

Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company, 1775, in Col. James Reed's regiment, and, 1776, served in Continental infantry; also, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 46289.

MRS. DORCAS TRACY WASHBURN. 83793

Born in Northampton, Mass.
Wife of Henry T. Washburn.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, as follows:

1. Carlos Clinton Tracy (b. 1849), m. 1864,
   Elmira Cragin Murphy (b. 1840).

See No. 83792.

MRS. KATE M. CURREN KELLEY. 83794

Born in Northbridge, Mass.
Wife of Alfred S. Kelley.
Descendant of Simeon Round, as follows:

1. Alvin Taylor Curren (1834-91), m. 1860,
   Catherine Frances Aldrich (b. 1843).
2. Thomas Aldrich (1811-90), m. 1840,
   Cynthia Davis (1817-1900).
3. Robert Davis (1788-1848), m. 1806,
   Elether Round (1788-1885).
4. Simeon Round, m. 1782,
   Nancy Weaver (1761-1801).

Simeon Round (1763-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Isaac Hopkins' company, Col. Chad Brown's Rhode Island regiment, and served, 1779-81, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

Also No. 65642.

MRS. MILDRED WINSLOW PRENTICE. 83795

Born in Westbrook, Me.

Descendant of Joshua Gower (or Geyer), as follows:

1. George Haxton Winslow (b. 1853), m. 1873, Mary Calkins (b. 1854).
2. Amasa Winslow (1806-85), m. 1838, Caroline Gower (1814-61).
3. Joshua Gower, Jr. (1776-1848), m. 1798, Sarah McIntire (1778-1826).
4. Joshua Gower, m. 1771, Elizabeth Witham (1755-1826).

Joshua Gower (1748-1826) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Massachusetts regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Warner's company. He was born in Jamestown, Va.; died in Gloucester, Me.

Also No. 61103.

MRS. IDA F. PIERCE WHITNEY. 83796

Born in Hinsdale, Mass.

Wife of Charles Whitney.

Descendant of Sergt. John Vandebogart, as follows:

1. Levi Morenay Pierce (1818-1900), m. 1851, Lydia Ann Ackert (1831-83).
2. John Ackert, m. Sally Vandebogart (1802-65).
3. John Vandebogart, m. Christine Fero.

John Vandebogart (1718-1811) served as sergeant, 1779, in Colonel Pawling's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Albany; died in Kinderhook County, N. Y.

MISS ETHEL M. WINSLOW. 83797

Born in Westbrook, Me.

Descendant of Joshua Gower, as follows:

1. George Haxton Winslow (b. 1853), m. 1872, Mary Calkins (b. 1854).

See No. 83795.

MRS. ISABEL BABSON LANE. 83798

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Griffin, as follows:

1. Edward Babson (1811-80), m. 1833,
   Amanda Stanwood (1811-57).
2. William Babson (1779-1848), m. 1800,
   Mary Griffin (1779-1831).
3. Oliver Griffin, m. 1760,
   Mary York (1739-1821).

Oliver Griffin (1739-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Whipple's company for the seacoast defense. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. ROSA MERRILL CARLEY. 83799

Born in Shelburne, Mass.

Wife of Rufus W. Carley.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Johnson, as follows:

1. Ira Merrill, m., 2nd,
   Dolly Nichols.
2. David Nichols, m.
   Mary Johnson.
3. Josiah Johnson, m.
   Martha Ames Taylor.

Josiah Johnson (1746-1827) served at the surrender of Burgoyne in Capt. Nathum Ward's company, and, 1779, was lieutenant in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. He was born in Leominster; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 50523.

MRS. ESTELLA J. HORTON JUDD. 83800

Born in Stafford, Conn.

Wife of W. O. Judd.

Descendant of Jonathan Hitchcock, as follows:

1. William Horton (1831-62), m. 1855,
   Laura J. Orcutt (1836-1903).
2. Willard Orcutt (1805-91), m. 1830,
   Lovisa Bradley (1810-91).
3. James Orcutt (1783-1861), m. 1805,
   Pollie Hitchcock (1783-1867).
4. Jonathan Hitchcock, m. 1780,
   Mollie Wood.

Jonathan Hitchcock (1737-1832) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 68770.

MISS ANNIE DALE RICHMOND. 83801

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Zebulon Richmond, Corp. Phineas Wait, Davis Bangs, and Joshua Reed, as follows:

1. Charles Richmond (1821-93), m. 1848,
   Martha A. Wait (1828-97).
2. Ezra Richmond (1786-1869), m. 1816,
   Cinthia Lombard Dale (1789-1869);
   David Reed Wait (1799-1875), m. 1827,
   Patience Thomas (1806-81).
3. Zebulon Richmond, m. 1779,
   Susanna Beswick (d. 1845);
   William Wait (1762-1842), m. 1790,
   Hephzibeth Reed (1769-1828);
   Isaac Thomas (1777-1842), m. 1799,
   Patience Pierce (d. 1808).
4. Amos Thomas (1746-1831), m. 1770,
   Eunice Bangs;
   Joshua Reed, m. 1753,
   Susanna Houghton (1733-1818);
   Phineas Wait, m.
   Sarah Pierce (d. 1775).
5. David Bangs, m. 1731,
   Eunice Stone (1711-1816).

Zebulon Richmond (1757-1832) served as private in Capt. Isaac Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Continental infantry. He was born in Taunton; died in Dalton, Mass.

Phineas Wait (1736-1802) served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Davis Bangs (1709-1802) marched as private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm, from Amherst. He was born in Harwick, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Also No. 74279.

Joshua Reed (1730-98) served as private in Capt. John Parker's company on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. HELEN CUMMINGS FISHER. 83802

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of George E. Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Jotham Cummings, as follows:

1. Francis Edwin Cummings (b. 1839), m. 1864,
   Emma Augusta Ramsdell (b. 1845).

See No. 83188.

MRS. GRACE WALCOTT FORBUSH. 83803

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Gayle T. Forbush.
Descendant of Corp. John Walcott, as follows:

1. John William Walcott (b. 1844), m., 1st, 1868, Elizabeth Bigelow (1845-1906).
2. Edward Walcott (1810-76), m. 1834, Elizabeth Stone (1813-47).
3. John Walcott (1788-1862), m. 1809, Rebecca Newell (1789-1866).

See No. 83202.

MRS. MARY ELLEN GLEASON. 83804

Born in Holden, Mass.
Wife of Daniel H. L. Gleason.
Descendant of William Slocomb, as follows:

1. Theron Edmond Hall (1821-80), m. 1844, Jemima Wright Mann (1823-94).
2. Edmond Trobridge Hall (b. 1783), m. 1807, Abigail Slocomb (1785-1851).
3. William Slocomb, m. 1776, Jerusha Richardson (1759-1830).

William Slocomb (1750-1842) received a pension for service as private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 1775. He was born in Wrentham; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 44953.

MRS. ANGIE J. FAIRBANKS PERRY. 83805

Born in Natick, Mass.
Wife of Francis C. Perry.
Descendant of David Fairbanks, as follows:

1. John Brooks Fairbanks (1822-97), m. 1843, Caroline Cummings (1824-91).

See No. 83180.

MRS. ANNIE JENNINGS SMITH. 83806

Born in New Bedford, Mass.
Wife of Thomas P. Smith.
Descendant of Obed Nye, as follows:

1. Daniel C. Jennings (1849-92), m. 1873, Annie J. Perry (b. 1855).
2. Eben Perry (1822-97), m. 1848, Josephine Miles (1831-98).
3. Jireh Perry (1795-1849), m. 1816, Nancy Nye (1797-1843).

4. Thomas Nye (1768-1842), m. 1791,
Hannah Hathaway (1769-1857).
5. Obed Nye, m. 1760,
Mary Sellers (1739-97).

Obed Nye (1736-1815) served as private in Capt. Henry Jenne's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Bristol County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dartmouth, Mass.

83807

MRS. ABIGAIL BRIGHAM HOPSON. 83808

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Harry Barton Hopson.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham, Thomas Damon, Elijah Bacon, and Capt. Nathaniel Maynard, as follows:

1. Walter Damon Brigham (b. 1853), m. 1879,
Carrie Brigham (b. 1861).
2. Alfred Milo Brigham (1828-64), m.
Caroline Damon (1828-87).
3. Ephraim Brigham (d. 1779), m. 1821,
Sophia Howe;
Sewal Damon (b. 1803), m.
Martha Thomas.
4. Ephraim Brigham, m. 1794,
Lucy Rice (1774-1814);
Collins Damon, m.
Caroline Bacon (b. 1773);
Josiah Appleton Thomas, m.
Martha Maynard.
5. William Brigham, m.
Lydia Chamberlain (1744-93);
Isaac Damon (b. 1739), m.
Lucy Cutting;
Elijah Bacon, m. 1758,
Sarah Percy;
Nathaniel Maynard, m.
Martha Smith.
6. Thomas Damon, m., 2nd, 1729,
Abigail Rice (1709-1806).

William Brigham (1735-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 74160.

Thomas Damon (1703-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading; died in Wayland, Mass.

Elijah Bacon turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Mann's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born, 1736, in Needham; died in Sudbury, Mass.

Nathaniel Maynard (1744-1805) served as ensign, 1775, and captain, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland, Mass.

Also No. 67925.

MRS. MARGUERITE CANAVAN TUCKER. 83809

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of William Tucker.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Kingsley, as follows:

1. James A. Canavan (b. 1884), m. 1866,
   Julia Kingsley (1846-92).
2. Benjamin Kingsley (1803-80), m.
   Cynthia Lathrop (1808-73).
3. Barton Kingsley (1776-1840), m.
   Laurana Hale (d. 1840).
4. Benjamin Kingsley, m. 1767,
   Innocent Mason (d. 1791).

Benjamin Kingsley (1738-1810) served (1777-80), as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 74185.

MRS. ELLEN MINERVA BLAKESLEE HARLAN. 83810

Born in Hanover, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin A. Harlan.

Descendant of Daniel Judd, as follows:

1. Mark Blakeslee (1791-1844), m. 1816,
   Eunice Judd (1797-1866).
2. Daniel Clark Judd (1772-1850), m. 1816,
   Debby Hatch.
3. Daniel Judd, Jr. (1751-1805), m. 1771,
   Mehetabel Clark (d. 1830).
4. Daniel Judd, m. 1779,
   Lydia Jones (1727-74).

Daniel Judd (1724-1807) was at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born in Middleton; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 74196.

MRS. FANNIE SNOW MOFFATT. 83811

Born in E. Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Arthur B. Moffatt.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan, as follows:

1. George D. Snow (1830-73), m. 1856,
   Harriet C. Kniffen (b. 1833).
2. William F. Kniffin (1809-62), m. 1828,
   Jane Gordon (1811-55).
3. Jonathan Kniffin, m. 1805,
   Harriet Logan.
4. Samuel Logan, m.
   Abigal Clark.

Samuel Logan commanded a company of minute men from New Windsor, 1775. He was promoted major, 1777. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died, 1824, in New Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 65966.

MRS. CELIA ISABELLE KING. 83812

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. King.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Urann, as follows:

1. Joseph Henry Johnson (1829-85), m. 1855, Harriett M. C. Gammell (1833-1908).
2. John Gammell (1797-1863), m. 1828, Hannah Davis Collins (1807-36).
3. John Gammell (1752-1828), m. 1773, Margaret Urann (1755-1830).
4. Thomas Urann, m. 1751, Mary Sloper (1730-1815).

Thomas Urann (1723-92) served in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, 1775, and commanded a company of artificers, 1777. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 49120.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELMSDORF WIEST. 83813

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Freer Wiest.

Descendant of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf, as follows:

1. Lucas Elmendorf (1798-1852), m. 1819, Hannah Thompson (1793-1853).
2. Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf, m. 1776, Anna Van Steenbergh.

Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorf (1751-1828) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker and Col. Levi Pawling. He served, 1778, in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company, Ulster County regiment. He died in Hurley, N. Y.

Also No. 41858.

MRS. KATHARINE HAWLEY CLARK. 83814

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of William J. Clark.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Sherwin, as follows:

1. Thomas D. Hawley (1843-1907), m. 1863, Mary Bartholomew (b. 1845).
2. Richard Hawley, m. 1839, Evangelia Gardner (b. 1822).

3. John Gardner, m.
   Asha Sherwin.
4. Ahimaaz Sherwin, m.
   Ruth Day.

Ahimaaz Sherwin (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1820, for service as fifer in the Continental Line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Also No. 31792.

MRS. ALTA ISABELLA DEWEY HEPBURN. 83815

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Joseph Louis Hepburn.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey, as follows:

1. Franklin Smith Dewey (b. 1845), m. 1869,
   Isabella Thomas (b. 1851).
2. Francis Asbury Dewey (1811-92), m. 1836,
   Mary Ann Smith (1815-52).
3. Simeon Dewey (1784-1863), m. 1806,
   Betsy Bigelow Knight (1783-1868).
4. Simeon Dewey, m., 2nd, 1773,
   Elizabeth Turner (1744-1811).

Simeon Dewey (1745-1830) was ensign in New Hampshire militia in Ethan Allen's expedition against Ticonderoga, 1775, and, 1777, served in its defense. He died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 80383.

MRS. ANNETTE SAWYER MANNY. 83816

Born in Boxford, Mass.

Wife of Frank A. Manny.

Descendant of Thomas Killam, as follows:

1. Thomas Sawyer (1811-93), m. 1848,
   Sophia Bridgman (1821-91).
2. George Whitefield Sawyer (1770-1854), m. 1800,
   Polly Killam.
3. Thomas Killam, m. 1771,
   Sarah Fuller.

Thomas Killam (1744-82) enlisted as private, 1776, from Boxford, in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

Also No. 34710.

MRS. GRACE MARION BERDAN PRITCHETT. 83817

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of George R. Pritchett.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitney, as follows:

1. Orange F. Berdan (1841-1901), m. 1878,
   Fannie Whitney (b. 1859).

2. William Augustus Whitney (1820-84), m. 1847,
Ellen Maria Bixby (1825-1901).
3. James Whitney (1783-1851), m. 1806,
Mary Frisbie (1786-1851).
4. Benjamin Whitney, m.
Sarah Kitcham (d. 1831).

Benjamin Whitney (1750-1825) served as private in a company of New York militiamen under Captain Minthorn. He was born in Ridgeville, Conn.; died in Shelby, N. Y.

Also No. 69736.

MISS ELIZABETH CHURCH. 83818

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.

Descendant of Willard Church, as follows:

1. Leroy Church (1813-98), m. 1841,
Jane Esleeck (1819-1907).
2. Willard Church, m. 1795,
Sally Davis (1779-1841).

Willard Church (1758-1846) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Keyes' company, Colonel Durkee's Connecticut regiment, and, 1779, was present at the storming of Stony Point. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Mansfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Holly, Mich.

Also No. 78164.

MRS. JENNIE C. CHURCH LINGLE. 83819

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel B. Lingle.

Descendant of Willard Church, as follows:

1. Leroy Church (1813-98), m. 1841,
Jane Esleeck (1819-1907).

See No. 83818.

MRS. ABIGAIL HEMINGWAY McARTHUR. 83820

Born in Goodison, Mich.

Wife of Rueben McArthur.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter, as follows:

1. Needham Hemingway (1793-1878), m. 1816,
Merilla Potter (1797-1868).

See No. 83213.

MRS. MARIA McREYNOLDS DEANE. 83821

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles H. Deane.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, as follows:

1. A. F. McReynolds (1807-98), m. 1836,
Elizabeth Brewster (1811-96).

2. Jonah Brewster (1766-1852), m., 2nd, 1800,
Betsey Belcher (1775-1862).
3. William Belcher, m., 1st, 1752,
Desire Morgan (1736-1801).

William Belcher (1731-1801) commanded a company in the New York campaign, was at Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Preston.

Also No. 61735.

MRS. JESSIE E. LEONARD WHITTIER. 83822

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Walter Howard Whittier.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Leonard, Samuel Goodhue, William Hincher, Sergt. William Hincher, Jr., John Carr, and John Carr, Jr., as follows:

1. Charles H. Leonard (b. 1847), m. 1873,
Emma Jane Carr (b. 1851).
2. Heman Leonard (1812-84), m., 2nd, 1845,
Jane Goodrich (d. 1862);
James Webster Carr (1824-75), m. 1848,
Dorothy Jane Goodhue (1828-91).
3. Jonathan Leonard (1777-1868), m. 1807,
Persis Hincher (1783-1863);
James Carr (1793-1843), m. 1817,
Sally Webster (1791-1872);
Joseph Goodhue (1784-1870), m. 1806,
Dolly Green (1788-1865).
4. Silas Leonard, m. 1774,
Mary Hackett (1758-1833);
William Hincher, Jr., m. 1770,
Mehitable Moffatt (1746-1830);
Moody Carr (1776-1851), m. 1791,
Ruth Hudson (1769-1806);
Robert Wadleigh Goodhue (1750-1833), m.
Mary Gilman (b. 1745).
5. William Hincher, m. 1739,
Persilla Read (d. 1848);
John Carr, m. 1763,
Ruth Morss;
Samuel Goodhue, m.
Deborah Wadleigh.
6. John Carr, m. 1738,
Ann Moody.

Silas Leonard (1754-98) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Calkins' company, Colonel Latimer's regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Middleborough, Mass.

Samuel Goodhue (1719-1808) was a signer of the Association Test in New Hampshire. He was born in Stratham; died in Deerfield, N. H.

William Hincher (Henshaw) (1715-1801) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield, Mass.

William Hincher, Jr. (1742-1807), was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment from Brookfield, Mass. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Parma, N. Y.

John Carr (1711-86) and John Carr, Jr. (1739-1825), were signers of the Association Test in Brentwood, N. H. They were born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Brentwood (now Fremont), N. H.

MRS. SARAH L. WELCH PEER. 83823

Born in Ionia, Mich.
Wife of William C. Peer.
Descendant of George Palmer, as follows:

1. John Darius Welch (b. 1854), m. 1879,
   Ida A. Alderman (b. 1856).
2. John B. Welch (1816-95), m. 1848,
   Sarah Morgan (1817-1905).
3. Selden Morgan (1773-1830), m. 1811,
   Lucena Palmer (1790-1827).
4. George Palmer, m.
   Hannah Harris.

George Palmer (1763-1834) enlisted in the team department, 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Otsego County, N. Y., and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Also No. 69266.

MISS MYRA E. WELCH. 83824

Born in Ionia, Mich.
Descendant of George Palmer, as follows:

1. John Darius Welch (b. 1834), m. 1879,
   Ida A. Alderman (b. 1856).

See No. 83823.

MISS MARY ROENA GRAVES. 83825

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, as follows:

1. Eben Wells Graves, m.
   Mary E. Gerow.
2. Ebenezer Graves, m.
   Roena Wells.

3. Solomon Graves, m.
Esther Bliss.
4. Perez Graves, m.
Martha Gillett.

Perez Graves (1730-1809) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Hatfield and served, 1775, as a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also No. 78662.

MRS. LULA KNAPP HUNGERFORD. 83826

Born in Algansee, Mich.

Wife of Volney R. Hungerford.

Descendant of John Pasko, as follows:

1. Stephen F. Knapp (b. 1834), m. 1872,
Sarah Haslem (b. 1845).
2. William Haslem (1799-1854), m. 1830,
Rachel Pasko (1801-94).
3. John Pasko, m. 1785,
Abigail Frost (b. 1763).

John Pasko (1760-1834) received a pension for service as private, 1777, in Captain Colton's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Tolland County, Conn.; died in Johnsburg, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE STEWART KUEBLER. 83827

Born in Sparta, Wis.

Wife of J. W. Kuebler.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. John H. Stewart (1850-1909), m. 1879.
Harriet Lowrie (1856-97).
2. James Lowrie (1832-79), m. 1855,
Caroline C. Jackson (1838-1907).
3. George F. Jackson (1810-87), m. 1836,
Deborah Cook.
4. John Jackson (1765-1829), m.
Nancy J. (Orton) Smith.
5. Giles Jackson, m. 1755,
Anna Thomas.

Giles Jackson (1733-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the 1st Berkshire County regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the articles of capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He was born in Weston; died in Monterey, Mass.

Also No. 54929.

MRS. MARGUERITE E. MARSH WILCOX. 83828

Born in Mankato, Minn.
Wife of Marvin J. Wilcox.
Descendant of Andrew Evans and Isaac Hall, as follows:

1. Charles M. Marsh (b. 1863), m. 1884,
   Alice A. Alcom (1863-1902).
2. John Q. A. Marsh (1882), m. 1859,
   Sarah J. Hanna (1831-1904).
2. Asa Marsh (1791-1875), m. 1821,
   Betsy Hall (1792-1878).
3. Benjamin Marsh (1754-1811), m. 1788,
   Hannah Kendall (1757-1819);
   Isaac Hall, m. 1787,
   Polly Leonard (d. 1797).
4. Jessie Kendall (1727-97), m. 1753,
   Elizabeth Evans (1732-1813).
5. Andrew Evans, m. 1730,
   Mary Richardson (1710-81).

Andrew Evans (1708-78) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company, on the alarm to Concord and Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Reading; died in Woburn, Mass.

Isaac Hall (1760-1836) served as private in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Raynham; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MISS ALICE STEWART. 83829

Born in Sparta, Wis.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Giles Jackson, as follows:

1. John H. Stewart (1850-1909), m. 1879,
   Harriet Lowrie (1856-97).

See No. 83828.

MRS. DONIE WATSON PULLIAM. 83830

Born in Monroe County, Miss.
Wife of James Norman Pulliam.
Descendant of John Watson, as follows:

1. Wheeler Watson (b. 1847), m. 1871,
   Alice Clay (b. 1849).
2. Asa Watson (1812-86), m. 1842,
   Tennessee Taylor.
3. John Wheeler Watson (1768-1829), m. 1794,
   Mary Watson (1775-1829).
4. John Watson, m. 1764,
   Desire Wheeler (b. 1748).

John Watson (1737-82) served as private, 1780, in Col. Christopher Green's 1st battalion of Rhode Island. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 69274.

MISS ADA WATSON. 83831

Born in West Point, Miss.

Descendant of John Watson, as follows:

1. Edwin Thomas Watson (b. 1854), m. 1883,
   Mary Nealy Dominick (b. 1857).
2. Rufus Wheeler Watson (1814-65), m. 1851,
   Fannie Burnitt (1832-89).
3. John Wheeler Watson (1768-1829), m. 1794,
   Mary Watson (1775-1829).

See No. 83830.

83832

MRS. EVA DICKENS BUFORD. 83833

Born in Holmes County, Miss.

Wife of Theodore Washington Buford.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Burnley, as follows:

1. James T. Dickens (1790-1864), m. 1819,
   Lucy T. Burnley (1799-1864).
2. Henry Burnley, m., 1st,
   Lucy Barksdale Davenport.

Henry Burnley (1755-1835) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Harry Terrell's company, Colonel Russell's Virginia regiment; commissioned ensign, 1780, in Capt. Lawson's company of volunteers and was made lieutenant, 1782. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also No. 56422.

MRS. MINNIE BUFORD ATKINSON. 83834

Born in Holmes County, Miss.

Wife of William S. Atkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Burnley and of Thomas Clendenin, as follows:

1. Theodore Washington Buford (1836-1906), m. 1865,
   Eva Dickens (b. 1841).

See No. 83833.

2. Robert Buford (1783-1869), m. 1821,
   Lydia Black (1802-79).
3. William Black (1771-1850), m. 1789,
   Jane Clendenin (1776-1857).
4. Thomas Clendenin, m. 1789,
   Lydia Hastlett (d. 1781).

Thomas Clendenin (1744-1817) was a soldier in Captain Wallace's company's Col. William Bratton's regiment, Marion's Brigade. He was born in Scotland; died in Fishing Creek, S. C.

MRS. IRENE BUFORD ROGERS. 83835

Born in Holmes County, Miss.
Wife of Porter Rogers.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Burnley, Thomas Clendenin, Benjamin Dicken and John Ragsdale, as follows:

1. Theodore Washington Buford (1836-1906), m. 1865,
Eva Dickens (b. 1841).
2. Robert Buford (1783-1869), m. 1821,
Lydia Black (1802-79);
James Turner Dickens (1790-1864), m. 1820,
Lucy Burnley (1799-1864).
See Nos. 83833 and 83834.
3. Benjamin Dickens, m.
Catherine Stonestreet Johnson;
Leroy Buford (b. 1751), m.
Frances Ragsdale (b. 1758).
4. John Ragsdale, m.
Mary ——.

Benjamin Dicken (1750-94) served as private during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
John Ragsdale was justice of the peace and sheriff in Virginia. He was born about 1725, in Amelia County, Va.

MRS. MAY BUFORD TUCKER. 83836

Born in Holmes County, Miss
Wife of John James Tucker.
Descendant of Henry Burnley and of Thomas Clendenin, as follows:

1. Theodore Washington Buford (1836-1906), m. 1865,
Eva Dickens (b. 1841).
See Nos. 83833, 83834.

MRS. FANNIE BUFORD WILLIS. 83837

Born in Holmes County, Miss.
Wife of James Willis.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Burnley, as follows:

1. Theodore Washington Buford (1836-1906), m. 1865,
Eva Dickens (b. 1841).
See No. 83833.

MRS. NANNIE CLARK BURTON. 83838

Born in Holmes County, Miss.
Wife of Elisha W. Burton.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1. John Jesse Clark (b. 1827), m. 1855,
Sallie Fletcher Powell (1834-1903).

2. Jonas Clark (b. 1794), m.
Annie Johnson.
3. Jesse Clark, m. 1785,
Deborah Alexander (1768-1821).

Jesse Clark (1756-1840) served as corporal in Capt. William Henderson's company, Col. Gabriel Morgan's Rifle regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 49134.

MRS. BESSIE BURTON ATKINSON. 83839

Born in Pickens, Miss.
Wife of Edward Atkinson.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1 Elisha W. Burton, m. 1881,
Nannie Clark.
2. John Jesse Clark (1827-1869), m. 1855,
Sallie Fletcher Powell (1834-1903).

See No. 83838.

MRS. MARY BURTON FORD. 83840

Born in Pickens, Miss.
Wife of William Watkins Ford.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1. Elisha W. Burton, m. 1881,
Nannie Clark.

See No. 83839.

MISS JOSE FRANK BURTON. 83841

Born in Pickens, Miss.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1. Elisha W. Burton, m. 1881,
Nannie Clark.

See No. 83839.

MISS MOLLIE A. CLARK. 83842

Born in Holmes County, Miss.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1. John Jesse Clark (1827-69), m. 1855,
Sallie Fletcher Powell (1834-1903).

See No. 83838.

MISS HAZEL WHITE. 83843

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Beatty, as follows:

1. Nathaniel M. White (b. 1846), m. 1882,
   Mary Alice Hooper (b. 1859).
2. David S. Hooper (1825-1901), m. 1850,
   Mary Jane Beatty (1829-1903).
3. James Patten Beatty (1791-1872), m. 1820,
   Elisabeth Trimble (1790-1858).
4. John Beatty, m.
   Jane Banks.

John Beatty (1749-1824) served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, as sergeant under Capt. Gilbert McCoy and as lieutenant in Col. Mathew McCoy's regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Also No. 76677.

MRS. BARBARA E. ROBISON BAKER. 83844

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Wife of Frank T. Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore, as follows:

1. W. W. Robison (1830-1907), m. 1851,
   H. A. Layson (1833-1908).
2. Josiah S. Layson (1810-45), m. 1832,
   Mary C. Young (1813-55).
3. Benjamin Young, m.
   Nancy Moore.
4. William Moore, m.
   Hannah Ransdall.

William Moore (1753-1818) entered the army as sergeant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He received a grant of land in Fayette County, Ky., for service in the Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 68056.

MRS. MADGE BRYANT BACHMAN. 83845

Born in Independence, Mo.

Wife of Gustave William Bachman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant, as follows:

1. Dr. John Bryant, Jr. (b. 1843), m. 1866,
   Harriet M. Smart (b. 1847).
2. John Bryant (b. 1816), m. 1838,
   Martha Ann Vaughn.
3. George Smith Bryant (1789-1850), m. 1807,
   Keziah Arnold (1790-1858).
4. John Bryant, m. 1786,
   Mary Owsley (d. 1848).

John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line, and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Also No. 72826.

MRS. CAROLYN BRYANT SCHUTZ. 83846

Born in Independence, Mo.

Wife of William Henry Schutz, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant, as follows:

1. Dr. John Bryant, Jr. (b. 1843), m. 1866, Harriette M. Smart.

See No. 83845.

MRS. MARY R. SLOAN OREAR. 83847

Born in Jackson, Mo.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson, as follows:

1. Robert Tarleton Sloan (b. 1862), m. 1887, Carrie Parks (b. 1862).
2. Alfred Baxter Sloan (1827-1900), m. 1855, Mary Ann Railey (1838-87).
3. Robert Sloan (1801-68), m. 1826, Margaret Davidson Ewing (1807-97).
4. Finis Ewing (1773-1841), m. 1793, Margaret Davidson (1774-1868).
5. William Davidson, m. Mary Brevard.

William Davidson (1746-81) was promoted brigadier-general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 74250.

MRS. JULIA RICKETTS CRADDOCK. 83848

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of W. L. Craddock.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Boone, as follows:

1. Hiram A. Ricketts (1841-1904), m. 1868, Virlena Callaway (1846-91).
2. James Callaway (1815-89), m. 1838, Mary J. McKinney (1818-87).
3. John B. Callaway (1781-1825), m. 1809, Elizabeth Caton (1790-1821).
4. Flanders Callaway, m. Jamima Boone (1764-1829).
5. Daniel Boone, m. 1755, Rebecca Bryan (d. 1813).

Daniel Boone (1735-1820) served on the frontier in Lord Dunmore's war; settled in Kentucky and defended the outposts against the attack of the British. He commanded Fort Boonesboro, 1777, a year of great suffering. He left the fort to obtain aid and his strategic pretense of loyalty to the Crown made it successful. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Montgomery County, Mo., and, in 1845, his body was brought to Kentucky, where a monument has been erected.

Also No. 72572.

MRS. MARY RICKETTS HAWTHORN. 83849

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of L. B. Hawthorn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Boone, as follows:

1. Hiram A. Ricketts (1841-1904), m. 1868,
   Virlena Callaway (1846-91).

See No. 83848.

MISS LAURA ROBERTSON. 83850

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Robertson, as follows:

1. George Robertson (b. 1852), m. 1879,
   Laura Hines (b. 1856).
2. James R. Robertson (1822-91), m. 1851,
   Margaret Barkley (b. 1836).
3. George Robertson (1786-1882), m. 1809,
   Deborah Register (1791-1871).
4. Joseph Robertson, m.
   Margaret Darby.

Joseph Robertson (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Blount County, Tenn., for service, 1777, as private in Capt. William Little's company, North Carolina Line, and, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Cole's company, Colonel Lee's regiment. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Blount County, Tenn.

Also No. 67333.

MISS LUCIA R. DILLENBACH. 83851

Born in Galesburg, Mich.

Descendant of John Spraker, as follows:

1. Daniel Dillenbach, Jr. (1813-1905), m. 1858,
   Emily A. Hawes (1833-1905).
2. Daniel Dillenbach (1781-1853), m. 1806,
   Catherine Spraker (1786-1852).
3. John Spraker, m. 1781,
   Margaret Ansley (1762-1834).

John Spraker (1757-1837) was engaged in the battle of Stone Arabia. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Long Island; died in Palatine, N. Y.

Also No. 73768.

MRS. IRENE BRIGGS OLIVER. 83852

Born in Portage, Mich.

Descendant of Ensign Andrew Durkee, as follows:

1. Albert Johnathan Briggs (b. 1840), m. 1864,
   Ann Eliza Durkee (1842-90).
2. Ebenezer Durkee (1808-75), m. 1833,
   Laura Ann Russell (1811-93).
3. Ebenezer Durkee (1769-1837), m. 1796,
   Thirza Rood (1777-1865).
4. Andrew Durkee, m. 1762,
   Mary Benjamin (d. 1819).

Andrew Durkee (1737-1814) served at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign, 1778, of a company of Connecticut volunteers. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died at Dorrance House.

Also No. 44579.

MRS. GEORGIA COBB RICH. 83853

Born in Fayette, Iowa.

Descendant of George Holmes, as follows:

1. Sidney Cobb (1825-1910), m. 1873,
   Emogene Holmes (b. 1846).
2. Allan Holmes (1818-87), m. 1839,
   Susanna Scobey (1818-89).
3. Luke Holmes (1794-1871), m. 1817,
   Sally Parker Covey (1798-1889).
4. George Holmes, m. 1781,
   Rachel Allen (1762-1846).

George Holmes (1761-1843) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, and, in 1778, served in the "Cambridge Guards" in Capt. Moses Adams' company. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also No. 47640.

MRS. SARAH E. DEARBORN CAMPBELL. 83854

Born in Pembroke, N. H.

Wife of Arthur D. Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Bunton, as follows:

1. J. Henry Dearborn, m. -
   Sarah Frances Stevens.
2. Josiah Stevens, m.
   Ann Head.

3. John Head, m.
4. William Brown, m.
   Anna Brown.
   Sallie Bunton.
5. Andrew Bunton, m.
   Janet Otterson.

Andrew Bunton (1736-76) was mortally wounded at White Plains, where he commanded a company of New Hampshire troops.

Also No. 50632.

MISS INEZ L. HOBBS. 83855

Born in Ossipee, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs, as follows:

1. Orodon P. Hobbs (b. 1853), m. 1876,
   Winnifred M. Hobbs (b. 1858).
2. Oliver F. Hobbs (1816-95), m. 1836,
   Deborah Jenness (1810-87).
3. Joseph Hobbs (1777-1851), m.
   Dorothy Cooley (1783-1863).
4. Nathaniel Hobbs, m.
   Anna Leavitt (1744-97).

Nathaniel Hobbs (1742-1830) was captain of a company stationed at Pierce's Island, 1775, for the defense of Portsmouth Harbor. He was born in Northampton; died in Ossipee, N. H.

Also No. 75379.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRAY CAMERON. 83856

Born in Winchendon, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Cameron.

Descendant of Moses Gray, as follows:

1. Luther Gray (1808-57), m. 1833,
   Elizabeth Smith (1812-88).
2. Moses Gray, Jr. (1771-1847), m. 1791,
   Mary Scarlet (1767-1832).
3. Moses Gray, m. 1769,
   Mary Clark (1745-1825).

Moses Gray served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Captain Harnden's company, Colonel Bridges' regiment. He was wounded at Bunker Hill; returned home to Tewksbury and died in a few days.

MISS ELIZABETH SWART. 83857

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of John Campbell, as follows:

1. William D. Swart (b. 1856), m. 1890,
   Lizzie Roby (b. 1863).

2. Luther A. Roby (1814-1901), m. 1847,
   Eliza Campbell (1825-1902).
3. William Campbell (1784-1862), m. 1804,
   Margaret Hughes (1788-1874).
4. John Campbell, m.
   Molly Campbell (1750-1831).

John Campbell (1747-1823) served under different commands during the war. He was at Bennington and Saratoga. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.

Also No. 51390.

MRS. HARRIET PUMPELLY COCHRAN. 83858

Born in Mt. Hope, Ill.

Wife of Harlan A. Cochran.

Descendant of Bennett P. Pumpelly, as follows:

1. Thomas Bennett Pumpelly, m.
   Harriett Elizabeth Pumpelly.
2. Bennett Pumpelly, m.
   Mary Irish.
3. Bennett P. Pumpelly, m.
   Elizabeth Merrill.

Bennett P. Pumpelly (1761-1834) served as private, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, 14th Massachusetts regiment; also other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. GERTRUDE F. SWASEY VANNEVAR. 83859

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of John Vannevar.

Descendant of Ebenezer Swasey, as follows:

1. George Shattuck Swasey (1825-76), m.
   Sarah Frances Barnard (1832-1902).
2. Benjamin Connor Swasey (1788-1871), m. 1812,
   Mina Gibson (b. 1790).
3. John Swasey (b. 1750), m.
   Mary Connor (1754-1837).
4. Ebenezer Swasey, m.
   Sarah Knight (1728-68).

Ebenezer Swasey (1727-1801) served as private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Colonel Stephen's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.

Also No. 54808.

MRS. LAURA V. CONRAD FIXARY. 83860

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Lawrence D. Fixary.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cunningham, as follows:

1. John R. Conrad (1817-93), m., 2nd, 1852,
   Anna Pim Lewis (1832-97).
2. William Cunningham Lewis (1810-76), m. 1831,
   Letitia C. Michener (1813-48).
3. William Joseph Lewis (1776-1825), m. 1797,
   Margaret Cunningham (1776-1842).
4. Samuel Cunningham, m. 1766,
   Sarah Smith (1740-1807).

Samuel Cunningham (1732-1806) served as lieutenant, 1777, in Colonel Nichols' regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS EDNA H. BECKWITH. 83861

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Michael Fuller, as follows:

1. Thomas T. Beckwith (b. 1849), m. 1872,
   Mary A. Beckwith (b. 1853).
2. John A. Beckwith (1807-99), m.
   Mary Beckwith (1811-80).
3. Ira Beckwith (1780-1861), m.
   Caty Fuller (1780-1859).
4. Michael Fuller, m.
   Mary Ann Service.

Michael Fuller (1741-1822) served as private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in England; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 76494.

MRS. FLORA DICKERSON NAURIGHT. 83862

Born in South Orange, N. J.

Wife of John Nauright.

Descendant of Daniel Dickerson and of John Quimby, as follows:

1. John Wesley Dickerson (1851-83), m.
   Charlotte K. Quimby (1849-87).
2. Stephen Dickerson, m.
   Nancy Smith (1811-82);
   John Stout Quimby (1818-1900), m. 1839,
   Mary Savage Frost (1817-1900).
3. Thomas Dickerson (1763-1821), m. 1783,
   Sarah Hall (d. 1817);
   Nicholas Emmons Quimby, m.
   Rachel Stout.
4. Daniel Dickerson, m.
   Phœbe Genung (d. 1821);
   John Quimby, Jr., m.
   Mary Emmons.
5. John Quimby, m.
   Margaret Hewey.

Daniel Dickerson (1740-1826) served as private in the Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethport; died in Mt. Tabor, N. J.

John Quimby served in the New Jersey Line; was wounded in battle and, in 1786, was placed on the invalid pension roll of Morris County, N. J. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa.; died in Morris County, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET SOMERS LAKE. 83863

Born in Somers Point, N. J.

Wife of Simon Lake.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers and of James Somers, as follows:

1. James Somers, m., 3rd,
   Martha Wiley (1790-1874).
2. John Somers, m., 1st,
   Hannah Spicer Ludlum.

John Somers (1727-99) was commissioned captain of Gloucester County militia under Col. Richard Somers, 1775; wounded at Red Bank, 1777. He was born and died in Somers Point, N. J.

Also No. 30015.

James Somers (1761-1850) served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somers Point, N. J.

Also No. 65935.

MRS. REBECCA H. COOPER REEVE. 83864

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Charles G. Reeve.

Descendant of Samuel Cooper, as follows:

1. Joseph B. Cooper (1828-89), m. 1859,
   Elizabeth Kaegher (1825-86).
2. Joseph B. Cooper (1794-1861), m. 1816,
   Hannah Wills (1793-1864).
3. Joseph Cooper (1767-93), m. 1793,
   Sarah P. Buckley (1773-1847).
4. Samuel Cooper, m. 1766,
   Prudence Brown (1739-1822).

Samuel Cooper (1744-1812) was a patriot who acted as a spy at Coopers Point (now Camden), N. J. He was born in Coopers Point; died in New Jersey.

MISS ANNE BOONE. 83865

Born in Plainfield, N. J.

Descendant of Cornelius Mabie, as follows:

1. William C. Boone (b. 1844), m. 1872,
Annie M. Haring (b. 1840).
2. Cornelius Haring (1813-51), m. 1832,
Letitia Dobbs (1814-94).
3. David Haring (d. 1814), m. ——,
Ann Maria Mabie (1788-1882).
4. Cornelius Mabie, m. 1775,
Elizabeth Blauveldt (1755-1827).

Cornelius Mabie (1754-1843) served as private in Capt. William Sickles' company, Col. Ann Hawkes Hay's regiment, New York Line. He died at Tappan, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH GRIER HIBBEN. 83866

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Robert Cooper, D. D., as follows:

1. John Grier Hibben, m.
Queny Davidson.
2. Samuel Hibben, m.
Elizabeth Grier.
3. John Cooper Grier, m.
Elizabeth Perkins.
4. Isaac Grier, m.
Elizabeth Cooper.
5. Robert Cooper, m.
Elizabeth Kearsley.

Robert Cooper (1732-1805) was a patriotic preacher of Middle Spring Presbyterian Church and called upon his congregation to defend their country. He was born in Ireland; died in Middle Spring, Pa.

MISS EDITH ELIZABETH WIRT. 83867

Born in Gallatin, Mo.

Descendant of James Nourse, as follows:

1. William E. Wirt (b. 1847), m. 1873,
Ella Marie Stark (1853-89).
2. Philip Richard Wirt (1815-66), m. 1842,
Mary Elizabeth Cravens (1822-68).
3. John Cravens (1797-1882), m. 1821,
Ruhama Chaplin (1805-82).
4. Jeremiah Chaplin (d. 1809), m.
Elizabeth Nourse (1765-1846).
5. James Nourse, m. 1753,
Sarah Fouace (d. 1784).

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 76879.

MISS EDNA MARIE WIRT. 83868

Born in Allenville, Mo.

Descendant of James Nourse, as follows:

1. William E. Wirt (b. 1847), m. 1873,
   Ella Marie Stark (1853-89).

See No. 83867.

MISS JESSIE ESTELLE PARKHURST. 83869

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst, as follows:

1. George W. Parkhurst (1835-1906), m. 1865,
   Cynthia M. Weston (1845-89).
2. Porter Parkhurst (1804-55), m. 1831,
   Amarilla Brown (d. 1888).
3. Roswell Parkhurst (1773-1839), m. 1798,
   Polly Shepard (1778-1836).
4. Ebenezer Parkhurst, m.
   Mollie Spaulding.

Ebenezer Parkhurst (1746-1831) commanded a company in the Revolutionary War from Sharon, Vt., where he was born and died.

Also No. 61122.

MISS LYDIA M. BENSON. 83870

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Benson and David Sprague, as follows:

1. Oscar P. Benson (b. 1848), m. 1869,
   Mary Shortt (b. 1850).
2. Elias Willard Benson (1797-1874), m. 1820,
   Lydia Sprague (1801-63).
3. Daniel Benson (d. 1848), m.
   Electa Haskins;
   Ephraim Sprague (1774-1815), m.
   Phebe Negus.
4. Jacob Benson, m.
   Mary Meach;
   David Sprague, m. 1764,
   Lydia Lamb (1743-1812).

Jacob Benson served as private, 1775, in Capt. Levi Rounsville's company, Col. David Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Easton, N. Y.

David Sprague (1742-89) served, 1781, as private in Capt. John W. Schermerhorn's company, Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 57193.

MRS. KATHARINE S. WILLIAMS FORD. 83871

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.
Wife of Henry R. Ford.
Descendant of Daniel Denison, as follows:

1. Benjamin Harris Williams (1830-96), m. 1872, Charlotte A. Stoneman (1844-1903).
2. Dudley Denison Williams (1800-75), m. 1829, Lydia Lathrop Harris (1800-89).
3. Peleg Williams (1767-1849), m. 1792, Dorothy Denison (1776-1836).
4. Daniel Denison, m. 1770, Dorothy Denison (1756-1803).

Daniel Denison (1743-1808) served as private in Capt. William Stanton's company of militia, 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 71905.

MRS. KATE HUBBARD WOLFE. 83872

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.
Wife of Avery Clark Wolfe.
Descendant of Samuel Stiles, as follows:

1. Milton Russell Hubbard (1832-1910), m. 1857, Mary Royce (b. 1834).
2. Charles Royce (1804-46), m. Phœbe Stiles (1805-98).
3. David Stiles (1774-1870), m. 1795, Sarah Rood.
4. Samuel Stiles, m. 1771, Phœbe Brooks.

Samuel Stiles (1736-1819) served as private in Captain Cones' company, Col. J. Wells' regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford; died in Southbury, Conn.

MRS. HULDAH STODDARD COCHRAN. 83873

Born in Camden, N. Y.
Wife of Robert Cochran.
Descendant of John Stoddard, as follows:

1. William Israel Stoddard (b. 1857), m. 1883, Clare Harvey (b. 1862).
2. Israel Eliakim Stoddard (b. 1831), m. 1854, Caroline Wood (b. 1833).
3. Israel Stoddard (1776-1859), m. 1820. Mary Wilson (1800-69).
4. John Stoddard, m. 1751, Mary Atwood (d. 1802).

John Stoddard (1730-95) served as private under Captains Hale and Edwards, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Watertown; died in Harwington, Conn.

MRS. STELLA SANFORD BROWN. 83874

Born in Fairport, N. Y.
Wife of Charles David Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brown, as follows:

1. Eugene Sanford (1846-1906), m. 1871,
   Emma De Land (1848-1905).
2. Charles James De Land (1820-90), m. 1846,
   Mary Nelson (d. 1880).
3. Levi De Land (1793-1843), m. 1819,
   Hannah Brown (d. 1843).
4. Joseph Brown (1777-1808), m. 1797,
   Experience Stafford (1778-1864).
5. Abraham Brown, m.
   Beulah Patterson (1741-1820).

Abraham Brown (1740-77) was captain of militia and was repeatedly out on military duty. He was born at Watertown; died at Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 77687.

MRS. ABBY E. FLETCHER DAVISON. 83875

Born in Northbridge, Mass.
Wife of George Warren Davison.
Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher, as follows:

1. Ephraim S. Fletcher (1803-68), m. 1828,
   Margaret A. Chapin (1808-97).
2. Samuel Fletcher (1779-1866), m. 1801,
   Lydia Spring (1780-1861).
3. James Fletcher, m. 1772,
   Margaret Wood.

James Fletcher (1747-1834) turned out from Northbridge at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company. He was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

Also No. 74161.

MISS ANNA E. HOWARD. 83876

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carver, as follows:

1. Marshall F. Howard (1823-74), m. 1851,
   Emmeline E. Robinson (1825-1905).
2. Theophilus Robinson (1780-1863), m. 1805,
   Anna Carver (1785-1863).
3. Samuel Carver (1756-1832), m. 1777,
   Bathsheba Griswold (1761-1833).
4. Samuel Carver, m. 1755,
   Rachel Loomis.

Samuel Carver, in 1776, was lieutenant in Colonel Ward's regiment. He was born in Canterbury; died, 1817, in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 75084.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEINMAN JOHNSON. 83877

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of Sylvester Perry Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Richardson, as follows:

1. Christopher Weinman (1836-1901), m. 1863, Helen Gridley (b. 1840).
2. Martin Gridley (d. 1870), m. Eliza Richardson (1810-40).
3. Lysander Richardson (1763-1813), m. Lois Rawson (d. 1847).
4. Israel Irchardson, m. 1759, Susanna Forbush (1735-1806).

Israel Richardson (1736-1800) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 57064.

MRS. MAUDE HOLLWAY LAMB. 83878

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Lamb.

Descendant of Israel Lyon, as follows:

1. Arthur H. Holloway (1838-88), m. 1862, Emily Lyon (b. 1839).
2. Harvey Lyon (1810-82), m. 1837, Adalyn Cleveland (1814-98).
3. Samuel Lyon (1777-1855), m. 1803, Charlotte Briggs.
4. Israel Lyon (b. 1755), m. Hannah Merritt (b. 1745).
5. Israel Lyon, m. Abigail Husted (1734-1815).

Israel Lyon (1734-1816) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westchester County, N. Y. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Bedford, N. Y.

MISS ALICE SEDGWICK. 83879

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick, as follows:

1. Stephen Decator Sedgwick (1818-99), m. 1858, Harriet Marshall (1828-1901).
2. Ira Sedgwick (b. 1781), m. Christena Barringer.

3. Johnathan Sedgwick, m.
Deborah Sedgwick.
4. Samuel Sedgwick, m.
Deborah Higgins.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-93) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Also No. 60492.

MRS. FRANC BARDEN WHEDON. 83880

Born in Middletown, Vt.

Wife of Milford D. Whedon.

Descendant of Joseph Richardson, as follows:

1. Harvey F. Barden (b. 1854), m. 1873,
Ida Smith (b. 1857).
2. George Smith, m.
Rosetta Clayton.
3. Lewis Clayton, m.
Lucy Richardson.
4. Thomas Richardson, m.
Hannah Spofford.
5. Joseph Richardson, m.
Hannah Drury.

Joseph Richardson (1746-1843) turned out at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms and also served in the Burgoyne Campaign under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 40700.

MRS. EMMA YOUNG BOOTEY. 83881

Born in Busti, N. Y.

Wife of Edward R. Bootey.

Descendant of Henry (or Hendrick) Strunk and of Jonathan Gardner, as follows:

1. Ira Young (1819-79), m. 1843,
Elmira Strunk (1824-96).
2. Alexander Young (1771-1860), m. 1804,
Elizabeth Gardner (1784-1857);
Henry Strunk (1795-1877), m. 1820,
Anna Simmons (1805-42).
3. Jonathan Gardner, m.
Betsey Biddels;
Jacob Strunk, m.
Elizabeth Dator (d. 1836).
4. Henry Strunk, m. 1758,
Anna Elizabeth Harwish (1738-91).

Henry Strunk (1730-98) served as private in Capt. George Sharp's company, Col. Stephen J. Schuyler's regiment, of New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in Rensselaer County, N. Y. Jonathan Gardner (1745-1826) served as private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's compnay, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVE WAY KING. 83882

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas King.

Descendant of Johannes Veeder and of Lieut.-Col. Volkert Veeder, as follows:

1. John L. Way (b. 1843), m. 1884,
   Olive Forgué (b. 1863).
2. Simeon Forgué (1818-72), m. 1847,
   Maria Gardinier (1831-72).
3. Volkert Gardinier (1806-41), m. 1828,
   Maria Gertrude Schuyler (1810-44).
4. Jacob N. Gardinier (1784-1838), m. 1801,
   Maria Veeder (1785-1826).
5. Volkert Veeder, m. 1762,
   Elizabeth Smith.
6. Johannes Veeder, m. 1738,
   Cathrine Mabie (b. 1720).

Johannes Veeder (1714-98), in 1777, was representative from Tryon County to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 76992.

Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County regiment. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 68888.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES GRAB. 83883

Born in Romeo, Mich.

Wife of Maximilian Grab.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Merrill, as follows:

1. Daniel McCoy (1845-1908), m. 1869,
   Gail Lyon Ayer (b. 1849).
2. Alvan Bacon Ayer (1809-83), m. 1835,
   Martha Lyon (1810-92).
3. Abel Merrill (1748-1829), m. 1773,
   Elizabeth Page (1758-1814).
4. Samuel Merrill, m. 1747,
   Elizabeth Bradbury (1727-1820).

Samuel Merrill (1728-1822) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Alden and Capt. Jeremiah Hill. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 50589.

MRS. MABEL TROLAN BURHANS. 83884

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.
Wife of Samuel Flagler Burhans.
Descendant of Capt. William Holden, as follows:

1. John C. Trolan (b. 1841), m. 1875,
   Ada E. Wiggins (1858-84).
2. Sullivan G. Wiggins (1824-1902), m. 1853,
   Julia Gill (1833-81).
3. William Henry Gill (1810-57), m.
   Hannah Crook (1810-75).
4. John Gill (1786-1836), m. 1809,
   Theodocia Henry (1789-1852).
5. William Henry, m. 1784,
   Polly Holden (b. 1763).
6. William Holden, m. 1747,
   Annis Nutting.

William Holden (1728-1807) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, which was raised in 1777. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 76973.

MRS. HANNAH GREENE CLARK. 83885

Born in Boonville, N. Y.
Wife of Ela Homer Clark.
Descendant of Ebenezer Greene and of Amos Reed, as follows:

1. Joseph Ladd Greene (1781-1870), m. 1816,
   Hannah Reed (1799-1836).
2. Ebenezer Greene, m. 1779,
   Phoebe Ann Allen (1758-1847);
   Amos Reed, m.
   Hannah Slade (1765-1824).

Ebenezer Greene (1753-1800) served as private in Capt. William Anold's company, Col. Richard Fry's regiment, of Rhode Island troops, 1777. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also No. 77662.

Amos Reed (1762-1847) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. John Carpenter's company of guards; also, 1780, in Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Clayton, N. Y.

Also No. 66266.

MRS. ADA TROLAN SILL. 83886

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.
Wife of Fred William Sill.
Descendant of Capt. William Holden, as follows:

1. John C. Trolan (b. 1841), m. 1875,
   Ada E. Wiggins (1858-84).

See No. 83884.

MRS. INEZ GENEVIEVE FITCH SMILEY. 83887

Born in Brier Hill, N. Y.
Wife of Rutson Rea Smiley.
Descendant of Ozias Grant, as follows:

1. Warren Rodolphus Fitch (b. 1836), m. 1860, Lydia Jane Blackstone (1838-73).
2. Augustus Fitch (b. 1793), m. Emily Wims.
3. Converse Fitch (1769-1849), m. 1792, Aruma Grant (1769-1855).
4. Ozias Grant, m. 1761, Lorana Strong (1739-1817).

Ozias Grant (1733-1823) served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm from the town of Bolton, Conn. He was born in East Windsor; died in Rockville, Conn.

Also No. 76429.

MRS. EMMA KEWLEY CHRISTY. 83888

Born in Brant, N. Y.
Wife of Wilber Tilton Christy.
Descendant of Corp. Paul Wetherbee, as follows:

1. John Kewley (1823-94), m. 1848, Dorcas Wetherbee (1826-1908).
2. Asa Wetherbee (1783-1852), m. Nancy Herrick (d. 1832).

See No. 83288.

MRS. GUSSIE (DEYO) DEYO. 83889

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.
Wife of Perry Deyo.
Descendant of Christian Deyo, as follows:

1. James E. Deyo (b. 1835), m. 1860, Lydia J. Burhans (1835-1910).
2. Christian Deyo (1809-87), m. Blandina Du Bois (1812-85).
3. Jonathan Deyo (1766-1840), m. 1799, Cathrine Ean (1777-1859).
4. Christian Deyo, m. 1762, Elidia Terwilliger.

Christian Deyo was a signer of the Articles of Association in New York. He was born, 1732, in New Paltz, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY LAKE WORRALL. 83890

Born in Schenevus, N. Y.
Descendant of Peter Lake, as follows:

1. Hewlett Lake (b. 1843), m. 1873, Jane Abigail Du Bois (b. 1853).

2. James Lake (1815-88), m. 1842,
Caroline (Lake) (1820-67).
3. John Lake (1798-1850), m.
Maria Van Tassel (1800-41), (parents of Caroline).
4. Peter Lake, m. 1781,
Hannah Cummings (1763-1863).

Peter Lake (1762-1846) received a pension for service as private in Captain Livingston's company, Colonel Du Bois' regiment, New York Line. He was born in Beekman; died in Pleasant Valley.

83891

MISS HELEN B. SEYMOUR. 83892

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Lockwood, as follows:

1. M. Albert Seymour (b. 1858), m. 1883,
Minnie Schoonmaker (b. 1862).
2. Daniel D. Seymour (1814-83), m.
Elizabeth Hoffman (1816-65).
3. William Seymour (1773-1848), m.
Charlotte Lockwood (1778-1862).
4. Timothy Lockwood, m.
Susannah Mott (b. 1754).

Timothy Lockwood served as private in Col. Albert Pawling's regiment, of New York Levies. He was born, 1749, in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Plattehill, N. Y.

Also No. 77257.

MRS. E. PAULINE PATTERSON STACK. 83893

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of F. A. Stack.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton, as follows:

1. John J. Patterson (b. 1857), m. 1885,
Ella Tracy (b. 1856).
2. Nathan Tracy (1819-77), m. 1844,
Matilda Crowe (1823-83).
3. John Tracy, m.
Polly Stanton (1793-1880).
4. Elijah Stanton, m.
Lucy Goodell.

Elijah Stanton (1754-1847) served as private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey," but survived to receive a pension in 1840. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 65296.

MISS LOUISE FORD MORRIS. 83894

Born in Mitchelville, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford and of David Bensley, as follows:

1. Davenport Alger Morris (1837-1906), m. 1872,
   Catherine Julia Ford (1844-96).
2. Albert Galatin Ford (1813-91), m. 1840,
   Angeline Bensley (1819-1907).
3. Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), m.
   Thankful Griswold (1781-1849);
   David Bensley, m., 3rd, 1815,
   Abigail Putnam Haskins (1776-1858).
4. Benjamin Ford, m.
   Mary Lee (1751-1826).

Benjamin Ford (1748-1824) served as ensign in the Albany County militia, Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment. He was born in New York; died in Herkimer County.

Also No. 74960.

David Bensley (1755-1847) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, from Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BRIGGS HOTCHKISS. 838[illegible]

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence F. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Corp. Preserved Redway, as follows:

1. James Briggs (1827-60), m. 1852,
   Angeline Redway (1825-94).
2. David J. Redway (1802-77), m. 1823,
   Hannah Doane (1800-76).
3. Preserved Redway, m. 1789,
   Azubah Jones (1770-1852).

Preserved Redway (1764-1837) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 76222.

MRS. LAURA MARTHA SMITH WELLER. 838[illegible]

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob B. Weller.

Descendant of Ensign John Falconer, as follows:

1. William Baldwin Smith (1832-94), m. 1856,
   Jane Martha Van Howten (1837-68).
2. Edward Hyatt Smith (1808-71), m.
   Cynthia Falconer (1793-1895).
3. Roger Falconer, m.
   Catherine Fisher.
4. John Falconer, m. 1771,
   Elizabeth Purdy.

John Falconer (1747-1830) entered the army as ensign in General Thomas' regiment. He was taken prisoner and was confined in the Jersey prison ship; when exchanged he served until the close of the war. He was born in East Chester; died in White Plains, N. Y.

Also No. 77013.

MRS. EMMA SHAFFER MOORE. 83897

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Brewer, as follows:

1. Jacob Shaffer (b. 1833), m. 1855,
   Cordelia Hunt (b. 1834).
2. Jacob Shaffer, m.
   Martha Brewer.
3. Solomon Brewer, m., 2nd,
   Rena Benton.

Solomon Brewer (1746-1824) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and is buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 69283.

MRS. ELLA MOORE BELCHER. 83898

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Ward Belcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Brewer, as follows:

1. Benjamin Moore, m.
   Emma Shaffer (b. 1856).

See No. 83897.

MRS. CLEMENCE LEGG PRATT. 83899

Born in Rushville, N. Y.

Wife of Carroll Henry Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt, as follows:

1. Joshua Legg (1829-99), m., 2nd, 1863,
   Margaret Green (b. 1838).

2. Emory Legg (1789-1855), m. 1810,
Elizabeth Rewalt (1791-1868).
3. John Rewalt, m. 1778,
Ann McMahon (d. 1848).

John Rewalt (1755-1822) was appointed lieutenant, 1776; was captain, 1779, and at the close of the war was assistant deputy to wagon master general, Robert Patton, Pennsylvania Line. His widow was allowed a pension, 1837, in Milo, N. Y., where the soldier died.

Also No. 66543.

MRS. MARY OLIVER CULBERTSON. 83900

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Culbertson.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, Sergt. Moses Oliver, Corp. Josiah Griswold, Moses Stickney, Simon Stickney, Capt. William Simonds, an Jonathan Willson, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Oliver (1843-98), m. 1870,
Elizabeth Ann Kindler (b. 1844).
2. Charles Oliver, Jr. (1815-87), m. 1839,
Clarissa G. Griswold (1818-1904).
3. Charles Oliver (1789-1866), m. 1815,
Phebe Willson (1795-1857);
Daniel Griswold (1782-1855), m.
Lettice Stickney (1781-1864).
4. Moses Oliver, m. 1780,
Lois Wiswell Humphrey (1758-1837);
Josiah Griswold, m., 2nd, 1781,
Susanna Simonds (1752-1821);
Simon Stickney, m. 1775,
Zerniah Rice (b. 1760);
William Willson (1769-1858), m., 1st, 1792,
Sally Rich (1770-1803).
5. John Oliver, m.
Lucy ——;
Moses Stickney, m. 1750,
Abigail Hale (1732-91);
William Simonds, m.
Susannah Gardner (1730-1812);
Jonathan Willson, m. 1764,
Lucy Blandin (1745-1832).

John Oliver was chosen captain of 6th company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born on the British Isles; died, 1811, Athol, Mass.

Moses Oliver (1753-90) served as sergeant in Capt. Dan Hoover's company, 1775. He was born and died in Athol.

Also No. 39262.

Josiah Griswold (1750-1821) served as corporal in the New Hampshire militia to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Walpole, N. H.

Moses Stickney (1729-1819) served in Capt. William Thurlow's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Roxford, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 64578.

Simon Stickney (1753-1831) served as minute man in Capt. James Davis' company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.

William Simonds (1723-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham, Vt., 1776. In 1781 he was appointed captain of a train band to reinforce the sheriff. He died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 82376.

Jonathan Willson (1741-1830) was a soldier in the French War under General Putnam and also in the War of the Revolution. In 1820 he moved to Shoreham, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 76008.

MRS. CLARA OLIVER MALONEY. 83901

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of E. H. Maloney.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, Sergt. Moses Oliver, Corp. Josiah Griswold, Moses Stickney, Simon Stickney, Capt. William Simonds and Jonathan Willson, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Oliver (1843-98), m. 1870,
Elizabeth Ann Kreidler (b. 1844).

See No. 83900.

MRS. LYDIA GRISWOLD WELDY. 83902

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Weldy.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Griswold, Moses Stickney, Simon Stickney and Capt. William Simonds, as follows:

1. George Griswold (1815-79), m. 1839,
Elizabeth Hyde (1814-97).
2. Daniel Griswold (1782-1855), m.
Lettice Stickney (1781-1864).

See No. 83900.

MRS. BERNICE WELDY WRIGHT. 83903

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Rollie C. Wright.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Griswold, Moses Stickney, Simon Stickney and Capt. William Simonds, as follows:

1. Joseph Weldy (1841-1900), m. 1871,
Lydia Griswold (b. 1850).

See Nos. 83902, 83900.

MRS. MAUDE VERNA HARRISON BOWNE. 83904

Born in Manchester, Mich.
Wife of Art. J. Bowne.
Descendant of Sylvanus Brimhall, as follows:

1. George Edward Harrison (1857-1902), m. 1878, May L. Hartwell (b. 1858).
2. Samuel Hartwell (1823-98), m. 1854, Louisa Reynolds (1832-1902).
3. Elijah Hartwell (1794-1849), m. 1822, Tryphena Brimhall (1800-44).
4. Sylvanus Brimhall, m. 1783, Tryphena Johnson (1764-1818).

Sylvanus Brimhall (1757-1839) enlisted, 1776, for one year in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, and served five enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Barre; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 64312.

MRS. GERTRUDE PEASE CAMP. 83905

Born in Conway, Mass.
Wife of Irving L. Camp.
Descendant of William Chaffee, as follows:

1. Newton Pease (1805-1901), m., 3rd, 1874, Martha Wilbur Ogden (b. 1842).
2. Asher Pease (1780-1872), m. Elizabeth Chaffee (1781-1861).
3. William Chaffee, m. 1781, Mary Whipple (1755-1843).

William Chaffee (1756-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was at the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also No. 65775.

MRS. EDITH DALE CROSMAN. 83906

Born in Lemont, Pa.
Wife of Hall Maclay Crosman.
Descendant of Andrew Hunter, as follows:

1. Jared Young Dale (1840-1908), m. 1870, Matilda Allport (b. 1845).
2. James Allport (1799-1854), m. 1830, Matilda Hunter (1814-99).
3. Andrew Hunter, Jr. (1788-1870), m. 1813, Mary Evans (1795-1868).
4. Andrew Hunter, m. 1781, Rachel Moore (1758-1845).

Andrew Hunter (1757-1837) served as private in Capt. David McQueen's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia, 1782, under the command of Col. Alexander Lowry. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 67801.

MRS. LOUISA PERRIN FLANDREAU. 83907

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.
Wife of Walter H. Flandreau.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Turnbull, as follows:

1. Alfred M. Perrin (1835-1902), m. 1864, Eliza J. Crawford (b. 1844).
2. Walter Crawford, m. —— Archer.
3. William Crawford, m. Ann Turnbull (1783-1846).
4. Charles Turnbull, m. Phoebe Bloom (1760-91).

Charles Turnbull (1753-95) served as corporal, 1775, lieutenant, 1776, and commissioned captain of Pennsylvania battalion, 1777. He was born in England; died in Pelham, N. Y.

Also No. 69291.

MRS. ANN UNDERHILL SANKEY. 83908

Born in New Rochelle, N. Y.
Wife of Ira Sankey.
Descendant of James Howell, as follows:

1. John Underhill (1848-1907), m. 1872, Minnie Banks Price (b. 1848).
2. James Howell Price (1800-70), m. 1825, Deborah Banks (1801-67).
3. James Price, m. 1799, Abigail Howell (b. 1776).
4. James Howell, m. 1758, Lucretia Havens.

James Howell (1734-1808) enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment. He was born at Sag Harbor; died in Southampton, N. Y.

Also No. 62485.

MRS. ANNA LIVINGSTON MOORE. 83909

Born in New York City, N. Y.
Wife of Herbert Louis Moore.
Descendant of Phillip Livingston, as follows:

1. John Bulley (1830-66), m. 1863, Elizabeth Livingston James (b. 1833).

2. Edward Knowles James (b. 1803), m. 1829,
Louisa Livingston (1807-49).
3. Henry A. Livingston (1776-1849), m.
Elizabeth Beekman (b. 1779).
4. John Livingston (1746-1825), m.
Sarah Livingston (1752-1814).
5. Phillip Livingston, m. 1740,
Christina Ten Broeck (1718-1801) (parents of Sarah).

Phillip Livingston (1716-78) was president of the Provincial Congress, 1775; member of the New York General Assembly, 1776, and first State Senate, 1777. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 72800.

MISS GRACE B. PINE. 83910

Born in New Rochelle.

Descendant of James Howell, as follows:

1. Theodore Pine (1837-78), m
Caroline E. Price (b. 1842).
2. James Howell Price (1800-70), m. 1825,
Deborah Banks (1801-67).
3. James Price, m. 1799,
Abagail Howell (b. 1776).
4. James Howell, m.
Lucretia Havens.

James Howell (1734-1808) enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment. He was born at Sag Harbor; died in Southampton, N. Y.

Also No. 62485.

MISS ETHEL HENDRICKS. 83911

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Harmon Hendricks (b. 1838), m. 1877,
Blanche Hendricks (b. 1852).
2. Montague M. Hendricks (1811-84), m. 1835,
Rachel Nathan (1815-85).
3. Seixas Nathan (1785-1852), m. 1808,
Sarah Seixas (1791-1834).
4. Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817), m. 1779,
Zipporah Levy (1760-1832).
5. Isaac Mendez Seixas, m. 1741,
Rachel Levy (1710-97).

Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non-importation Agreement Act," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 76044.

MRS. FANNY HENDRICKS LAZARUS. 83912

Born in Long Branch, N. J.
Wife of Edgar M. Lazarus.
Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas, as follows:

1. Harmon Hendricks (b. 1838), m. 1877,
   Blanche Hendricks (b. 1852).

See No. 83911.

MRS. BETSIE McLAURIN JONES. 83913

Born in Laurinburg, N. C.
Wife of Merritt Henry Jones.
Descendant of Col. James Kenan, as follows:

1. John McLaurin (1832-1907), m. 1859,
   Catherine Blanks (1836-1905).
2. William Blanks (1804-44), m. 1833,
   Elizabeth Holmes (1810-44).
3. James Holmes (1788-1827), m. 1809,
   Sarah Norment (1791-1836).
4. Thomas Norment, m.
   Kitty Kenan.
5. James Kenan, m.
   Sarah Love.

James Kenan (1740-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety for the Wilmington District, 1775; member of the General Assembly, 1777-83, and colonel of Duplin County, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Duplin County, N. C.

MRS. EVELYN JONES HAWKS. 83914

Born in Durham, N. C.
Wife of Benjamin William Hawks.
Descendant of Col. James Kenan, as follows:

1. Merritt Henry Jones (b. 1845), m. 1885,
   Betsie McLaurin (b. 1862).

See No. 83913.

MRS. ELIZA LINDSAY MOREHEAD WILY. 83915

Born in Greensboro, N. C.
Wife of John Fleming Wily.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeduthan Harper, as follows:

1. Eugene Morehead (1845-89), m. 1874,
   Lucy Lathrop.
2. John Motley Morehead, m.
   Ann Eliza Lindsay.
3. Robert Lindsay, m.
   Letitia Harper.
4. Jeduthan Harper, m.
   Gaziel Parks.

Jeduthan Harper (1734-1819) was a member of the House of Commons, 1780, and lieutenant-colonel of Chatham's Regulars, North Carolina. He died in Randolph, N. C.

MISS MINNIE L. BARR. 83916

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Walter Burdick, as follows:

1. P. H. Barr (1836-1904), m. 1859,
   Ada Geiger (b. 1838).
2. Conrad J. Geiger (1811-76), m. 1835,
   Lydia Ann Adams (1819-98).
3. Samuel Rathbun Adams (1790-1822), m
   Fanny Burdick (1792-1881).
4. Walter Burdick, m. 1779,
   Elizabeth Franklin (1759-1809).

Walter Burdick (1756-1831) served in the 18th Connecticut regiment on the Rhode Island Campaign, 1778; he was wounded in service and was placed on the invalid pension roll of Tolland County. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also No. 81402.

MRS. CLARA NORTON KAUFFMAN. 83917

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Linus Benton Kauffman.

Descendant of Charles Norton and of John Street, as follows:

1. Thomas Rood Norton (1812-96), m. 1837,
   Clara Foos (1821-89).
2. Charles Norton (1780-1844), m. 1806,
   Eunice Rood (1786-1842).
3. Charles Norton, m. 1771,
   Sarah Street (1748-1830).
4. John Street, m.
   Hannah Jarvis (d. 1808).

Charles Norton (1742-1818) served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment of militia, 1781. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 60484.

John Street (1728-76) served as private in the New York Campaign and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he is buried.

Also No. 76991.

MRS. BETSEY BEECHER KAUFFMAN TRUMBULL. 83918

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Selden Lyman Trumbull.

Descendant of Charles Norton, John Street, Abraham Beecher, and Isaac Beecher, as follows:

1. Linus Benton Kauffman (b. 1858), m. 1884,
   Clara Norton (b. 1857).

See No. 83917.

2. George Kauffman (1797-1866), m. 1833,
   Henrietta Parnall Beecher (1817-1909).
3. Amos Beecher (1774-1819), m. 1798,
   Betsey Benton (1777-1851).
4. Abraham Beecher, m. 1768,
   Desire Tolls (1746-1812).
5. Isaac Beecher, m. 1738,
   Mabel Hotchkiss (1719-98).

Isaac Beecher (1717-1801) in 1780 served on the committee to provide for soldiers' families. He was born in New Haven; died in the vicinity of Seymour, Conn.

Abraham Beecher (1745-1823) in 1778 served on the Committee to provide clothing for the soldiers. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Kent, Conn.

MRS. MAY CLARKE BATHRICK. 83919

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Ellsworth R. Bathrick.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Clarke, as follows:

1. George Sheffield Clarke (1822-1903), m. 1867,
   Vie Sumner (b. 1841).
2. Dudley Clarke (1790-1872), m. 1818,
   Maria Foote (1800-74).
3. Joseph Clarke, m. 1774,
   Sarah Dudley (1757-1839).

Joseph Clarke (1753-1830) served, 1775, as corporal and sergeant under Capt. John Ely. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 67932.

MRS. JESSIE M. MILLS ELOFSON. 83920

Born in Minerva, Iowa.

Wife of Harry Williams Elofson.

Descendant of Jonas Fairbanks, as follows:

1. Ezekiel F. Mills (b. 1858), m. 1883,
   Eleanor S. Woodward (1858-1909).
2. William Ashford Woodward, m.
   Mary Carter Dean.

3. David Dean, m.
Sophia Fairbanks.
4. Jonas Fairbanks, m., 2nd,
Freelove Stanley.

Jonas Fairbanks (1752-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

Also No. 54925.

MRS. IDA KELLEY GALBREATH. 83921

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Galbreath.

Descendant of Elnathan Cory, as follows:

1. Albert R. Kelley (1826-96), m. 1857,
Anna Harnit (1836-1910).
2. Samuel Harnit (1804-85), m. 1829,
Sarah Cory (1810-47).
3. Elnathan Cory, Jr., m., 1st,
Elizabeth King.
4. Elnathan Cory, m. 1778,
Sarah Walker (d. 1843).

Elnathan Cory (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Beaver County, Pa.

Also No. 45143.

MRS. MARY WOOD JORDAN. 83922

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Isaiah L. Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. John Patterson, as follows:

1. Nathan S. Wood (1837-85), m. 1861,
Abigal E. Patterson (1838-94).
2. Thomas Patterson, m.
Rebecca Hummer.
3. John Patterson (b. 1782), m. 1804,
Elizabeth McFarland.
4. John Patterson, m.
—— Edey.

John Patterson (1754-90) was promoted from lieutenant to captain in the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Devine, 1777. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 72422.

MRS. FRANCES TIDD HOBLITZELL. 83923

Born in Murrayville, W. Va.

Wife of Richard Carleton Hoblitzell.

Descendant of James Knowles, as follows:

1. Andrew Coleman Tidd (1828-1900), m. 1852,
Philena A. Knowles (b. 1829).

2. James Knowles, Jr. (1776-1860), m
Harriet H. Stone (1792-1883).
3. James Knowles, m. 1719,
Martha Smith (d. 1838).

James Knowles (1746-1830) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Sizer's company of artificers and served until June, 1783. He was born in Middlesex County, Conn.; died in Athens County, Ohio.

RS. ELIZA ROE CRAIG. 83924

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas Watson Craig.
Descendant of Sergt. William Waterman, as follows:

1. Collins McKnight Roe (1855-95), m. 1883,
Mary Tracy (b. 1859).
2. Lathrop Josiah Tracy (1825-97), m. 1852,
Elize Kirtland (b. 1831).
3. Judge Josiah Tracy (1796-1857), m.
Diantha Lathrop.
4. Josiah Tracy (d. 1844), m.
Mary Birchard.
5. Jesse Birchard, m.
Lydia Waterman.
6. William Waterman, m.
Margie H. Tracy (b. 1710).

William Waterman (1710-89) enlisted, 1775, for the defense of Boston; re-enlisted, 1777, in Captain Fitche's company and was promoted sergeant, 1780, Connecticut Line.

RS. MARY REAH WOOD. 83925

Born in Zaleski, Ohio.
Wife of James Perry Wood, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. George Will, as follows:

1. George Drury Reah, m. 1875,
Clara Will (d. 1851).
2. Jacob Greminger Will (b. 1806), m
Sarah Swinehart (b. 1806).
3. George Will, Jr., m.
Elizabeth Gressinger.
4. George Will, m.
Susannah Hendricks.

George Will (1747-1828) served as lieutenant in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, 1777, and resigned the same year. He died in Adelphia, Ohio.

RS. BESSIE DOUGLAS ANDREWS. 83926

Born in Claridon, Ohio.
Wife of Robert M. Andrews.

Descendant of Childs Taylor, as follows:

1. Howard Taylor Douglas (b. 1850), m. 1875,
   Jessie B. Snow (b. 1856).
2. Edwin Douglas (1816-95), m. 1840,
   Almira Taylor (1816-90).
3. Childs Taylor, Jr. (1782-1847), m. 1810,
   Althea Beach (1782-1867).
4. Childs Taylor, m.
   Rhoda Bates (1760-1845).

Childs Taylor (1757-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1775, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Also No. 62561.

MRS. LILIAN DOROTHY SHEDD MOSSENBURG. 83927

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of George Yellott Mossenburg.

Descendant of Oliver Shed, as follows:

1. Franklin James Shedd (d. 1855), m. 1884,
   Anne Marie Frisbie (1864-1910).
2. Edmund Earl Shedd (b. 1828), m. 1852,
   Aurelia Edna Thompson (1834-1901).
3. Abijah Shedd, Jr. (1793-1868), m. 1815,
   Sophia Blood (1798-1855).
4. Abijah Shed (1768-1842), m. 1792,
   Joanna Farley (1770-1868).
5. Oliver Shed, m. 1763,
   Mary Shed (b. 1743).

Oliver Shed (1738-1828) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

MISS MARIE EDNA SHEDD. 83928

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Oliver Shed, as follows:

1. Franklin James Shedd (b. 1855), m. 1884,
   Anne Marie Frisbie (1864-1910).

See No. 83927.

MRS. ELIZABETH LINDSLEY DANNENBERG. 83929

Born in Stillwell, Oklahoma.

Wife of Nathaniel B. Dannenberg.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Bradley, as follows:

1. Dr. Waldemar S. Lindsley (d. 1872), m.
   Lucy Field Adair (1842-61).
2. Abraham Bradley Lindsley (1786-1851), m. 1827,
   Sarah J. Lindsley (1802-84).

3. Samuel Lindsley (1760-1805), m
Lois Bradley.
4. Abraham Bradley, m. 1757,
Hannah Baldwin (d. 1807).

Abraham Bradley (1731-1824) commanded a company from Litchfield in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 53635.

MISS VIRGINIA ANN HORNOR. 83930

Born in Harrison County, W. Va.

Descendant of John Hornor, as follows:

1. James F. Hornor (1820-45), m. 1840,
Susan Boggess (1820-52).
2. James Yard Hornor (d. 1872), m., 1st, 1914,
Dollie O. F. Hornor (d. 1833).
3. John Hornor, m. 1777,
Patty Richards (1754-1813).

John Hornor (1750-1819) fitted out at his own expense vessels for the Government. He inherited from his father a tract of land, where Trenton, N. J., now stands. He died in Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 63979.

MRS. LILLIAN CROWELL NEWELL. 83931

Born in Southport, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Perry Newell.

Descendant of Samuel Crowell, as follows:

1. James Riley Crowell (1822-99), m. 1845,
Laura Learned (b. 1826).
2. Hezekiah Crowell (1789-1871), m. 1811,
Mary Higgins (1791-1868).
3. Samuel Crowell, m. 1771,
Jerusha Tracy (1751-1842).

Samuel Crowell (1742-1811) enlisted, 1776, and received a pension, 1837, for service as private in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Selden's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 58527.

MRS. JENNIE CARVER SHOEMAKER. 83932

Born in Kingston, Pa.

Wife of Samuel P. Shoemaker.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, as follows:

1. Rufus Carver (1820-66), m. 1846,
Nancy Harding (1824-87).

2. Elisha Harding, Jr. (1790-1874), m., 1st,
Amy Jenkins (1795-1831).
3. Elisha Harding (1763-1839), m. 1781,
Martha Rider (1766-1838).
4. Stephen Harding, m. 1743,
Amy Gardner (b. 1725).

See No. 83341.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBY MOORE JOHNSON. 83933

Born in Rochester, Pa.
Wife of George T. Johnson.
Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Alfred Moore (1820-75), m. 1846,
Elisabeth Roby Porter (b. 1821).
2. Samuel Moore (1792-1884), m.
Nancy Reno (1795-1822).
3. James Moore, m. 1783,
Isabella Stuart (1764-1853).

James Moore (1747-1833) received a pension, 1832, for service as lieutenant in Captain Barnes' company, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in New Brighton, Pa.

MRS. NETTIE FLORENCE MOORE LEAF. 83934

Born in Rochester, Pa.
Wife of Frank Hutchinson Leaf.
Descendant of Lieut. James Moore, as follows:

1. Alfred Moore (1820-75), m. 1846,
Elizabeth Roby Porter (b. 1821).

See No. 83933.

MRS. FLORENCE M. SEEMILLER LINTZ. 83935

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Charles Lintz.
Descendant of John Peter Mickley, as follows:

1. John G. Seemiller (1842-1901), m. 1861,
Emma V. Snyder (b. 1843).
2. Thomas Snyder (1811-91), m. 1839,
Mary Ann Tool (1823-97).
3. Andrew Snyder (1775-1843), m. 1801,
Mary Magdalena Mickley (1783-1848).
4. John Peter Mickley, m.
Eva Keck.

John Peter Mickley (1752-1828) was fifer in the battle of Germantown and served to the close of the war. He was born in White Hall, Northampton County; died in Bedminster, Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 44687.

MRS. BELLA GALLAGHER JACK. 83936

Born in New Alexandria, Pa.
Wife of James R. Jack, M. D.
Descendant of James McBride, as follows:

1. Thomas F. Gallagher (1822-83), m. 1849,
   Elizabeth Kerr McBride (1831-98).
2. Henry McBride (1800-75), m. 1824,
   Elizabeth Kerr (1805-74).
3. James McBride, m.
   Martha Young (1760-1829).

James McBride (1758-1837) received a pension for service as private under Captains Moore and Fletcher, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH KENT SPRAGUE. 83937

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wife of William Sprague.
Descendant of Nicholas Dupui, as follows:

1. Jacob Kent, m.
   Mary Jane Shepherd.
2. John Shepherd, m.
   Jane Watson.
3. John Watson, m.
   Jane Dupui (1779-1813).
4. Nicholas Dupui, m. 1770,
   Eleanor Shoemaker (b. 1748).

Nicholas Dupui (1728-1808) was Justice of the Peace of Northampton County, Pa., and member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He was born in Smithfield, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY HASWELL WALKER. 83938

Born in Hoboken, N. J.
Wife of William Henry Walker.
Descendant of William Shepherd, as follows:

1. James Clark Haswell (1813-77), m. 1844,
   Jane Forrest (1823-90).
2. Henry Forrest (1762-1855), m. 1804,
   Mary Shepherd (1785-1835).
3. William Shepherd (1755-1825), m. 1779,
   Nancy —— (b. 1755).
4. John Shepherd, m.
   Sarah —— (1731-83).

William Shepherd (1755-1825) served as matross, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Proctor's company of Pennsylvania artillery. He was born in Chestnut Hill; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ANNA DOROTHY ROOT WATSON. 83939

Born in Forest County, Pa.
Wife of George Frederick Watson.
Descendant of Salmon Root, as follows:

1. Aaron Burr Root (1820-96), m. 1845,
   Eve Elizabeth Zuendal (b. 1819).
2. John Root (1795-1881), m., 1st,
   Helen Manchester.
3. Salmon Root, m., 1st,
   Rachel Corwin.

Salmon Root (1764-1853) received a pension for service as private in Capt. William Judd's company, Colonel Wyllys' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Fowler, N. Y.

MRS. DOROTHEA SANGREE FAHRNEY OTTO. 83940

Born in Hagerstown, Md.
Wife of Henry A. Otto.
Descendant of Major Nathaniel Hubbell and of Henry Hubbell, as follows:

1. Dr. Elmer C. Fahrney (b. 1861), m. 1885,
   Frances Sangree (b. 1860).
2. Milton H. Sangree (b. 1833), m. 1856,
   Jane Hudson (b. 1833).
3. George Hudson (1796-1855), m. 1824,
   Rebecca Hubbell (1799-1880).
4. Henry Hubbell, m., 2nd, 1798,
   Mary Bunn (1769-1813).
5. Nathaniel Hubbell, m.
   Ruth Jacques (d. 1795).

Nathaniel Hubbell served as major in the Pennsylvania Line and received a pension, 1794. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1802, in Huntingdon County, Pa.

Henry Hubbell (1754-1827) served as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Huntingdon County, Pa.

MISS LOUISE LEE. 83941

Born in Honesdale, Pa.
Descendant of Asa Stanton, as follows:

1. William Henry Lee (b. 1849), m. 1878,
   Louise E. Wentz (b. 1849).
2. Hiram A. Wentz (1824-1902), m. 1848,
   Electa K. Beattys (1825-95).
3. Philander K. Beattys (1798-1888), m. 1820,
   Louisa Stanton (1807-72).
4. Asa Stanton, m. 1788,
   Desire Kimball (1771-1848).

Asa Stanton (1760-1817) served as private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense and protection of New London. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Bethany, Pa.

Also No. 60936.

MISS MARY ETHEL LEE. 83942

Born in Honesdale, Pa.

Descendant of Asa Stanton, as follows:

1. William Henry Lee (b. 1849), m. 1878,
   Louise E. Wentz (b. 1849).

See No. 83941.

MRS. JANE E. BOLLES BUNNELL. 83943

Born in Dimock, Pa.

Wife of Frank H. Bunnell.

Descendant of Sergt. Jasper Avery, as follows:

1. John Bolles (1821-1902), m. 1854,
   Eve Ward (1820-1906).
2. Avery Bolles (1794-1881), m. 1818,
   Eunice Witter (1794-1878).
3. John Bolles (1767-1860), m. 1792,
   Elizabeth Avery (1774-1859).
4. Jasper Avery, m. 1765,
   Elizabeth Smith (1746-89).

Jasper Avery (1743-81) was sergeant in Col. William Ledyard's company at Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. He was born in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 75017.

MISS NINA BRYAN JESSUP. 83944

Born in Montrose, Pa.

Descendant of Zebulon Jessup, as follows:

1. Huntting Cooper Jessup (1843-97), m. 1865,
   Marina Modena Cobb (1846-98).
2. William Jessup (1797-1868), LL. D., m. 1820,
   Amanda Harris (1798-1883).
3. Zebulon Jessup, m. 1780,
   Zerviah Huntting (1757-1835).

Zebulon Jessup (1755-1822) served as private in Col. James Clinton's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Southampton, L. I.

MRS. MOLLIE WESTON KENT. 83945

Born in Brooklyn, Pa.

Wife of Joseph L. Kent.

Descendant of Wright Chamberlin, as follows:

1. Edwin A. Weston (1826-1902), m. 1851,
   Mary E. Jackson (1833-1909).
2. Ruel Jackson (1810-47), m. 1831,
   Ladusky Chamberlin (1812-88).
3. Wright Chamberlin, m., 2nd,
   Sally Holdridge (d. 1816).

Wright Chamberlin (1758-1843) served on scout duty and guarding prisoners. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.

Also No. 68942.

MRS. FRANCES A. BILLINGS RYAN. 83046

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of John J. Ryan.

Descendant of Nathan Stark, as follows:

1. Paul Billings (1834-98), m. 1855,
   Huldah Hoadley (1834-66).
2. Daniel Billings (1798-1841), m. 1817,
   Elizabeth Stark (1799-1885).
3. Nathan Stark, m.
   Dorcas Dixon (or Dickson) (1763-1829).

Nathan Stark (1763-1837) served as private in Capt. David Hecock's company, Col. James Vanderburgh's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 71694.

MISS ETHEL TAYLOR MacCARTHY. 83947

Born in Mount Union, Pa.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Hubbell and of Henry Hubbell, as follows:

1. Dr. Alvin R. MacCarthy (b. 1845), m., 2nd, 1882,
   Mary Taylor (b. 1851).
2. Henry L. MacCarthy (1807-79), m. 1841,
   Margaret Hubbell (1807-78).
3. Henry Hubbell, m., 2nd, 1798,
   Mary Bunn (1769-1813).

See No. 83940.

MISS LILLIAN GAYTON MacCARTHY. 83948

Born in Mount Union, Pa.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Hubbell and of Henry Hubbell, as follows:

1. Dr. Alvin R. MacCarthy (b. 1845), m., 2nd, 1882, Mary Taylor (b. 1851).

See Nos. 83947, 83940.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANJANETTE RUMMEL VAIL. 83949

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of E. C. Vail.

Descendant of Isaac Bassett, as follows:

1. William David Rummel (b. 1859), m. 1890, Effie May Bassett (b. 1867).
2. George T. Bassett (1839-1908), m. 1861, Ellen Treadway (b. 1843).
3. Isaac Bassett (1819-95), m. Adaline V. Hurdle (1821-97).
4. Simeon Bassett (1794-1843), m Effie Euphemia Tweedy (1795-1869).

See No. 83722.

MRS. MARY E. HENDERSON ANDERSON. 83950

Born in Cassville, Pa.

Wife of William Anderson.

Descendant of Major Nathaniel Hubbell and of Henry Hubbell, as follows:

1. James Henderson (1813-96), m. 1857, Mary Ellen Hudson (b. 1831).
2. George Hudson (1796-1855), m. 1824, Rebecca Hubbell (1799-1880).

See No. 83940.

MRS. LOUISE G. CLAWSON SIGGINS. 83951

Born in Corydon, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Siggins.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Smith, as follows:

1. Charles H. Clawson (b. 1856), m. 1881, Rhoda J. Smith (b. 1858).
2. Bishop Smith (1799-1863), m. 1855, Fanny M. Lewis (1831-92).
3. Elihu Smith, m. Betsey Bishop.
4. Ebenezer Smith, m. Rhoda

Ebenezer Smith (1739-1832) served as private and corporal in Capt. John Salsbury's company, Col. William Whiting's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He died in Galway, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA M. FLINT-HAMBLEN COLE. 83952

Born in Quincy, Fla.

Wife of Charles Findley Cole.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pierson, as follows:

1. Samuel Hamblen (1836-1908), m. 1866,
   Maria Florilla Flint (b. 1838).
2. Asa Armstrong Flint (1809-68), m. 1835,
   Louisa Cynthia Pierson (1811-92).
3. John Pierson (1786-1813), m. 1804,
   Cynthia Franklin (1786-1875).
4. Samuel Pierson, m. 1773,
   Rebecca Parmlee.

Samuel Pierson (1750-1801) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 55438.

MRS. NANCY J. MILES DAVIS. 83953

Born in Pinegrove, Pa.

Wife of Alpheus Johnson Davis.

Descendant of Robert Miles, as follows:

1. Robert Miles, Jr. (1795-1877), m. 1817,
   Sally Smith (1794-1882).
2. Robert Miles, m.
   Katherine Watt (d. 1832).

Robert Miles (1753-1810) was a ranger, 1778-83, under Lieutenants Cornelius Atkinson and Beatty. He was born in Ireland; died in Sugar Grove, Pa.

MRS. MAY BALL DE FOREST. 83954

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Dr. William C. De Forest.

Descendant of Gideon Northrup, as follows:

1. David Ithiel Ball (b. 1844), m. 1871,
   Lucy Matilda Ball (b. 1847).
2. Abel Ball (1800-53), m.
   Lucy Maria Northrop (1808-92).
3. Gideon Munson Northrop (1782-1848), m.
   Fanny Fancher (1782-1850).
4. Gideon Northrop, m.
   Esther Munson.

Gideon Northrop (1753-1842) served as private in Capt. Samuel Osborne's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Pine Grove, Pa.

MRS. ANNE STONE DE FREES. 83955

Born in Warren, Pa.
Wife of Joseph Hutton De Frees.
Descendant of Jonas Stone, Jacob Williams, Col. Timothy Green, Joseph Barnett, and Lieut. Joseph Young, as follows:

1. Charles Warren Stone (b. 1843), m. 1868,
Elizabeth Moorhead (b. 1844).
2. Warren Fay Stone (1816-58), m. 1842,
Mary Williams (1812-96);
Thomas Moorhead, Jr. (1803-57), m.
Rebecca Barnett (1806-67).
3. Joseph Stone, m. 1797,
Rachel Green (b. 1771);
Josiah Sartell Williams (1781-1865), m. 1804,
Lydia Simonds (1784-1868);
Thomas Moorhead, m
Jane Young;
Moses Barnett (d. 1848), m.
Rebecca Green (d. 1837).
4. Jonas Stone, m.
Rebecca Fletcher (d. 1824);
Timothy Green, m.
Effey Finney Robinson (d. 1765) (parents of Rachel);
Jacob Williams, m. 1777,
Hannah Staple (b. 1761);
Joseph Young, m., 1st,
Martha Miller;
Joseph Barnett, m.
Mary McElwell.

Jonas Stone (1737-1816) served as a minute man in a company from Groton under Capt. John Sawtell, Col. James Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He died in Massachusetts.

Also No. 79931.

Jacob Williams (1755-1829) served as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Timothy Green (1733-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and chairman of the Hanover Meeting; also colonel in the Hanover rifle battalion, 1775. He was born and died in Dauphin County.

Also No. 75069.

Joseph Barnett (1726-1808) served as private in Capt. James Ross' company, 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died near Pittsburgh, Pa.

Joseph Young (1745-1823) was lieutenant in a company of infantry, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. PHEBE E. CHAPMAN HOWARD. 83956

Born in Warren County, Pa.
Wife of David M. Howard.
Descendant of Joshua Turner and of Lieut.-Col. Luke Drury, as follows:

1. Ranssler Chapman (1807-92), m. 1839,
   Harriet Turner (1819-84).
2. Luke Drury Turner (1790-1869), m.
   Elizabeth Cook (1799-1891).
3. Joshua Turner, m.
   Lydia Drury (1763-1849).
4. Luke Drury, m. 1759,
   Lydia Sherman (1736-93).

Joshua Turner (1757-1820) received a pension, 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Captain Hastings' company, Col. Henry Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in New York.

Luke Drury (1737-1811) served as captain and lieutenant-colonel of Massachusetts militia, and, in 1781, was sent to West Point to join the Continental Army. He was born in Grafton; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. MILDRED MORTON CROSBY LINDSEY. 83957

Born in Hanover, N. H.
Wife of Edward Lindsey.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and of Lieut. Nathan Hoit, as follows:

1. Dr. Alpheus Benning Crosby (b. 1832), m. 1862,
   Mildred Grassel Smith (1840-82).
2. Dixi Crosby, M. D. (1800-73), m. 1827,
   Mary Jane Moody (b. 1807).
3. Asa Crosby, M. D. (1765-1836), m., 1st, 1789,
   Betsey Hoit (1770-1804).
4. Josiah Crosby, m. 1750,
   Sarah Fitch (1732-1825);
   Nathan Hoit, m. 1768,
   Mary Page (d. 1815).

Josiah Crosby (1730-93) raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 67708.

Nathan Hoit (1747-1820) served as lieutenant and quartermaster, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Epping; died in New Hampshire.

MRS. ANNIE G. DAVIS PEIRCE. 83958

Born in Warren, Pa.
Wife of William Seldon Peirce.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Dow, as follows:

1. Alpheus Johnson Davis (1820-1910), m. 1852,
   Nancy J. Miles.
2. Greley Davis (1787-1863), m. 1812,
   Lucy Dow (1792-1869).
3. John Dow (1769-1852), m. 1791,
   Mary Barnum Mallory (d. 1823).
4. Benjamin Dow, m., 2nd, 1768,
   Mercy Killiam.

Benjamin Dow (1735-94) served as sergeant in Capt. John Gordon's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

Also No. 69109.

MRS. MARTHA WHITE PEIRCE. 83959

Born in Canton Center, Conn.
Wife of Edwin P. Peirce.
Descendant of Mark Hamlin, as follows:

1. Hon. Selden White (1809-68), m. 1836,
   Diadama Hannah Barber (1813-1902).
2. Friend White (1770-1858), m. 1807,
   Roxanna Hamlin (1790-1837).
3. Mark Hamlin, m., 1st,
   Roxanna Moses (1769-1831).

Mark Hamlin (1765-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1833, for service as private, Continental Line. He was born in Farmington; died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. IDA M. SHORTT McMILLIN. 83960

Born in Youngsville, Pa.
Wife of C. L. McMillin.
Descendant of Elijah Davis, as follows:

1. William H. Shortt (1822-1909), m. 1844,
   Emeline Davis (1825-1909).
2. William Davis (b. 1799), m. 1823,
   Mary Blakeslee.
3. Elijah Davis, m. 1781,
   Desire Lytle (1765-1843).

Elijah Davis (1762-1823) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Rowland's company, Lieut.-Col. John Bartholomew's 4th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 76933.

MRS. MARY JANE WHITE WHEELER. 83961

Born in Canton Center, Conn.
Wife of John E. Wheeler.
Descendant of Mark Hamlin, as follows:

1. Hon. Selden White (1809-68), m. 1836,
   Diadama Hannah Barber (1813-1902).

See No. 83959.

MRS. WILLIE REESE CHERRY LIVINGSTON. 83962

Born in Seneca, S. C.
Wife of Whitner Kilpatrick Livingston.
Descendant of David Reese, as follows:

1. Samuel David Cherry (b. 1854), m. 1877,
   Mary Johnson (b. 1859).
2. William B. Cherry (1815-1902), m. 1847,
   Sara Miller Lewis (1823-86).
3. Samuel Cherry (1785-1840), m. 1807,
   Susan Reese (d. 1846).
4. Thomas Reese (1742-96), m. 1773,
   Jane Harris.
5. David Reese, m. 1737,
   Susan Polk.

David Reese (1709-1808) was one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Wales; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE M. POATS. 83963

Born in Athens, Ga.
Wife of T. G. Poats.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, as follows:

1. George A. Mell (b. 1852), m. 1885,
   Bessie Rutherford (1855-94).
2. James B. Mell (1813-78), m. 1848,
   Anna M. McIntosh (1819-80).
3. Hampden McIntosh (1776-1825), m.
   Charlotte Nephew (d. 1821).
4. Lachlan McIntosh, m.
   Sarah Threadcraft.

Lachlan McIntosh (1727-1806) was colonel of the 1st Georgia regiment when promoted to brigadier-general, Continental Line. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, but was exchanged. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. He was born in Scotland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 46506.

MRS. ANITA HALL STOKES. 83964

Born in Brownsville, Tex.

Wife of Capt. M. B. Stokes.

Descendant of Nathaniel Venable, as follows:

1. John G. Hall (1849-1904), m. 1874,
   Virginia V. Wilson (b. 1846).
2. Nathaniel Wilson, m.
   Elizabeth Ruffner.
3. Goodridge Wilson, m.
   Elizabeth Venable.
4. Nathaniel Venable, m.
   Elizabeth Woodson.

Nathaniel Venable (1733-1804) was a distinguished patriot who gave financial assistance during the Revolution. He was a member of the House of Delegates and Justice of the Peace. He was born in Hanover County; died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 76980.

MRS. LILLA R. KENNERLY JOHNSTONE. 83965

Born in Newberry County, S. C.

Wife of Alan Johnstone.

Descendant of Thomas Rall, as follows:

1. Thomas Kennerly (1821-84), m. 1850,
   Martha Brown (1831-81).
2. Samuel Kennerly, m.
   Elizabeth Rall (d. 1866).
3. Thomas Rall.

Thomas Rall (1760-1830) served as private in the Revolutionary War, from South Carolina, under Colonel Waters. He was born in South Carolina; died in Lexington County, S. C.

Also No. 51172.

MRS. ANNIE OWEN PHILLIPS. 83966

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Phillips.

Descendant of Samuel Stark, as follows:

1. Alfred Owen (b. 1829), m. 1858,
   Elizabeth Stark (1833-1901).
2. Stephen Stark (1803-55), m. 1832,
   Mehitabel Cook (1809-1900).
3. Samuel Stark (1766-1839), m. 1788,
   Rebecca Whitaker (1767-1840).
4. Samuel Stark, m. 1758,
   Elizabeth Powers (1739-1818).

Samuel Stark (1736-94) served as selectman of Derryfield, N. H., during the Revolution, and also signed the Association Test. He was born in Londonderry; died in Conway, N. H.

Also No. 74294.

MRS. IRENE E. MORROW HOSS. 83967

Born in Davidson County, Tenn.

Wife of Lessler Hoss.

Descendant of John Cockrill, as follows:

1. James Luttrell Morrow (b. 1864), m. 1888, Jane Watkins Ewing (b. 1866).
2. Orville Ewing (b. 1843), m 1865, Irene Watkins (b. 1846).
3. William E. Watkins (1820-48), m. 1842, Almira Jane Cockrill (1825-1907).
4. Mark Robertson Cockrill (1789-1872), m. 1822, Susan Collinsworth (1798-1871).
5. John Cockrill, m. 1780, Anne Robertson Johnston (1757-1821).

John Cockrill (1757-1837) was with the Virginia troops, 1776, under command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians. He was wounded several times and the Legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 76130.

MRS. MARY (GRANNIS) GRANNIS. 83968

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of H. W. Grannis.

Descendant of David Haven, as follows:

1. Joseph Wells Grannis (1826-89), m. 1851, Mary Haven Usher (1827-56).
2. William Usher (1796-1874), m. 1824, Mahala Haven (1805-48).
3. Nathaniel Haven (1779-1861), m. 1800, Mary Coolidge (1780-1829).
4. David Haven, m. 1761, Abigail Prentiss (d. 1837).

David Haven (1734-1805) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Natick, Mass.

Also No. 49503.

MRS. VERNICE WALLACE REPPERT. 83969

Born in Venice, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Bersch Reppert.

Descendant of Samuel Sutliff and of Uriah Case, as follows:

1. James H. Wallace (1844-80), m. 1875,
   Josephine Sutliff (b. 1844).
2. Henry P. Sutliff (1813-65), m. 1842,
   Sarah Fulkerson (1813-47).
3. David Sutliff (1760-1843), m., 2nd, 1799,
   Sylvia (Case) Tuller (d. 1842).
4. Samuel Sutliff, m. 1755,
   Eunice Curtiss (b. 1734);
   Uriah Case, m. 1765,
   Susannah Lawrence (1741-76).

Samuel Sutliff (1733-99) served as private in Capt. Martin Kirkland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hartland, Conn.

Uriah Case (1744-1826) served as quartermaster, 1776, under Major Elisha Sheldon, 5th regiment, light horse. He was born and died in West Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. SADIE McFADDEN BLANCHARD. 83970

Born in Kittaning, Pa.

Wife of Edward Blanchard.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Brodhead, as follows:

1. Harry S, McFadden (1817-1903), m
   Mary Mechling (b. 1823).
2. John Mechling (b. 1801), m
   Ann Eliza Heiner (1803-73).
3. John Heiner, m.
   Mary Haines.
4. Caspar Heiner, m.
   Ann Gaston Brodhead.
5. Daniel Brodhead, m.
   Elizabeth de Pue.

Daniel Brodhead (1736-1809) was captain of a rifle company and colonel, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians, who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigadier-general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also No. 56663.

MRS. LERLENE HOLTZCLAW DAVIS. 83971

Born in Belton, Tex.

Wife of J. G. Davis.

Descendant of William Anderson and of Capt. David Anderson, as follows:

1. John Edwin Holtzclaw (b. 1859), m. 1880,
   Leclair Maddox (b. 1857).

2. Henly Maddox (1832-86), m. 1856,
Henrietta Miller (b. 1839).
3. Samuel Miller (1781-1846), m. 1827,
Sarah Chamblin (1806-81).
4. James Chamblin (1777-1854, m.
Henrietta Anderson (1786-1865).
5. David Anderson (1741-1827), m.
Maria Mason (1754-1818).
6. William Anderson, m. 1739,
Rebecca Denny.

William Anderson (1706-83) contributed in every way he could to help the cause of liberty. He was born in Scotland; died near Nazareth Church, S. C.

David Anderson (1741-1827) commanded a company at the battle of Ninety-six. He was at Charleston, Augusta, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Also No. 51040.

MRS. BERNICE ADAMS PHELPS. 83972

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Robert Cooper Phelps.

Descendant of Stephen Cooke, as follows:

1. L. Benton Adams (b. 1849), m. 1875,
Emma C. Ferguson (b. 1847).
2. James Ferguson (1815-91), m. 1841,
Sarah Pierson (1817-72).
3. A. V. Pierson (1787-1842), m. 1811,
Phebe Cooke (1793-1867).
4. Stephen Cooke, m. 1775,
Sarah McFarland.

Stephen Cooke (1751-1829) with his brother, Noah, enlisted in the Pennsylvania Rangers, in Capt. Eleazer Williams' company, 1782, for service on the frontier. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE RUSSELL DODDS. 83973

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of John Hazen Dodds, M. D.

Descendant of Roswell Miner and of William Cotton Warren, as follows:

1. William Perry Russell (1848-79), m. 1870,
Cornelia V. Drew (b. 1849).
2. Ira Russell (1819-1903), m. 1842,
Ruth Philanda Miner (1821-1907);
John Yeton Drew (1807-64), m.
Almira Atwater (1803-57).

3. Samuel Miner (1783-1854), m. 1812,
Azubah Boynton (1790-1821);
Lemuel Drew (1775-1837), m. 1801,
Polly Warren (1782-1854).
4. Roswell Miner, m.
Zideah Cotton (1760-1834);
William Cotton Warren, m. 1778,
Dorcas Smith (b. 1753).

Roswell Miner (1753-1809) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Shelburn, Vt.

Also No. 69238.

William Cotton Warren (1752-1820) served as private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scarboro, Me.; died in Moultonboro, N. H.

MISS LOUISE RUSSELL. 83974

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Roswell Miner and of William Cotton Warren, as follows:

1. William Perry Russell (1848-79), m. 1870,
Cornelia V. Drew (b. 1849).

See No. 83973.

MRS. MARY DREW NORTH. 83975

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Wife of Floyd L. North.

Descendant of Roswell Miner, as follows:

1. Ambrose A. Drew (b. 1839), m. 1865),
Marion L. Russell (1842-81).
2. William Perry Russell (1817-47), m. 1840,
Lydia Sabria Miner (1819-57).
3. Samuel Miner (1783-1856), m. 1812,
Azubah Boynton (1790-1821).

See No. 83973.

MRS. SARAH J. MOOR POLLARD. 83976

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Wife of Don C. Pollard.

Descendant of Corp. Jabez Franklin and of Capt. Comfort Starr, as follows:

1. Hiram D. Moor (1812-88), m. 1838,
Abigail Franklin (1810-92).
2. Luther Franklin (1780-1861), m. 1799,
Pricilla Pinney (1778-1811).

3. Jabez Franklin, m.
Sarah Starr (1760-1805).
4. Comfort Starr (1731-1812), m.
Judith Cooper.

Jabez Franklin (1759-1828) served as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Comfort Starr's company from Guilford, Vt., where he was born and died. Comfort Starr was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Guilford, Vt.

83977

83978

MISS ANNE VIOLETTA MANN. 83979

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Holmes Jones, as follows:

1. Richard H. Mann (1834-1901), m. 1860,
Delia Anne Jones (b. 1840).
2. John Holmes Jones (1792-1846), m. 1716,
Mary Adams Harrison (1798-1845).
3. Holmes Jones, m. 1780,
Susanna Morse (1760-1835).

Holmes Jones (1752-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Edmunds' company, Col. James Innes' regiment, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. MARY STUART COCKE GOODWIN. 8398[illegible]

Born in Roanoke, Va.

Wife of William A. Goodwin.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Capt. Benjamin Harrison, and Edward Carter, as follows:

1. Lucian Howard Cocke, m. 1885,
Lelia Maria Smith (d. 1899).
2. Francis H. Smith, m.
Mary Stuart Harrison.
3. Gessner Harrison, m.
Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker.
4. George Tucker (b. 1808), m.
Maria Ball Carter;
Peachy Harrison, m.
Mary Stuart.
5. Benjamin Harrison, m.
Mary McClure;
Charles Carter, m. 1781,
Betty (Elizabeth) Lewis.
6. Edward Carter, m.
Sarah Champ;
Fielding Lewis, m.
Betty Washington.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to manufacture small arms for the Government, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was born at Walnut Hill; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also No. 75054.

Benjamin Harrison (1750-1808) served as captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 74928.

Edward Carter (1726-92), in 1783 was a member of the House of Delegates from Albemarle County, Va., where he died. He was born in Shirley.

MISS PAULINE MASSIE. 83981

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Descendant of Remember Baker, as follows:

1. Thomas G. Massie, m., 2nd, 1867,
   Mary C. Baker (1840-1910).
2. Milton Scott Baker, m.
   Cornelia Baker Yates.
3. Obadiah Yates, m.
   Lucy Baker.
4. Ozi Baker, m.
   Lucy Ward.
5. Remember Baker, m.
   Desire Hurlburt.

Remember Baker (1737-75) was with his cousin, Ethan Allen, at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 63408.

MRS. IDA PEARSON DASHIELL. 83982

Born in Alabama.

Wife of William A. Dashiell.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long, as follows:

1. Richmond N. Pearson (1820-99), m. 1857,
   Susan M. Long (b. 1836).
2. Benjamin Long (1804-76), m. 1825,
   Elizabeth Ashe Brownrigg (1809-68).
3. Lansford Long (d. 1809), m., 2nd, 1799,
   Mary Copeland (d. 1811).
4. Nicholas Long, m. 1761,
   Mary McKinnie.

Nicholas Long (1728-91) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was appointed by that assembly colonel of the Halifax District. He was soon after made commissary general, serving to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Halifax County, N. C.

Also No. 72706.

MISS LUCY McGAVOCK CLOYD. 83983

Born in Pulaski County, Va.

Descendant of Major Joseph Cloyd and of James McGavock, as follows:

1. James McGavock Cloyd (1828-92), m., 2nd, 1861, Harriet J. Ernest (1836-81).
2. David Cloyd (1776-1848), m. 1811, Sally McGavock (1789-1853).

See No. 83452.

3. James McGavock, m. 1860, Mary Cloyd (1741-1827).

James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, 1775; also Justice of the Peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Also No. 61643.

MRS. EMMA HUGHEY ANDRUS. 83984

Born in Jackson County, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph T. Andrus.

Descendant of John Hughey, as follows:

1. Robert McKean Hughey (d. 1902), m. Rose Rhea (d. 1902).
2. John Hughey, Jr., m. Margaret Cavett.
3. John Hughey, m. Elizabeth King.

John Hughey (1752-1836) enlisted, 1775, with the Lancaster County militia under Capt. James Morrison and Col. Thomas Porter. He was drafted on short tours under Capt. John Paxton, 1776, and, 1777, served on guard duty. He was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He died near Pittsburgh.

Also No. 35005.

MRS. SARAH ANNETTE HALL MITCHELL. 83985

Born in Stafford, N. Y.

Wife of David Mitchell.

Descendant of George Hall, as follows:

1. Mervin Hall (1798-1875), m., 2nd
   Sarah Stark (1828-1904).
2. George Hall, m. 1779,
   Mercy Green (b. 1760).

George Hall (1759-1839) received a pension, on claim executed 1832, for service as private under the commands of Captains Gorton, Gibbs, and Weedon, Colonels Brown, Tillinghast, and Topham, Rhode Island Line. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Genesee County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNE PAGE TAYLOR. 83986

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife of Howard Dickson Taylor.
Descendant of David Seelye, as follows:

1. Herman L. Page (1818-73), m. 1848,
   Cynthia Barber (b. 1825).
2. Hiram Barber (1800-88), m. 1824,
   Salome Seelye (1806-38).
3. Reuben Seelye (1775-1843), m. 1802,
   Cynthia Odell (1785-1866).
4. David Seelye, m.
   Lucy Owen.

David Seelye served as private in Capt. Joseph Wells' company, Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Queensbury, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE HENDERSON BOCKWAY. 83987

Born in Catlettsburg, Ky.
Wife of F. W. Bockway.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Timothy Church, as follows:

1. Thomas Henderson (b. 1837), m. 1862,
   Jane Ann Gibbs (b. 1843).
2. Duncan Henderson (d. 1869), m. 1815,
   Mary Church (1798-1872).
3. Elijah Church (1768-1852), m.
   Betsy Wentworth (1775-1859).

See No. 83111.

MRS. MINA M. CUTTER ZINKE. 83988

Born in Bradford, Wis.
Wife of Lewis P. Zinke.
Descendant of Corp. Abraham Locke, as follows:

1. James Theron Cutter (b. 1843), m. 1862,
   Louisa M. Saxe (1844-1909).

2. Charles Cutter (1808-86), m. 1831,
Harriet Locke (1812-82).
3. Daniel Locke (1779-1839), m. 1801,
Sally Proctor (1779-1843).

See No. 83151.

MRS. ISABEL C. THOMAS LOVEJOY. 8398

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Wife of Allen Perry Lovejoy.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Rogers, as follows:

1. John H. Thomas (1848-1904), m. 1878,
Linda Rogers (b. 1853).
2. George Washington Rogers (1819-99), m. 1850,
Elizabeth Coblentz (1826-1906).
3. Robert Rogers (1782-1854), m., 2nd, 1812,
Isabella Carr (1782-1848).
4. Andrew Rogers, m. 1776,
Jane Henderson (1753-1824).

Andrew Rogers (1746-82) was ensign of a company, 1775, from Lancaster County, and lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. James Rogers' company, Col. Timothy Green's Hanover rifle battalion, Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 75069.

MRS. LOUISE F. EASTON THOMPSON. 8399

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of A. M. Thompson.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, as follows:

1. Lucian Frederick Easton, m. 1885,
Mary Losey.
2. Jasen Clark Easton, m.
Sarah Johnson.
3. Abner Adolphus Johnson, m
Annah Wells Gilbert.
4. Samuel Augustus Gilbert, m.
Abigail Wells.
5. Samuel Gilbert, m.
Deborah Champion.
6. Henry Champion, m.
Deborah Brainard.

Henry Champion (1723-97) was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776, and served in the Eastern Department 1777. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. HETTIE M. BABCOCK BEATTIE. 8399

Born in Clayton, Wis.

Wife of William Wallace Beattie.

Descendant of Elias Babcock, as follows:

1. Marvin Kinney Babcock (1809-81), m., 2nd, 1851, Melinda C. Wright (1827-1902).
2. Peabody Babcock (1785-1874), m. Huldah Whitney (1788-1855).
3. Elias Babcock, m. 1781, Huldah Kinney.

Elias Babcock (1757-1839) received a pension for service as private, Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in West Berkshire, Vt.

Also No. 79635.

MRS. ELLEN A. DEWEY STEWART. 83992

Born in Iola, Wis.

Wife of E. D. Stewart.

Descendant of William Chandler, as follows:

1. John M. Dewey, m. 1852, Mary Chandler (b. 1836).
2. Samuel Slade Chandler, m. Sarah Gould Colcord.
3. Augustus Chandler, m. Polly Slade.
4. William Chandler, m., 2nd, Patty Hill.

William Chandler (1754-1843) served, 1777-78, as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

MRS. FRANCES McCONNELL BOWEN SARLES. 83993

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Jesse Eugene Sarles.

Descendant of Abial Chaffee, as follows:

1. William Henry Bowen (1845-88), m. 1868, Frances McConnell (b. 1849).
2. Jabez Lucien Bowen, m. Mary Sargent Coomes.
3. Rensellear Coomes, m. Hannah Sargent Chaffee.
4. Abial Chaffee, m. Hannah Sargent.

Abial Chaffee (1762-1847) served several enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1840, and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also No. 61663.

MRS. PATTIE NEWELL GARRETT. 83994

Born in Dadeville, Ala.
Wife of H. O. Garrett.
Descendant of William Taylor and of John Rowe, as follows:

1. J. W. Newell (b. 1850), m. 1879,
   Mary E. Wise (b. 1857).
2. Patton A. Wise (1825-59), m. 1856,
   Mary F. Rowe (1837-98).
3. John Rowe (1809-77), m. 1832,
   Ann Taylor (1808-75).
4. James Taylor, m.
   Nancy Moore;
   William Rowe (1768-1843), m. 1791,
   Ann O'Neal (1772-1845).
5. William Taylor, m.
   Camilla Ridgeway;
   John Rowe, m.
   Elizabeth Rowe (d. 1819).

William Taylor (1745-98), in 1786, was granted 200 acres of land for service in the Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

John Rowe was a private in the North Caroline Line. His name appeared among those who were discharged at Halifax, N. C., 1784-85. He died in 1812.

Also No. 81183.

MRS. SARAH EMMA ROWE MOORE. 83995

Born in Alexander City, Ala.
Wife of W. M. Moore.
Descendant of William Taylor and of John Rowe, as follows:

1. William L. Rowe (b. 1835), m. 1868,
   Susan M. Maxwell (b. 1844).
2. John Rowe (1809-77), m. 1832,
   Ann Taylor (1808-75).

See No. 83994.

MRS. AUGUSTA TAGGART SHELBY. 83996

Born in Tupelo, Miss.
Wife of Isaac P. Shelby.
Descendant of Col. William Aylett, as follows:

1. Moses W. Taggart (b. 1843), m. 1869,
   Susan Macon Crosswell (1849-94).
2. Robert H. Crosswell, m.
   Martha Dandridge Aylett.
3. William Aylett, m.
   Martha Ann Posey.
4. William Aylett, m. 1766,
   Mary Macon.

William Aylett (1747-81) served as Assistant Commissary and exhausted his fortunes in furnishing State troops. He was born in King William County; died in Yorktown, Pa.

Also No. 57593.

MRS. EMELINE WHITTINGTON WOOTTON. 83997

Born in Hot Springs, Ark.

Wife of William T. Wootton.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard, as follows:

1. Alfred Whittington (b. 1844), m. 1871,
   Eliza Porter Smith (b. 1852).
2. Henry P. Smith (1819-92), m. 1850,
   Sarah Hannah (1821-72).
3. Henry Smith, m.
   Jane Pollard.
4. Thomas Pollard, m.
   Sarah Harding.

Thomas Pollard (1745-1818) commanded a company in the Virginia Line, 1779. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 41298.

MRS. MARY E. BLACK DAVIS. 83998

Born in Independence, Mo.

Wife of James M. Davis.

Descendant of Col. John Williams, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Simpson, m., 1st,
   Eliza Odom Tarver.
2. Richard Simpson, m.
   Henrietta Williams.
3. John Williams, m.
   Elizabeth Williamson.

John Williams (1745-99) was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.

MRS. MABEL RAY CRANE. 83999

Born in Lake City, Colo.

Wife of W. A. Crane.

Descendant of Ensign James Blodget, as follows:

1. Charles Ray, m.
   Grace Miles (d. 1907).
2. James Miles, m
   Sophia Waite.

3. Timothy Miles, m. 1771,
Theoda Blodget.
4. James Blodget, m.
Theoda Walbridge.

James Blodget (1723-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant under Capt. Freeborn Moulton and in Colonel Danielson's regiment; subsequently promoted ensign, serving in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 55068.

MRS. HANNAH J. KIMBALL BARNES REED. 84000

Born in Hopkinton, N. H.

Wife of Franklin Pierce Reed.

Descendant of Friend Little, as follows:

1. George Little Kimball (1824-1904), m. 1845,
Harriet Wheeler Floyd (1822-53).
2. Asa Kimball (1794-1871), m. 1819,
Hannah Little (1798-1882).
3. Friend Little, m. 1781,
Mary Couch (1761-1834).

Friend Little (1756-1836) served as private under the command of Captains James Shepard and Peter Kimball, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. John Stark's brigade. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There is ONE "Real Daughter" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbey, Mary Louise Armstrong 36
Adams, Sarah Ellen 218
Agard, Lizzie C. 296
Airey, Grace Copp 162
Alexander, Laurilla Voorheis 183
Alexander, Lillia Gray 233
Alexander, Lizzie Noble 50
Allen, Helen Jeannette 238
Ambrose, Esther Dot Engel 67
Anderson, Mary E. Henderson 357
Anderson, Rie 5
Andrews, Bessie Douglas 349
Andrews, Catharine Foster Thomas 297
Andrus, Emma Hughey 370
Angell, Juniata Rodgers 185
Angus, Eleanor M. Dickinson 234
Armstrong, Martha Dickey 131
Armstrong, Ruth S. Gallup 231
Arnold, Emily Gertrude 207
Arthur, Annie Peyre Moore 140
Atchley, Evelyn Marvin 284
Atkinson, Bessie Burton 319
Atkinson, Minnie Buford 317
Atwater, Mary L. S. Snowden 301
Ayres, Ella Adeline Bennett 190

Babcock, Grace Laura 203
Bachman, Madge Bryant 320
Badeaux, Loraine Clapper 45
Bagley, Ruth Gertrude 174
Baird, Margaret Sydnie Emmart 26
Baker, Barbara E. Robison 320
Baker, Doris Develin 131
Baker, Eva Williams 121
Bales, Lannie Campbell 252
Bancroft, Blanche M. Hight 67
Bancroft, Edith R. Worcester 193
Barber, Harriet May Wagar 222
Barber, Zulette Lamb 211
Barfield, Genevieve M. Schute 98
Barnett, Amanda Jane Doggett 186
Barnum, Luella Cook 20
Barr, Minnie L. 346
Bartlett, Ellen Howe 194
Bartlett, Grace Ethel 194
Bartlett, Harriet Baldwin 12
Bathrick, May Clarke 347

Baruen, Helen J. Starr 16
Beattie, Hettie M. Babcock 372
Beardslee, Florence U. Wells 136
Beckwith, Edna H. 326
Beebe, Josephine Haley Bolles 227
Belcher, Ella Moore 339
Bell, Maria Donaldson 281
Bell, Mary Everts 133
Bender, Katharine Wagoner 102
Benjamin, Mabel M. Dalrymple 205
Bennett, Eugenia Pearce 228
Benson, Adelaide L. Fellows 177
Benson, Lydia M. 329
Benton, Rossie Barnett 31
Beveridge, Ella Finley 285
Bidwell, Edith Mines 16
Bigelow, Florence 67
Bigelow, Gertrude 68
Bigelow (Bigelow), Mary Louise 68
Billyard, Louise May 108
Birdsall, Katherine 176
Blackwell, Jennie Dewey 165
Blackwood, Vera Ford 1
Blanchard, Annie M. 218
Blanchard, Florence E. Noyes 55
Blanchard, Sadie McFadden 365
Blinn, Annie Anderson 209
Blood, Emily De Witt 95
Bockway, Minnie Henderson 371
Boone, Anne 327
Boone, Janet Ewing 85
Boord, Martha Blossom 289
Bootey, Emma Young 333
Booth, Allida Louise 20
Booth, Mary Elsie 20
Borden, Bertha Flint 256
Borden, Elizabeth A. Stocking 182
Botsford, Alice C. Grannis 264
Bottom, Sarah 231
Bowie, Agnes W. MacGregor 277
Bowne, Maude Verna Harrison 342
Boyce, Katharine Tannehill 162
Bradfield, Bettie Page Adams 173
Bradshaw, Ruth Etherton Baker 40
Brainerd, Margaret Smith 167
Braley, Nellie Lawrence 16
Brandt, Rose A. Young 187
Brightwell, Cora Lambert 3
Brin, Eunice M. Eyestone 51
Brittenham, Marietta Matteson Wemple 8
Brizolara, Harriet Durst 239
Broadbent, Hattie E. Warner 16
Brooks, Carrie L. Fairbanks 68
Brown, Stella Sanford 33
Buck, Julia C. Spry 28
Buckingham, Emilda Laucks 19
Buford, Eva Dickens 31
Bunch, Elsie Maud Watson 44
Bunnell, Jane E. Bolles 35
Burgess, Sarah Bourne 6
Burhans, Mabel Trolan 33
Burkhart, Charlotte Alvord 16

Burnes, Jessie Preston 18
Burrows, Ruth Morris 29
Burton, Jose Frank 319
Burton, Nannie Clark 318
Bush, Meta Turley 261
Buttolph, Elizabeth Locke 54

Cabeen, Fanny Lee 285
Cady, Grace D. Warner 75
Cairns, Rhoda Lockwood Metcalfe 116
Cameron, Alta C. Stevens 36
Cameron, Elizabeth Gray 324
Cameron, Fanny Elma Mix 99
Camp, Gertrude Peace 342
Campbell, Sarah E. Dearborn 323
Cannon, Anna A. Rupp 36
Capron, Maud Monroe Douglas 103
Carley, Rosa Merrill 305
Carrel, Ida Bailey 265
Carriger, Sara 144
Carroll, Grace L. 118
Carver, Carrie B. Taylor 145
Cassidy, Perlina Barnum Sizer 226
Caudle, Ina Roddy 114
Chamberlain, Cacia Curtiss 236
Chamberlin, Frances Warren 119
Chaney, Audrey 196
Chaney, Lydia Stallcup 196
Chase, Hazel M. Bolles 268
Chase, Ida Lovisa 106
Cheatham, Emmie Culpepper 30
Cheney, Mary Marjory Van Zandt 45
Chittenden, Ethel Hunter 15
Choate, Anna Bradish 78
Christian Susan E. Killam 87
Christy, Emma Kewley 336
Church, Elizabeth 312
Clapp, Catherine I. Porter 233
Clark, Adella Emogene Platt 271
Clark, Bessie E. Bampton 263
Clark, Hannah Greene 335
Clark, Katharine Hawley 310
Clark, Llewella Merrick 298
Clark, Mollie A. Clark 319
Clark, Sarah Lavake 59
Clark, Stella E. Treat 89
Cleland, Annie Young 53
Cloyd, Lucy McGavock 370
Cochran, Harriet Pumpelly 325
Cochran, Huldah Stoddard 330
Coile, Maude Doak 143
Coiner, Mary E. Young 172
Coit, Ruth Coates 15
Cole, Clara Belle Pope 25
Cole, Elizabeth Tasker 302
Cole, Ella M. Flint-Hamblen 358
Cole, Tamzon Weatherby 302
Collins, Martha Martin 4
Compton, Bertha Howell 211
Conant, Charlotte Howard 68
Condon, Katherine Eleanor 88
Connarro, Sarah Eleanor Walker 137

Conrad, Sara Eugenia 85
Cooper, Elizabeth Hughes 204
Cooper, Sarah A. Painter 84
Copps, Annie 8
Copps, Matilda Stoddard Lapham 7
Cornutt, Gladdys 198
Cornutt, Sue Davenport 197
Cornwell, Cora M. Warren 17
Craddock, Julia Ricketts 321
Craig, Eliza Roe 349
Craig, Mabel 145
Crane, Mabel Ray 375
Crane, Myrtle 215
Craven, Lois Strain 10
Creamer, Gertrude R. Fowler 116
Crenshaw, Mollie Files 262
Crisp, Faye Cone 126
Crispin, Mae Lovely Eaton 204
Crosman, Edith Dale 342
Crouch, Charlotte Adams 251
Culbertson, Mary Oliver 340
Cummings, Louise 69
Curtis Irene 225

Dabe, Jessie Grant Reed 33
Dailey, Bertha E. Berkley 269
Dale, Mary Canfield 293
Dannenberg, Elizabeth Lindsley 350
Dashiell, Ida Pearson 369
Daugherty, Emma D. 302
Davis, Alice Esther 258
Davis, Anna Hall 104
Davis, Lerlene Holtzclaw 365
Davis, Lockey Miskimen 125
Davis, Mary E. Black 375
Davis, Mary E. Lane 199
Davis, Mary Stoops 206
Davis, Minerva Clement 222
Davis, Nancy J. Miles 358
Davison, Abby E. Fletcher 331
Dawson, Edith A. Ackerman 238
Day, Mary Eleanor 189
Dean, E. Hattie Fairbanks 66
Deane, Maria McReynolds 312
De Forest, May Ball 358
De Frees, Anna Stone 359
De Haven, Mary Weldon 290
De Leon, Ida Moise 31
Dellinger, Marie Elizabeth Fiske 70
De Menlis, Hazel Hamilton 213
De Moss, Elizabeth McFarland 141
Dent, Margaret K. 191
Deyo (Deyo) Gussie 336
Dice, Helen Allen 290
Dicks, Emily Bigelow 48
Dillard, Elizabeth Redd 170
Dillenbach, Lucia R. 322
Ditman, Grace Darrow 299
Dobson, Nannie McGaughey 252
Dodds, Alice Russell 366
Dosser, Annie Sullins 252

Dotterer, Aletta Elizabeth 212
Dougherty, Sallie May 160
Drayton, Bertha Josephine 295
Driver, Hildie M. Spaulding 255
Du Bois, Katherine L. Dickerman 17
Dudley, Belle J. Holmes 88
Duff, Eleanore E. 38
Duffus, Effie Parmelee Wells 164
Dumbleton, Grace Nichols 8
Duncan, Ida Louella Bottorff 42
Duncan, Louvenia Ellen Jones 159
Duncan, Minnie Alice Swain 11
Dunlap, Mary H. Coffing 290
Dupont, Jessie D. Ball 6
Dyke, Samuella Foster 266

Easter, Mary Wing 254
Easton, Hattie Fitch 121
Eaton, Sarah L. Totman 297
Eckel, Hattie Tate 146
Eckhart, Esther Strange 41
Edwards, Anna Hazleton 43
Ellett, Sue Virginia French 208
Elliott, Edna Carter 114
Elliott, Evelyn Armstrong 4
Ellis, Eugenia Ramsey 160
Elofson, Jessie M. Mills 347
Emery, Kate Putnam 75
Emmart, Esther Ann Neely 26
Ensworth, Gertrude Dalrymple 206
Esshorn, Joanna Victorine Rilea 51
Evans, Bessie De Witt 216
Evans, Carrie Candee 3
Evans, Lola Franc Stone 45
Everingham, Emily J. Crowley 41
Ewart, Ella Elliott 244

Fairbanks, Ella L. Hobbs 69
Farr, Julia Storrs 250
Farwell, Mildred Bent 70
Feamster, Ophelia Mathews 146
Feldmeyer, Emma Buck 216
Ferguson, Clara M. Adsitt 163
Ferris, Harriet Coleman 21
Finch, Helen Fowler 95
Fisher, Helen Cummings 306
Fiske, Alice Bird 70
Fiske, Edith Farrington 71
Fiske, Vira Bird 71
Fixary, Laura V. Conrad 325
Flandreau, Louisa Perrin 343
Fleming, Ora McClung 86
Fletcher, Margaret Rolston 168
Fly, Eva A. Burch 264
Flynn, Nellie F. Waite 164
Folsom, Sarah Ellen Taylor 146
Forbes, Lucy Texada Hunter 297
Forbush, Grace Walcott 307
Ford, Katharine S. Williams 330
Ford, Mary Burton 319
Forgey, Louise Kershaw Taylor 148
Forrest, Margaret Bingham 248

Foster, Ida Benedict 183
Fouse, Clara Frank 276
Fox, Lillian Brown 148
Frederickson, Kathryn Foote 106
French, Josephine 71
French, Lucy A. Hamlen 62
French, Mabel A. Johnson 269
French, Sophia Hoss 148
Frisbie, Jennie F. Adams 101
Frist, Amy E. Powell 44
Fuller, Mary E. Leavenworth 14
Funkey, Emeline Mack Packer 292
Fry, Stella Hizar 6

Galbreath, Ida Kelley 348
Galloway, Daisy Blackman 79
Gantt, Helen Woods 278
Gantt, Helen Woods MacGregor 278
Gardner, Mabel Porter 17
Garrett, Pattie Newell 374
George, Jessie Frances Grant 149
Gerish, Sadie Loomis 24
Gibson, Charlotte Wood Johnson 123
Gilliland, Irma I. Hart 212
Girton, Charlotte L. Chamberlain 292
Gleason, Mary Ellen 307
Glisan, N. Gertrude Fogle 300
Golden, Merrie Morse 198
Goodrich, Cora Frist 44
Goodson, Meta 261
Goodwin, Mary Stuart Cocke 368
Gordon, Rapharleta Simpson 299
Grab, Helen Frances 334
Grannis, Mary (Grannis) 364
Grant, Louise Freeman 254
Grant, Margaret Turley 149
Graves, Grace Emily 90
Graves, Mary Roena 314
Gray, Anna Farnsworth 1
Green, Annie Garland Dillard 171
Green, Lucy Edelin Garner 180
Griffith, Floreence Grace McNett 206
Griswold, Rosalie Burnham 282
Griswold, Sarah M. Woodcock 112
Gronen, Blanche Esshorn 51
Grove, Helen Olive Hatch 105
Guann, Pearl Rahn 208
Guiterman, Ruth Traitel 113
Gurney, Alleen Moody 240

Hadley, Elise Norwood 142
Hafer, Bessie Brown 165
Hahn, Sarah E. Stimpson 65
Hale, Blanche Dick 149
Hale, Etta House 271
Hall, Emma A. Bassett 278
Hamill, Sarah C. Jones 256
Hamilton, Adeline Chamberlin 120
Hamilton, Edith Young 135
Hamlett, Rosa Robertson 30
Hammond, Cynthia L. Bigelow 214

Hanna, May Davies 214
Hard, Eudora E. Holt 272
Harlan, Ellen Minerva Blakeslee 309
Harris, Florence Yates Kent 209
Harris, Margaret Ann Cox 86
Hasbrouck, Cornelia Wilson 112
Haskell, Mary E. Howe 111
Hawks, Evelyn Jones 345
Hawthorne, Mary Ricketts 322
Hay, Julia Woodhull 60
Hayes, Katherine Joy Mauck 81
Headlee, Ella Evans 119
Heald, Nellie Townley 162
Heasley, Mary Clark 129
Heazlett, Hattie Bell 258
Hecker, Juanita Frist 44
Hedgcock, Nellie Irene Mourning 181
Helmick, Elizabeth Clarke 228
Helms, Mary Whiteside 150
Hendricks, Ethel 344
Henry, Juliet Shannon Smith 235
Hensley, Mary E. 127
Hepburn, Alta Isabella Dewey 311
Herbert, Elizabeth Carpenter 121
Herman, Ada F. Thompson 243
Hibben, Elizabeth Grier 328
Hill, Anna Belle Clement 285
Hinkley, Alice Hill 212
Hisey, Penelope Cobb King 151
Hitchcock, Ella L. 21
Hix, Anna Raymond 101
Hizar, Katherine Welborn 7
Hobbs, Inez L. 324
Hoblitzell, Frances Tidd 348
Holden, June Chamberlin 188
Holland, Fannie B. Stover 90
Holmes, Luella Vivian 9
Holt, Emma J. Field 92
Hooper, Laura Lowe 47
Hoover, Ethel May 122
Hopson, Abigail Brigham 308
Hornor, Virginia Ann 351
Hoss, Irene E. Morrow 364
Hotchkiss, Carrie Briggs 338
Hotchkiss, Mabel 272
Hotchkiss, Ruth 273
Howard, Adaline Augusta 122
Howard, Anna E. 331
Howard, Phebe E. Chapman 360
Howell, Amanda Lindsay 223
Howry, Grace Hamilton 266
Hoyt, Emma Whiting 72
Hubbell, Lena M. Culver 273
Huckins, Mary Green 61
Hudson, Anna Maria 83
Hudson, Kate Hubbell 83
Hull, Anne M. Adlum Dent 191
Hungerford, Lula Knapp 315
Hunsicker, Burdick Courtright 247
Hunt, Letitia Ferriss 142
Hunter, Alice Kyle 257

Hunter, Susan W. Finley 249
Hurford, Alice 267
Hurtford, Elizabeth Grant 267
Hurlbert, M. Beatrice Slocum 100
Hurlock, Catharine Bergner 130
Hyatt, Rebecca Eva Dougherty 160

Ingalls, Blanche Fuller 14
Inloes, Sara E. Walker 243
Izlar, Effie King 223

Jack, Bella Gallagher 353
Jackson, Emma E. 236
Jacobs, Mary P. Blair 75
Janes, Ida B. Hall 97
Janke, Elvira Shuck 176
Jarnagin, Myra E. 152
Jeffries, Virginia L. Holloway 191
Jessup, Nina Bryan 355
Joachim, Lillian Ward 35
Johnson, Elizabeth Roby Moore 352
Johnson, Elizabeth Weinman 332
Johnson, Elsie Rich 19
Johnson, Enid Burleigh 72
Johnson, Margaret Smyth 168
Johnson, Ruth Davenport 198
Johnson, Viella M. Gurney 72
Johnston, Mary Thompson 136
Johnstone, Lilla R. Kennerly 363
Jones, Betsie McLaurin 345
Jones, Ella Butler Mitchell 46
Jones, Harriet Richmond 260
Jones, Litta Maurie Fuller 174
Jones, Mary Winslow Poston 176
Jordan, Mary Wood 348
Jorris, Gertrude Hall 257
Joslin, Josephine Wadsworth Murray 201
Judd, Estella J. Horton 305

Kamps, Nellie Bohn 174
Karrmann, Ida Fuller 14
Karstens, Nellie F. Van de Grift 4
Kauffman, Clara Norton 346
Kelley, Kate M. Curren 303
Kelly, Annie Cassade 241
Kendall, Lorena Woodson 161
Kenoyer, Louise Randall 76
Kent, Mollie Weston 356
Kenyon, Mary Luther 13
Kidder, Emmis Nivling 214
Kidwell, Margaret McFarland 152
Kiely, Myrtie M. Maguire 13
Kilburn, Helen Huber Cromwell 229
Kilgore, Daisy Howe 195
Kilkenny, Minnie Laurence 93
King, Cecelia Isabelle 310
King, Lucile Hart 143
King, Olive Way 334
Kippax, Martha Ellen 107
Kirby, Sarah Harkness 242
Kirkpatrick, Josephine Harvey 128

Kirtland, Susan Heasley 129
Kitt, Mary Elliott 196
Knight, Mabel Lyman 302
Knowles, Alice Chamberlain 79
Kremer, Jeannette Drake Hughes 52
Kuebler, Caroline Stewart 315
Kursheedt, Edith 54

La Fetra, Lucia Noyes 277
Lairy, Ica C. Campbell 39
Lake, Alice Cook 37
Lake, Harriet Somers 327
Lamb, Evelyn Hemming 211
Lamb, Maude Hollway 332
Lane, Isabel Babson 305
Langworthy, Edith 187
Lanning, Laura Anderson 132
Laraway, Frances Elizabeth Weed 203
Larsh, Florence Mather 199
Launder, Anna Hardiman 181
Lawrence, Adelaide Isabelle 178
Lawrence, Florida E. Cross 100
Lazarus, Fanny Hendricks 345
Leaf, Nettie Florence Moore 352
Leavitt, May Jewett 56
Lee, Jessie Page 10
Lee, Louise 354
Lee, Mary Ethel 355
Leech, Emma Seitsinger 188
Lehley, Emma Wetherbee 107
Leon, Irene Fiske 232
Leonard, Phebe Kern 213
Lewis, Jenny Frances 21
Lewis, Julia Saltsman 78
Lewis, Mary Ellen Taylor 157
Libby, Gertrude Walker 55
Likins, Miriam Frazee 280
Lindsey, Mildred Morton Crosby 360
Lingle, Jennie C. Church 312
Lintz, Florence M. Seemiller 352
Lippincott, Sarah Lee Avary Evans 280
Livengood, Gusta Boord 291
Livengood, Marie Fleetwood Bryant 291
Livingston, Willie Reese Cherry 362
Lockie, Olive Courson 37
Loeb, Louise Traitel 113
Long, Bertie Helms 208
Long, Dora 152
Long, Martha Florence McAdoo 161
Long, Rosalie Nickerson 34
Longley, Anna M. Farrar 93
Loomis, Julia S. Moulton 62
Loud, Julia Dean 193
Love, Irene Hibbard 84
Love, Nannie Campbell 40
Lovejoy, Isabel C. Thomas 372
Lowe, Ardelia R. Bisbee 81
Lowther, Minnie Kendall 173
Lynch, Florence E. Scott 171
Lyons, Jenny Powel 224
Lytle, Blanche 11

McArthur, Abigail Hemingway 312
McCanless, Nannie Louise Folsom 147
MacCarthy, Ethel Taylor 356
MacCarthy, Lillian Gayton 357
McClintic, Margaret McCulloch 130
McClure, Marjorie Barkley 123
MacCormick, Elizabeth J. 243
McCrory, Ella Cunningham 285
MacDonald, Mary Edward 169
McDowell, Hettie Wolfley 118
McElroy, Elizabeth Williams 57
McHargue, Katie Sue Morris 151
Mackall, Evelyn Bowie 278
McKee, Nora Lowe 110
McKee, Ruth Eleanor Leggett 49
McKemey, Julia Scofield 215
MacKenzee, Mary Forwood 300
McLane, Dorothy Ellingwood 91
McLaughlin, Maude L. 39
McLaughlin, Sara Holloway 38
McLean, Georgiana Thompson 97
McMillan, Ida M. Short 361
McNinch, Mary Groome 114
McQuesten, Mary E. Crowell 91
McSween, Jesse K. 153
MacVeigh, Nancy White 26
McWhirter, Luella F. Smith 40
Magruder, Elizabeth Rice Nalle 58
Magruder, Mattie Beall 33
Makepeace, Laura Alferatta 302
Maloney, Clara Oliver 341
Malpass, Gertrude Splitstone 23
Mann, Anne Violetta 308
Manny, Annette Sawyer 311
Marsh, Bertha L. Clark 60
Martin, Emma Lucretia Adams 64
Martin, Fannie Benson 178
Martin, Helen D. Parker 275
Martin, Julia L. 230
Martin, Louise Campbell 92
Martin, Maurine 84
Marvin, Lottie L. Smith 80
Massie, Pauline 309
Matthews, Blanche Ross 287
Mauck, Frances Ball 80
Mauring, Myrtle Evangeline Alden 118
Mavor, Mildred Spear 258
Merrill, Alice Wildes 138
Metcalfe, Elizabeth Poindexter 237
Mettler, Grace Osborn 100
Metzler, May Sowles 226
Miller, Addie Peck 273
Miller, Catherine Ann Taylor 153
Miller, Clara Duntin Lee 268
Miller, Jeanette Gulick 254
Milne, Margaret E. T. McQuiston 280
Mims, Isa B. White 253
Minary, Margaret Bowmer 76
Mintie, Essie Cruttenden 124
Mitchell, Charlotte Jane Whiteman 3
Mitchell, Sarah Annette Hall 370

Mizell, Fannie Siles 263
Moffatt, Fannie Snow 309
Molster, Helen Findlay 120
Moore, Anna Livingston 343
Moore, Emma Shaffer 339
Moore, Minnie Kingsley 182
Moore, Sarah Emma Rowe 374
Moot, Annie M. Spaulding 166
Morgan, Helen Townsend Gamble 49
Morris, Louise Ford 338
Morris, Sarah Doak 153
Morrison, Ethel Vera 137
Morrow, Eva Gallup 186
Morse, Effie 185
Morse, Mary Elizabeth Kennedy 198
Morton, Martha E. Lomax 184
Moss, Grace Greene 185
Mossenburg, Lilian Dorothy Shedd 350
Mottley, Ida Louise Poore 74
Mudge, Lou Ella Livermore 47
Murphy, Hattie S. Edgett 270
Murphy, Mary E. Reaves 251
Murphy, Mattie E. Turley 154
Murphy, Nellie Byrd 250
Mutthersbough, Elizabeth Maude Kreider 248
Myers, Alice Scranton 22
Myers, Elizabeth M. Copeland 286

Nance, Anne Scott 154
Nauright, Flora Dickerson 326
Nelson, Frances Folsom Spalding 115
Nerbovig, Anna M. Thurber 195
Nevins, Ida L. 59
Nevins, Julia Baxter 59
Newcomb, Abbie V. Hall 276
Newell, Lillian Crowell 351
Newhouse, Marietta Hanna 292
Nichols, Anna Crosby 105
Nims, Florence E. Spaulding 166
Norris, Julia Harrison 279
North, Mary Drew 367
Norton, Jessie Schuyler Van Schaick 102
Norton, Mary Clarke 239
Norwood, Fannie Edwards 250
Nottingham, Annie Grace Rathburn 141
Noyes, Eunice Coy 197

Oliver, Irene Briggs 323
Orcutt, Dorothy Emily 19
Orear, Mary R. Sloan 321
Otis, Ella Louise Williams 229
Otto, Dorothea Sangree Fahrney 354

Packer, Elizabeth R. Brown 99
Paine, Anna Carrie 300
Parker, Julia Alice Crowley 42
Parkhurst, Jessie Estelle 329
Parks, Annie Louise 115
Parsons, Eva 172
Patterson, Lucy Nenney 160
Patterson, Mary Kauffman 188

Patton, Anna F. Johnston 109
Patton, Marguerite Courtright 246
Patton, Shelby Walker 262
Peabody, Emmie Louise 65
Peabody, Mida C. Perkins 28
Pearce, Emma L. Blauvelt 37
Peck, Jennie Graham Folsom 148
Peer, Sarah L. Welch 314
Peirce, Annie G. Davis 361
Peirce, Martha White 361
Perry, Angie J. Fairbanks 307
Petty, Margaret Eleanor 155
Phelps, Anna Johnson 124
Phelps, Bernice Adams 366
Phillips, Annie Owen 363
Phillips, Genevieve Seeley 78
Phillipson, Agnes E. Videtto 28
Pierce, Edna Olive 5
Pierce, Mary Elisabeth 164
Pierce, Mary Olive 5
Pierce, Sarah Holbrook Clapp 218
Pine, Grace B. 344
Pinney, Nathalie Tucker Cole 257
Pitcher, Minnie Willett 48
Poats, Annie Laurie M. 362
Poehler, Isabel Davis 259
Pollard, Sarah J. Moor 367
Pollock, Clara Belle 95
Pollock, Mabel F. Craigue 255
Pond, Lucy Stannard 178
Poore, Annie J. Adams 129
Pope, Willie Beall 81
Porter, Maude Boutin 294
Portrum, Anna Hill 261
Post, Emma Reed Robb 219
Pratt, Clemence Legg 339
Prehn, Gertrude Elizabeth Magee 225
Prentice, Mildred Winslow 304
Price, Daisy Conway 169
Priest, Mary Charlotte 57
Pritchett, Grace Marion Berdan 311
Pulliam, Donie Watson 316
Purnell, Mary E. Berry Hurst 232

Rafferty, Bessie Belle Alexander 42
Randolph, Fanny Robbins 224
Ray, Eleanor Cameron 87
Raymond, Lillie Louise Inman 202
Reaves, Caroline Margaret 140
Rector, Mary Louise Rogers 138
Reed, Georgia Peek 245
Reed, Hannah J. Kimball Barnes 376
Reed, Helen Frances 265
Reed, Mary Hannah Dewey 169
Reed, Myrtle Blood 96
Reed, Willie Elizabeth Evans 245
Reeve, Rebecca H. Cooper 327
Reimer, Caroline Haas 102
Remsen, Ethel Waring Clements 220
Reppert, Vernice Wallace 364
Reynolds, Elizabeth Crawford P. 77
Reynolds, Hattie Barr 231

Rice, Eva Eastman 225
Rich, Georgia Cobb 323
Richards, Anna M. 180
Richards, Maude I. 181
Richards, Rebecca Johnson 124
Richardson, Laura Baker 221
Richardson, Margaret Lanes Helms 151
Richmond, Annie Dale 306
Richmond, Mary Louise 131
Rickard, Bell Zimmer 99
Ridabock, Mabel F. 25
Ridabock, Mary Hendrie 25
Rigdon, Estella Wolf 41
Righter, Lu Evelyn Armstrong 133
Roach, Electa K. 203
Robb, Florence Lovilla Engel 69
Robertson, Alice McCormick Stanley 52
Robertson, Bertha Christian Wilson 43
Robertson, Laura 322
Robey, Marion Hubbell 22
Robinson, Anna Belle 282
Robinson, Evangeline Bloomfield 29
Rockwell, Edla Reynolds 200
Rogers, Alma Boord 291
Rogers, Irene Buford 318
Rogers, Susan Peabody Wallace 197
Rose, Jessie R. Mead 175
Rose, Mary C. Warner 221
Rosenberg, Blanche Hudson 296
Rowe, Emma Hyde 107
Rudolph, Helen Colby Sturtevant 217
Ruggles, Ruth Miles 117
Russell, Louise 367
Russell, Winnie A. Barnum 274
Rust, Lou Harris 86
Ruth, Mabel McLain 11
Rutherford, Alice Josephine 295
Rutter, Lilliam M. 128
Ryan, Frances A. Billings 356
Ryan, Letitia Maude 230
Rynd, Mary E. Carpenter 78

Sample, Emma McCrary 54
Sampliner, Mae Strayer 178
Sanborn, Laura Anna Hill 55
Sanford, Harriet Lewis 22
Sanford, Julia E. Hotchkiss 274
Sankey, Ann Underhill 343
Sargent, Emily Wheeler 194
Sarles, Frances McConnell Bowen 373
Sawtelle, Nell Blakesley 135
Sawyer, Frances Bates 77
Schutz, Carolyn Bryant 321
Scott, Edith 155
Scott, Nellie Strickler 173
Scott, Olive J. Crossley 284
Search, Harriet Longyor 103
Sears, Elizabeth De Wolfe 268
Sedgwick, Alice 332
Seeley, Carrie Bradford 77
Segasser, Maud Butler 144
Sessions, Marjorie Purnell Bruce 262
Seymour, Helen B. 337

Shaw, Alma Y. 136
Shaw, Blanche Randall 227
Shaw, Helen Mary 298
Sheaffer, Caroline 129
Shedd, Marie Edna 350
Shelby, Augusta Taggart 374
Shepard, Hattie Bristol 274
Sheridan, Mary E. Hatch 91
Sherrod, Mary Sue 82
Shoemaker, Jennie Carver 351
Shoemaker, Minnie Fowler 108
Shroetter, Mabel Doak Morris 154
Shultz, Hallie K. Mohr 44
Shute, Jeannie T. 12
Sidney, Sophina Rose 221
Siggins, Louise G. Clawson 357
Sill, Ada Trolan 335
Simpson, Nellie T. 251
Slater, Julia Conkling 137
Slingluff, Edna Miskimen 126
Smarr, Fannie Gertrude 139
Smiley, Inez Genevieve Fitch 336
Smith, Anna Bergen 2
Smith, Annie Jennings 307
Smith, Elizabeth Hollister 248
Smith, Eva M. Thrall 271
Smith, Jessie Stocker 27
Smith, May Williams 32
Smyth, Alice Harris 177
Sniffen, Lula May 270
Snow, Mary E. Chapman 179
Spaulding, Augusta M. Baldwin 166
Spaulding, Belle Bigelow 167
Speck, Mary Ellen 156
Speck, Mary MacCorkle 156
Splitstone, Florence B. 23
Splitstone, Jennie McGinnis 23
Spooner, Theresa Caroline 298
Sprague, Jane Elizabeth Kent 353
Springer, Edna H. Peck 134
Squire, Eunice Rozilla Brooks 23
Stack, E. Pauline Patterson 337
Stacy, Gussie Brown 287
Stanford, Margaret L. Corning 299
Stanley, Amy L. Story 90
Steeber, Irma E. Hard 272
Steed, Helen Lyman 87
Steel, Madge Montgomery 132
Steele, Bessie Legnard 134
Steele, Minnie E. O'Neil 249
Stephens, Lucy Evans 281
Stevens, Fannie E. Tompkins 35
Stevens, Mary Channell 227
Stevens, Mary Langhorne Cloyd 171
Stewart, Alice 316
Stewart, Ellen A. Dewey 373
Stewart, Grace M. 81
Stickney, Laura M. Black, M. D. 56
Stillman, Nan Martin 186
Stokes, Anita Hall 363
Stone, Kathleen Greene 185
Stone, Mary A. 46

Stout, Anna Jefferies 279
Stowe, Laura (Stowe) 246
Strock, Verna Richtmyer 94
Stroup, Ethel Priscilla Alden 117
Stuart, Carrie Brown 156
Stuart, Edna A. Jackson 239
Sudler, Caroline Virginia 217
Sudler, Caroline Virginia Roberts 217
Swart, Elizabeth 324
Sweetland, Helen Cloudman 73

Talbot, Eleanor Minor 39
Tanner, Mary Hall 105
Taylor, Anne Page 371
Taylor, Eva Burnett 253
Taylor, Mary Ellen Hugh 157
Taylor, Virginia French 157
Taylor, Thelma L. Welfley 29
Ten Broeck, Ella Jane Holden 13
Thayer, Maud 6
Thomas, Carrie Phillips 53
Thomas, Catherine Bowie Clagett 232
Thomas, Josephine C. Packer 99
Thomas, Louise C. 203
Thompson, Amanda Waterman 98
Thompson, Elizabeth Hutchins 112
Thompson, Hattie Farmer 264
Thompson, Louise F. Easton 372
Thompson, Mabel Young Pierce 5
Thompson, Nellie A. Potter 61
Thompson, Sarah Simms 57
Throop, Ada Scanland Frazer 288
Throop, Adah Frazer 288
Tirrell, Grace V. Richards 73
Titus, Frances Pond 282
Tobey, Katharine Hart 240
Todd, Esther Hall 14
Toner, Harriet Williams 288
Topping, Maria Burritt 158
Tracy, Elmira Cragin Murphy 303
Traitel, Alida Loeb 113
Trescott, Kitty C. Magruder 237
Trotter, Mary Jane 295
Trumbull, Betsey Beecher Kauffman 346
Tucker, Marguerite Canavan 309
Tucker, May Buford 318
Turley, Annie 158
Turley, Mary Elizabeth 261
Turner, Bessie Shute 12
Turner, Helen Sewall 284
Tuttle, Evelyn F. Dodge 219
Tuttle, Harriet E. Taylor 269
Twitchell, Mary Ella 219
Twitchell, May Parker 24

Vail, Elizabeth Anjanette Rummel 357
Van Cleft, Zillah Richardson 244
Van Deman, Rebecca Baldwin 118
Van Deusen, Charlena Bemis 62
Van Kirk, Ida Staneart 294
Vannevar, Gertrude F. Swasey 325
Vaughan, Bessie Annie Bowen 61
Veeder, Grace Mahr 267
Veitch, Mattie Choate 3

Wagar, Serena Tucker 247
Wagner, Eva Myrttle Gamble 49
Walker, Mary Haswell 353
Wall, Mary Ella Dougherty 159
Wallace, Edith Parker 94
Wallace, Ella Carper 50
Ware, Eliza Dargan 250
Ware, Myra Tyler Gould 210
Warner, Carrie 106
Washburn, Dorcas Tracy 303
Watkins, Cora Stewart 27
Watkins, Ellen Mills 27
Watkins, Lucy Rebecca 277
Watson, Ada 317
Watson, Anna Dorothy Root 354
Watson, Sallie Floyd 246
Watts, Elizabeth Le Baron Fitch 104
Way, Mildred Camp 179
Weaver, Lallah Richards 125
Webb, E. May Pollock 283
Webb, Lydia L. Stocking 182
Webster, Jennie Josephine 199
Weed, Antoinette Boughton 202
Weed, Mildred 111
Weisman, Sara E. 172
Welch, Myra E. 314
Weld, Ivy Louise Cole 247
Weldy, Lydia Griswold 341
Weller, Laura Martha Smith 338
Wells, Jessie Brown 158
Wells, Lena Bailey 101
Welsher, Ethel 295
Weston, Josephine 48
Weston, Lydia Miller 47
Weston, Pearl Calvin 30
Wetherell, Nannie Moss 256
Whedon, Franc Barden 333
Wheeler, Jane White 362
Whitcomb, Fannie C. Williams 25
White, Hazel 320
Whitney, Dora Boneta 77
Whiton, Jessie Burdick 9
Whittemore, Justine M. Brockway 275
Whitten, Willie Mae Harvey 31
Whittier, Jessie E. Leonard 313
Whiting, Edith Edwards 18
Whitney, Ida F. Pierce 304
Wickham, Lotta Wolfs 230
Wiest, Elizabeth Elmsdorf 310
Wilcox, Ida Saxton 104
Wilcox, Marguerite E. Marsh 316
Wilford, Florence Gammon 224
Willard, Mary Magruder 58
Willey, Rosalie 287
Williams, Emma 289
Williams, Fannie Ransom 115
Williams, Grace I. Prior 64
Williams, Jessie Scott Dike 191
Williams, Sallie Patton 170
Willing, Bertie Hodges 159
Willing, Eula M. 159
Willis, Fannie Buford 318

Wilson, Carolyn Miller 43
Wilson, Elizabeth Foss 35
Wilson, Juvia B. Johnson 123
Wilson, Margaret Beall 190
Wilson, Mary Scranton 238
Wily, Eliza Lindsay Morehead 345
Winslow, Ethel M. 304
Wirt, Edith Elizabeth 328
Wirt, Edna Marie 329
Wolcott, Hattie Mitchell 73
Wolfe, Kate Hubbard 330
Wood, Annabel Parker 200
Wood, Mary Reah 349
Woodhead, Ethel A. Hayden 27
Woodring, Lida Cooper 51
Woodruff, Mary E. Edgett 270
Woodruff, Zada E. Phillips 109
Woods, Mabel Clare Smith 216
Woodward, Gertrude Appleton Child 74
Wootton, Emeline Whittington 375
Worrall, Mary Lake 336
Worrell, Fannie E. Harding 128
Wright, Bernice Weldy 341
Wright, Harriet F. Stone 74
Wright, Henry N. 139
Wylie, Vinnie 293

Yakey, Luella Posey 289
Yetman, May Cole 110
Yoke, Helen Bradish 79
Young, Floydia Helen Haymond 173
Youngs, Emily J. Watrous 179
Youree, Martha Ann Macon 141

Zinke, Mina M. Cutter 371

ROLL OF HONOR

Abeel, Col. James 37
Abell, Abel 19
Adams, Capt. James 214
Adams, John 129
Adams, Nathaniel 16
Adams, Corp. Paul 64
Adams, Samuel 64
Adams, Solomon 200
Adams, Stephen 64
Agard, Noah 296
Alden, Ebenezer 283
Alden, Jonathan 117, 118
Alexander, John McKnitt 154, 155
Allen, Joseph 290
Allen, Dr. Silas 118
Alley, Shadrick 33
Anderson, Capt. David 365
Anderson, Capt. George 132
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac 209
Anderson, Lewis 189
Anderson, Lieut. Nathaniel 5
Anderson, William 365
Arnold, Sergt. Israel 243
Atkins, Josiah 23
Austin, John 287
Avary, John 280
Avery, George 121
Avery, George 119
Avery, Sergt. Jasper 355
Avery, Col. Woightstill 144
Ayers, Levi 100
Aylett, Col. William 374

Babcock, Christopher 203
Babcock, Elias 373
Babcock, Nathaniel 216
Babcock, Lieut. Oliver 9
Bacon, Elijah 308
Bacon, Michael 147, 148, 153
Bagley, Ensign Jonathan 174
Bailey, Abner 265
Baker, George 244
Baker, Remember 369
Balcom, Corp. Bezaleel 65
Baldwin, Abel 12
Baldwin, Moses 29
Baldwin, Thomas 12
Bangs, Davis 306
Banta, Peter 39
Barbour, Col. Thomas 58

Barnard, Benjamin 282
Barnett, John 44
Barnett, Joseph 359
Barnett, Robert 32
Barnum, Abel 274
Barnum, Lazarus 270
Barnum, Seth 226
Barret, Sergt. Francis 56, 86
Barrett, Capt. Chiswell 285
Bartholomew, Joseph 20
Barton, Roger 155
Bassett, Isaac 278
Bates, Alpheus 73
Bates, Issachar 80
Baxter, John 105
Beach, Abel 276
Beale, Capt. Thomas 248
Beatty, Lieut. Alexander 109
Beatty, Lieut. John 320
Beecher, Abraham 347
Beecher, Isaac 347
Belcher, Capt. William 312
Bell, Lieut. Thaddeus, Jr. 111
Bell, Thomas 253
Belt, Lieut. J. Sprigg 209
Bemus, William 105
Benedict, Rev. James 241
Benedict, Sergt. William 241
Bennett, Batchelder 217
Bensley, David 338
Benson, Jacob 329
Benson, Matthew 109
Bergen, John B. 2
Berry, John 208
Bigelow, Lieut. Asaph 68
Bigelow, Humphrey 215
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah 67, 68
Bingham, Sergt. Ripley 80, 81
Bingham, Sergt. William 249
Bird, Isaac 70
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 176
Bisbee, Charles 81
Black, Corp. Josiah 56
Blackburn, Andrew 150
Blackman, Capt. Elijah 79
Blackman, Lieut. Jonas 12
Blair, John 253
Blair, Lieut. John, Jr. 253
Blanchard, Sergt. Calvin 218
Blanchard, Jotham 91
Blakeslee, James 284, 285
Bledsoe, Capt. Isaac 26
Blodget, Ensign James 375
Blood, Francis 93
Blood, Nathaniel 96
Blood, Timothy 96
Bolles, Samuel 168
Boone, Lieut. Col. Daniel 321, 322
Bottorff, Ensign Henry 42
Boughton, Sergt. Joseph 231
Bowen, Simeon 61
Bowers, Capt. Josiah 92

Bowie, Gov. Robert 233
Bowie, Lieut. William 279
Boyd. James 184
Boyd, Samuel 184
Boyd, Samuel 267
Boynton, Corp. Elias 93
Bradford, Joseph Bennett 82
Bradford, Joshua 280
Bradish, John 78, 79
Bradley, Capt. Abraham 350
Bradley, Francis 49
Bradley, Sturges 108
Branch, Samuel 183
Bretz, Sergt. Ludwig 8
Brewer, Lieut. Solomon 339
Brigham, Capt. William 308
Brimhall, Sylvanus 342
Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel 365
Bronson, Titus 270
Brown, Capt. Abraham 331
Brown, Lieut. Clarke 207
Brown, James 223
Brown, Capt. John 296
Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman 167
Brown, Ensign Nicholas 9
Browning, Samuel 207
Brubaker, Christian 276
Bryan, Col. Needham 280, 281
Bryan, Needham, Jr. 281
Bryant, Sergt. John 320, 321
Buck, Sergt. Ebenezer 293
Buckland, Jonathan 111
Bullard, Col. Samuel 70
Bullock, Comfort 24
Bunton, Capt. Andrew 323
Burdick, Walter 346
Burgess, Lieut. Prince 63
Burke, William 17
Burnley, Lieut. Henry 317, 318
Burr, Lieut. Thomas 75
Burrell, Abraham 240
Burroughs, Sergt. John 18
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard 227
Burt, Daniel 125, 126
Burton, Lieut. Robert 231
Butterfield, Benjamin 91

Cadwell, Abel 126
Cady, Samuel 108
Caldwell, Rev. James 7
Cambridge, Sergt. John 90
Campbell, Col. Arthur 155
Campbell, John 324
Canfield, Abiel 20
Canfield, Thomas 293
Carr, John 313
Carr, John, Jr. 313
Carpenter, Simeon 164
Carrington, Riverius 178
Carter, Edward 368
Carter, Jesse 114
Carter, Joseph 190
Carver, Lieut. Samuel 331

Cary, William 146
Case, Uriah 365
Chaffee, Abial 373
Chaffee, William 342
Chamberlain, Lieut. Benjamin 236
Chamberlain, Benjamin 79
Chamberlain, Sergt. Ninian 150
Chamberlain, Samuel 60
Chamberlain, Capt. William 292
Chamberlin, Ensign Elias 120
Chamberlin, Sergt. Err 47
Chamberlin, Wright 356
Champion, Col. Henry 372
Chandler, Benjamin 225
Chandler, James 204
Chandler, William 373
Channell, Abraham Fitz-John 228
Chapin, Lieut. Jeremiah 240
Chapman, Benjamin 10, 266
Chapman, Major James 15
Chapman, Ensign John 209
Chapman, Reuben 180
Chase, Jacob 200
Child, Willard 277
Choate, Lieut. Isaac 3
Church, Lieut. Col. Timothy 40, 371
Church, Willard 312
Clark, Corp. Benjamin 135
Clark, David 63
Clark, Corp. Jesse 318, 319
Clark, Joel 235
Clark, Joel, Jr. 235
Clark, Thomas 198
Clark, Walter 129
Clarke, Sergt. Joseph 347
Clarke, Joshua 228
Clarke, Russell 126
Clay, John 142
Clement, Benjamin Moody 222
Clement, Nathaniel 222
Clendenin, Thomas 317
Cleveland, Capt. Aaron 259
Cleveland, Lieut. Aaron, Jr. 259
Cleveland, Capt. Ephraim 238
Close, Benjamin 132
Cloyd, Major Joseph 171, 370
Cobb, Sergt. Pharaoh 151, 257
Cocke, Capt. William 144
Cockrill, John 364
Coe, Benjamin 265
Coffeen, Capt. John 12
Cole, Elisha 247
Cole, Elisha, Jr. 247
Coleman, Joseph 229
Collier, Sergt. John 132
Collins, William 254
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley 57
Comstock, Corp. Oliver 121
Comstock, Capt. Peter 1
Conant, Sergt. Jonathan 68
Cone, Ozias 126
Converse, Jesse 19

Conwell, William 123
Cook, Atwater 20
Cook, Jonathan 236
Cook, Raphael 109
Cooke, Nathaniel 138
Cooke, Stephen 366
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph 28, 232
Cooper, Lieut. Col. John 279
Cooper, Nathaniel 233
Cooper, Robert, D. D. 328
Cooper, Samuel 327
Cory, Elnathan 348
Courson, Cornelius 37
Covert, Isaac 183
Cowan, Capt. Thomas 141
Cragin, John 298
Craigue, Corp. William 255
Crane, Lieut. Joseph 289, 291
Crane, Joseph 215
Crawford, Moses 30
Cressman, George 251
Crofut, Sergt. Seth 81
Crooker, Noah 292
Crosby, Capt. Josiah 360
Cross, Sergt. Uriah 100
Crossett, Samuel 112
Crowell, Aaron 148, 157, 158
Crowell, Samuel 351
Cruttenden (Crittenden), Timothy 124
Culver, Amos 269
Cummings, Lieut. John 306
Cummings, Lieut. Jotham 69
Cunningham, Samuel 326
Curtiss, Abel 15

Dalrymple, David 137, 205, 206
Dalrymple, James 275
Damon, Thomas 308
Dana, Capt. James 94
Daniel, Simon 31
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William 321
Davis, Elijah 361
Davis, Samuel 164
Davis, Sergt. Simon 258
Dawson, Timothy 260
Day, Ensign John, Jr. 189
Deadrick, David 155
De Graff, Isaac 267
De Haven, Edward 76, 288, 289
Denison, Daniel 330
Dent, Lieut. Hatch 191
Dent, Lieut. John 300
Dewey, Aaron, Jr. 126
Dewey, Martin 169
Dewey, Ensign Simeon 311
Dewey, Corp. William 165
De Wolfe, Levi 268
Deyo, Christian 336
Dicken, Benjamin 318
Dickerman, John 204
Dickerson, Daniel 326
Dickey, David 131

Dike, Sergt. Thomas 19
Doak, Rev. Samuel 143, 153, 154, 160
Doan, Edward 34
Dodge, Charles 219
Doebler, Abraham 216
Donaldson, William 145, 149, 152
Doty, Joseph 38, 39
Doty, Levi 95
Dougherty, Thomas 159, 160
Douglas, Israel 103
Douglas, Col. William 24
Dow, Sergt. Benjamin 361
Downes, John 275
Dritt, Capt. Jacob 87
Drury, Lieut. Col. Luke 360
Dunham, Samuel 241
Dunlap, Robert 37
Dunn, Joshua 263
Dunning, Ebenezer 123, 124
Dunwoody, Robert 32
Dupui, Nicholas 353
Durand, Samuel 21
Durkee, Ensign Andrew 323
Duvall, Lieut. William 117

Eagle, Casper 8
Eagle, Lieut. Valentine 8
Eastman, Amos, Jr. 92
Eastman, Richard 226
Eaton, Jacob 204
Eddy, Zachariah 95
Edelin, Edward Thomas 180
Edwards, Capt. LeRoy 6
Edwards, William 240
Elliott, Alexander 162
Ellis, Abraham 41
Ellison, Capt. Robert 168
Elmendorf, Conradt Wilhelmus 310
Emery, Caleb 90
Emmerson, Sergt. Abraham 219
Endecott, Moses 127
Evans, Andrew 316
Evans, James 245
Evans, Capt. Nathan 216
Everts, Capt. Nathaniel, 3rd 133
Ewing, Patrick 189
Ewing, Robert 85
Ewing, Robert, Jr. 85
Eyster, Christian 191
Eyster, George 191

Fairbanks, David 66, 307
Fairbanks, Jonas 347
Fairbanks, Lieut. Joshua 65
Falconer, Ensign John 339
Fargo, Samuel 178, 179
Farnsworth, Oliver 1
Farrar, John 13
Farrington, John 71
Fearall, John 29
Fellows, John 177, 178
Fellows, Sergt. Moses 177, 178

Fenno, Elijah 257
Ferris, Nathaniel 25
Field, Lieut. Timothy 77
Files, Lieut. John 262
Finley, Lieut. Samuel 249
Fishback, John 110
Fisher, Adam 104
Fitch, Sergt. John 104
Flagg, John 6
Flanagan, Elias 136
Fletcher, Lieut. James 331
Folks, James 114
Foote, Joseph 106
Rord, Ensign Benjamin 338
Forristall, Joseph 255
Foss, Ebenezer 35
Foster, Corp. Richard 266
Foster, Timothy 266
Fought, Capt. John Morris 125, 126
Fox, Major Christopher W 101
Francis, Corp. James 242
Franklin, Corp. Jabez 367
Freeman, Sylvanus 24
French, Ebenezer 92
French, Nathaniel 71
French, William 234
Frost, Joseph 195
Frost, Lieut. William 62
Fuller, Sergt. Ezekiel 268
Fuller, Michael 326

Gallup, Benjamin 231
Gallup, Levi 186
Gamble, Joseph 49
Gana, Rev. John 83
Gardner, Sergt. John 51
Gardner, Jonathan 333
Gardner, William 241
Garner, J. Michael 276
Gates, Luther 97
Gates, Corp. Oldham 102
Gay, Sergt. Timothy 234
Gearfield (Garfield), Isaac 28
Gee, Sergt. Thomas 88
Gibbs, Benjamin Erastus 53
Gibbs, John 189
Gibson, Gideon 135, 136
Gibson, John 31
Gilliland, John 147, 148, 153
Gilmor (Gilmore), Samuel 173
Glenn, Major Robert 300
Golden, William 213
Goodhue, Samuel 313
Gorton, Othniel 207
Gottleib, John 208
Gould, Thomas 210
Gower (or Geyer), Joshua 304
Graham (or Grimes), Sergt. George 147, 148, 153
Grant, Capt. Jesse 149
Grant, Joel 267
Grant, Ozias 336
Graves, Capt. Perez 314

Graves, Simeon 108
Gray, Benjamin 202
Gray, Moses 324
Green, Jesse 164
Green, Col. Timothy 359
Greene, Ebenezer 335
Greenwood, Corp. Abijah 69
Gregg, Capt. James 54
Griffin, Sergt. Oliver 305
Griswold, Elijah 241
Griswold, Corp. Josiah 340, 341
Griswold, White 179
Guild, John 94
Gurney, John 72
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah 72
Gustin, William 37

Haas, John 102
Hadley, Jonas 166, 167
Hadley, Capt. Joshua 142
Hahn, Peter 51
Hall, Benjamin 209, 277, 278, 279
Hall, George 371
Hall, Isaac 316
Hall, James 255
Hall, William 270, 271
Hall, Willis 163, 164
Hamilton, John 213
Hamlen, Caleb 62
Hamlin, Mark 361, 362
Hammond, Capt. Josiah 14
Hammond, Corp. William 70, 71
Hanna, Robert 292
Hansborough, Lieut. James 58
Hanson, Abraham 203
Hanson, Samuel 180
Harding, Capt. Stephen 128, 351
Harper, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan 345
Harriman, Stephen 120
Harriman, Capt. Stephen, Jr. 120
Harrison, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 43, 368
Harrison, James 82
Hart, James 143
Hartsuff, Zachariah 80
Hatfield, Lieut. Aaron 110
Hathaway, Capt. John 116
Haven, David 364
Haven, Jedediah, Jr. 259
Hawes, David 259
Hawkins, Benjamin 65
Hay, John 27
Haymond, William 173
Hazeltine, John 43
Hazeltine, Silas 43
Hazen, Caleb 247
Hearne, Elisha 32
Hendrake, Andrew 248
Hendricks, Abram 50
Herkimer, George 201
Herkimer, Hanyost 201
Hibbard, Ensign William 84
Hickman, Charles 211

Higbee, Charles 264
Hill, Smith 261
Hincher, William 313
Hincher, Sergt. William, Jr 313
Hinckley, Benjamin 74
Hinkle, Wendel 40
Hitchcock, Jonathan 305
Hitchcock, Joseph 264
Hobbs, Capt. Nathaniel 324
Hobbs, Thomas 299
Hodges, Lieut. Col. Isaac 286
Hoffman, John Nicholas 167
Hogue, James 286
Hoit, Lieut. Nathan 360
Holbrook, Elisha 218
Holcomb, Corp. Eli 200
Holden, Lieut. Simon 13
Holden, Capt. William 335
Holladay, Lieut. Lewis 237
Holmes, George 323
Holmes, Lieut. James 9
Hooe, Lieut. Robert Howson 58
Hoover, John 122
Hopkins, Joseph 99
Hoppin, Samuel R 293
Hornor, John 351
Horton, Isaac 106
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon 271, 272, 273, 275
Houghton, Lieut. Col. Joab 213
Houston, William 296
How, Antipas 195
Howard, Thomas 122
Howell, James 343, 344
Howell, John 94
Howell, Samuel, Jr 211, 212
Hubbard, Joseph, Jr 194
Hubbell, Enoch 22
Hubbell, Major Nathaniel 354, 355
Hubbell, Nathaniel 354, 355
Hubbell, Richard 83, 172
Huber, Capt. Henry 229
Huber, Henry, Jr 229
Huber, Col. John 110
Hughey, John 370
Hunt, Corp. Eldad 119
Hunt, Richard 129
Hunter, Andrew 342
Hunter, Joseph, Jr 196
Huntley, Amos 126
Hurst, Samuel 232
Hutchings, Lieut. Richard 1
Hutchings, William 282
Hyden, William 176

Ilsley, Lieut. Stephen 64
Ingersoll, David 235
Ingersoll, William 235
Isham, Daniel 163

Jack, Capt. Patrick 144
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Giles 315
Jaquith, Samuel 264

Jenison, Peter 160
Jennings, Lieut. Ephraim 97, 98
Jennings, Lieut. Ephraim, Jr. 97, 98
Jepherson, Lieut. William 65
Jerauld, Dr. Gorton 7
Jessup, Zebulon 355
Jewett, Maxmilian 56
Johnson, Ensign John 230
Johnson, John 51
Johnson, Lieut. Josiah 305
Johnston, Corp. Lyttleton 175
Jones, Sergt. Holmes 368
Judd, Daniel 309
Judd, Walter 273

Keeney (Keeny), Thomas 99
Kellogg, Joel 239
Kenan, Col. James 345
Kerber (Carper), Sergt. Paul 50
Kern, Michael 213
Killam, Thomas 311
Kingsley, Corp. Benjamin 309
Kinyon, Enoch 241
Klock, Ensign Jacob I. 79
Knight, Capt. Samuel 297
Knowles, James 348
Knowles, John 187
Koger, Joseph 223
Kortright, Abraham 246, 247

Lacy, Spencer 161
Ladd, Joseph 184
Lake, Peter 336
Lane, Samuel 199
Langworthy, James 187
Larkin, Ephraim 233
Lathrop, Zachariah 182
Laux (Laucks), George 191
Lawson, Thomas 120
Lawyer, Sergt. Lawrence 102
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks 31
Leavenworth, Gideon 14
Leaverton, John Foster 125
Lee, Jonathan 268
Leighton, Jedediah 55
Lenoir, Capt. William 144
Leonard, Moses 135
Leonard, Nathan 63
Leonard, Corp. Silas 313
Lester, Ensign Amos 15
Levering, Benjamin 133
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew 85, 86
Lewis, Fielding 368
Lewis, James 21
Lichtenberger, George 191
Lide, Major Robert 140, 250, 251
Linnel, Joseph 46
Little, Friend 376
Little, Joseph 64
Livermore, Abraham 47
Livingston, Phillip 343
Locke, Corp. Abraham 54, 371

Lockwood, Timothy 337
Logan, Major Samuel 309
Long, John 258
Long, Col. Nicholas 369
Longstreth, Daniel 10
Longyear, Christopher 103
Loomis, Nehemiah 63
Lora (Lorah), John 191
Lovell, Brig. Gen. Solomon 138
Lowther, Col. William 173
Luther, James 13
Lyman, Sergt. Israel 87
Lyman, Lieut. John 87
Lynn, Capt. David, Jr. 224
Lyon, Israel 332
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb 18
Lytle, William 11

McAlister, Randal 92
McBee, Israel 159
McBride, James 353
McCarty, Daniel 244
McClelland, Hugh 131
McCord, Corp. Mark 251
McCorkle, James 291
MacCorkle, Ensign John 156
McCormick, Robert 117
McCrary, Col. Robert 30
MacDonald, Elizabeth Ogle 114, 169
MacDonald, Joseph 114, 169
McDonnough, Major Thomas 217
McEwen, Alexander 143
McFarland, Benjamin 82, 150, 151
McFarland, John 150
McFarland, Capt. Robert 149, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159
McGauhey, Capt. Samuel 252
McGavock, James 370
McIlhany, Lieut. James 26
McIntosh, Lachlan 362
McKown, Patrick 88
McLaughlin, John 39
McLean, Ephraim 85
McLean (or McLain), George 11
McLean, James 271
McLean, Dr. William 203
McNary, John 285
McPherson, Thomas 180

Mabie, Cornelius 327
Macon, Capt. John 141
Magruder, Capt. Joseph 87, 237
Magruder, Judge Nathaniel 277, 278, 179
Magruder, Samuel 33
Magruder, Col. Zadok 256
Makepeace, Sergt. William 302
Marble, Thaddeus 210
Martin, Ashbel 60
Martin, Col. Ephraim 295
Martin, Hugh 4
Martin, Capt. James 230
Martin, William 186
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin 226

Massengill, Henry 151, 257
Massengill, Michael 150
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan 187
Mather, Timothy 199
Matteson, William 89
May, Rev. Eleazer 134
Maynard, Joseph 174
Maynard, Capt. Nathaniel 308
Mead, Peter 132
Mercer, Brig. Gen. Hugh 170
Merrill, Lieut. Samuel 334
Messinger, Samuel 234
Metcalfe, Capt. John 116
Mickley, John Peter 352
Miles, Robert 358
Miller, Capt. Garret 241
Miller, Garret, Jr. 241
Miller, John 51
Miller, John 4
Miller, Lieut. John Daniel 128
Miller, Samuel 47, 48
Milliken, William 67, 69
Minard, Abiather 182
Minard, Christopher 29
Miner, Roswell 366
Moak, Jacob (Honnes Jocum) 243
Montague, Josiah 96
Montgomery, Lieut. James 252
Montgomery, John 252
Montgomery, Col. William 286
Moody, Gideon W. 240
Moore, Lieut. James 352
Moore, Lieut. James 263
Moore, Joseph 63
Moore, Joseph 82
Moore, Lieut. William 320
Morehouse, Col. Andrew 4
Morgan, Andrew 275
Morgan, Capt. James 302
Morgan, Zedekiah 172
Morrison, James 137
Morse, Sergt. Jesse 198
Morse, Philip 185
Moses, Ezekiel 186
Moss, John 256
Mott, Joseph 226
Mourning, Rodger 181
Muirheid, George 94
Mulliken, Capt. Thomas 57
Munro, Nathan 228
Murdock, Benjamin 58
Murdock, William 90
Murphy, Timothy 113
Muzzy, John 210
Muzzy, Lieut. Robert 75

Neel, Capt. Henry 244, 246
Nelson, James 239
Nesbitt, James 197, 198
Nevens, Lieut. John 56
Nevius, Thomas 96
Nevius, Thomas, Jr. 96

Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel 106
Nichols, James 8
Nisbet, John 139
Noble, Obadiah 283
Northrup, Gideon 358
Norton, Charles 346, 347
Nourse, James 328, 329
Nye, Obed 307

Odenwelder, Corp. John 180, 181
Olds, Corp. Samuel 63
Oliver, Capt. John 340, 341
Oliver, Sergt. Moses 340, 341
Osborne, Alexandria 139
Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim 139
Osborne, Ephraim, Jr. 139
Overmeier (Overmeyer) Capt. George 172
Owen, Daniel 23
Owen, Sergt. Elezer 21

Palm, John 37
Palmer, George 314
Parker, Ebenezer 201
Parker, Dr. Isaiah 236
Parker, Capt. Joshua 76
Parker, William 259
Parkhurst, Capt. Ebenezer 329
Parks, Moses 115
Partridge, Ensign Elisha 165
Pasko, John 315
Pattee, Edmund 196
Patterson, James 35
Patterson, Capt. John 348
Payne, Stephen 204
Peabody, Seth 197
Pease, Joseph 204
Peck, Capt. Peleg 134
Peck, Capt. Samuel 60
Peck, Silas 126
Pemberton, Capt. John 143
Penney, John 265
Pepper, Isaac 294
Perkins, Lieut. Archelaus 84
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah 295
Perkins, Peter 263
Perry, William 165
Petrie (Petree), Lieut. Dedrick Marcus 101
Phelps, Sergt. Ichabod 293
Phillips, Esquire 205
Phillips, Zachariah 185
Pickett, Capt. William 116
Pickett, Capt. William Sanford 110
Pierce, Capt. Abial 193
Pierce, Corp. Delano 212
Pierce, Sergt. Timeus 5
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel 358
Pollard, Capt. Thomas 375
Pope, Lieut. Col. Frederick 25
Porter, Corp. Joseph 234
Porter, Lieut. Robert 191, 300
Posey, Sergt. Zephaniah 289
Potter, John 239

Potter, Corp. Lemuel 77, 78, 312
Potter, Capt. Mowry 74
Potter, Thaddeus 61
Powell, William 44
Preston, Lieut. John 177
Prichard, Sergt. David 178
Prince, Capt. William 297
Prior, Eliphas 64
Pumpelly, Bennett P. 325
Putnam, Ensign Daniel 76
Putnam, John 97, 210

Quimby, John 326

Ragsdale, John 318
Rahn, Corp. Jonathan 208
Rall, Thomas 363
Ramsay, Josiah 85
Ramsay, Capt. Matthew 160
Ramsay, Reynolds 155
Ramsay, Thomas 287
Randall, Ensign John 30
Rann (Raino), Joseph 163, 164
Ransom, James 115
Read, Corp. David, Jr. 102
Reagan, Jeremiah 150
Redd, Lieut. John 170, 171
Redway, Corp. Preserved 338
Reed, Amos 335
Reed, John 219
Reed, Joshua 306
Reed, Major Reuben 210
Reese, David 362
Reid, John 245
Remington, Thomas 207
Rewalt, Capt. John 339
Reynolds, Joseph 224
Rice, Amos 17
Rice, Samuel 272
Richards, Humphrey Hobson 275
Richards, Joseph 75, 180, 181
Richardson, Daniel 200
Richardson, Capt. Israel 332
Richardson, Corp. John 163
Richardson, Jonathan 244
Richardson, Joseph 333
Richardson, Moses 200
Richardson, Sergt. Oliver 72
Richardson, William 299
Richmond, Abner 131
Richmond, Gideon 260
Richmond, Zebulon 306
Riedell, Ensign John Henry 257
Riggs, Corp. Jeremiah 158
Righter, Michael 133
Rindge, Thomas 61
Rippenberger (Rifenberger), Petrus (Peter) 204
Robbins, Lieut. John 262
Robertson, Joseph 322
Robins, Lieut. John 52
Robinson, John 174
Robinson, Peter 175

Rodgers, William 185
Rogers, Lieut. Andrew 372
Root, Lieut. Col. Jesse 3
Root, Salmon 354
Rothrock, Lieut. John 191
Rothrock, Philip 191
Ross, Lieut. Perrin 136
Ross, Corp. Robert 214
Round, Simeon 303
Rouse, Kasper (or Casper) 95, 96
Rowe, John 374
Rowlandson, Wilson 18
Rowlee, Lieut. Heman 238
Royal, Thomas 230
Rutledge, Hon. Edward 281
Rutledge, George 224
Rust, Amaziah 201
Rutter, Joseph 128, 129

Sabin, Elisha 98
Sackett, Dr. Samuel 167
Sage, Sergt. Samuel 11
Salmon, John 236
Sankey, William 283
Saunders, Thomas 82
Scofield, Corp. Seely 215
Scott, Henry 171
Scott, Sergt. William 288
Scranton, Sergt. Torrey 22
Seagrave, Capt. Edward 303
Sedgwick, Samuel 332
Seelye, David 371
Seitsinger, Nicholas 188
Seixas, Gershom Mendez 54
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 344, 345
Semmes, Lieut. James 300
Sessions, Abijah 61
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John 148, 157
Seward, Josiah 28
Seymour, Capt. Daniel 54, 179
Sharp, Ensign John 151
Sharpe, William 227
Shaw, Francis 298
Shaw, Col. Francis, Jr. 298
Shed, Oliver 350
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan 53
Shelby, Col. Isaac 262
Shepard, Capt. Enoch 3
Shepherd, William 353
Sherer, Capt. Joseph 206
Sherwin, Ahimaaz 310
Shields, James 146, 147, 148, 152, 157, 208
Shields, William 153
Shine, John 32
Silsby, Samuel 97
Simms, James 57
Simonds, Capt. William 340, 341
Singletary, Amos 160
Singleton, Capt. Matthew 140
Skeel, Jonathan 240
Skinner, Reuben 19
Slocumb, William 307

Smiley, William 256
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer 88
Smith, Corp. Ebenezer 357
Smith, Hezekiah 40
Smith, Israel 208
Smith, Capt. John 254
Smith, Philemon 301
Smith, Samuel 131
Smith, Seth 204
Smith, Capt. Stephen 241
Smyser (Schmeiser), Matthias 191
Snead, Robert 86
Snook, Corp. Peter 188
Somers, James 327
Somers, Capt. John 327
Sortore, Henry 77
Spalding, Benjamin 115
Sparks, Capt. Daniel 228
Spear, Lieut. Seth 259
Spinning, Matthias 290
Spooner, Ward 298
Sprague, David 329
Sprague, Maj. Joshua 6
Sprake, Corp. Samuel 219
Sprake, Corp. Samuel, Jr. 219
Spraker, John 322
Stanton, Asa 354, 355
Stanton, Elijah 337
Stanton, Sergt. John 182
Stark, Nathan 356
Stark, Samuel 363
Starr, Capt. Comfort 367
Staudt, Ensign George Wilhelm 246, 247
Stayner, Jacob 294
Steele, David 52
Stelle, Isaac 112
Stelle, Samuel 112
Stevenson, John 123
Steward, Daniel 67
Stickney, Moses 340, 341
Stickney, Simon 340, 341
Stiels, Jacob 166
Stiles, Samuel 330
Stimpson, William 65
Stoddard, John 7, 8
Stoddard, John 331
Stone, Elias 137
Stone, John 45, 46
Stone, Jonas 359
Stone, Sergt. Nathan 74
Stoops, James 206
Storrs, Joseph 250
Street, John 346, 347
Stritzel, John 133
Strong, Elisha 16
Stroud, William 141
Strout, Prince 34
Strunk, Henry (or Hendrick) 333
Stuart, Capt. Wentworth 219
Sturtevant, Sergt. Joseph 88
Sutliff, Samuel 365
Swain, Reuben 59

Swasey, Ebenezer 325
Sweeney, Lieut. James 279

Talbot, Capt. Peter 234
Talbot, Lieut. Samuel 234
Talbott, Edward 301
Tallmadge, Seymour 126
Tallman, Peleg 88
Tanner, Ensign Isaac 181
Tappan, James 289, 291
Tapscott, James 189
Tate, Sergt. David 146
Tate, Capt. William 252
Taylor, Daniel 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 261
Taylor, David 254
Taylor, William 374
Ten Broeck, Brig. Gen. Abraham 46
Terrill, Capt. Ephraim 110
Test, George 191
Thayer, Joseph 65
Thayer, Joseph, Jr. 65
Thomas, Capt. Alexander 105
Thomas, Giles 169
Thomas, Jeremiah 121
Thomas, Ensign Martin 8
Thompson, Peter 119
Thompson, Robert 125
Tobey, Elisha 240
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert 35, 36
Totman, Corp. John 297
Tower, Sergt. Isaac 59, 60
Tower, Samuel 202, 203
Townley, Evetts 162
Tracy, Joshua 260
Tracy, Thomas 235
Treat, Charles 89
Treat, Major Samuel 272, 275
Tremper, Michael 287
Tucker, Daniel 222
Tucker, Lieut. Ezra 222, 247
Turbett, Lieut. Col. Thomas 130
Turnbull, Capt. Charles 343
Turner, Lieut. Edward 284
Turner, Lieut. Isaac 1
Turner, Lieut. James 133
Turner, Joshua 360
Turner, Matthew 1
Turnley, John 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 157
Tydings, Keeley 57
Tyler, Lieut. Abner 210
Tyler, Sergt. Abraham 269

Uhler, Martin 130
Underwood, Jonathan 220
Upton, Sergt. Amos 190
Urann, Capt. Thomas 310

Van Benschoten, Solomon 99
Van Clere, John 94
Vandebogart, Sergt. John 304
Van Deman, John 118
Van Dorn, Esseck (or Hezekiah) 113

Vankirk, Samuel 249
Van Zandt, John 45
Veech, James 198
Veeder, Johannes 334
Veeder, Lieut. Col. Volkert 334
Venerable, Nathaniel 363
Verbryck, Capt. William 183

Wadsworth, Sergt. Timothy 201
Wait, Corp. Phineas 306
Walcott, Corp. John 307
Walker, Nathaniel 55
Ward, George 33
Ward, Capt. Josiah 222, 247
Ward, William 290
Waring, John 220
Warner, George 221
Warner, George, Jr. 221
Warner, Samuel 16
Warren, Ashbel 17
Warren, Capt. Johnathan 225
Warren, William Cotton 366
Waterman, Lieut. Asa 101
Waterman, Sergt. William 349
Watkins, Peter 27, 277
Watson, John 316
Waugh, Major Richard 58
Weatherby, Capt. David 302
Weaver, Ensign Christopher 1
Weaver, Capt. Henry 36
Welles, Lieut. James 136
Wellman, Sergt. Joseph 218
Wells, Joseph 164
Wentworth, Foster 34
Wentworth, Capt. John 34
West, Alva 271
West, Prince 197
Westbrook, James 195
Westfall, Jacob 36
Wetherbee, Corp. Paul 107, 336
Whaples, Corp. Eli 212
Wheeler, Joseph 253
Wheeler, Zadock 38
Whipple, Nehemiah 284
White, Lieut. Daniel 165
White, Samuel 122
White, Major William 298
Whiteside, Robert 150
Whiteside, William 150
Whiting, Major Caleb 65
Whiting, Corp. John 65
Whitney Benjamin 311
Whiton, Joseph 141
Wicker, Jacob 48
Wight, Peter 194
Wilks, Thomas 279
Will, Lieut. George 349
Willet, Sergt. Cornelius 48
Williams, Jacob 359
Willams, Col. John 375
Williams, John 41, 42
Williams, Col. Joseph 144

Williams, Samuel 269
Willson, Jonathan 340, 341
Wilson, Lieut. William 238
Wilson, William 108
Wilt, Valentine 191
Winship, Jabez Lathrop 287
Witt (or De Witt), Ivory 96
Wogan, Jacob 191
Wolcott, Corp. John 73
Wolf, John 51
Wolff, Peter 41
Wood, Capt. Josiah 107
Wood, Solomon 93
Woodcock, Nathan 112
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William 176
Woodford, Capt. William 39
Woodhull, John 60
Woodin, Sergt. Amos 45
Woods, Amos 219
Woodson, John 161
Worcester, Capt. Noah 194
Word, Charles 82
Wright, William 49

Yale, Capt. Josiah 235
Young, Lieut. Joseph 359
Young, Samuel 23
Young, Thomas 139, 246

BOUND BY
HNM